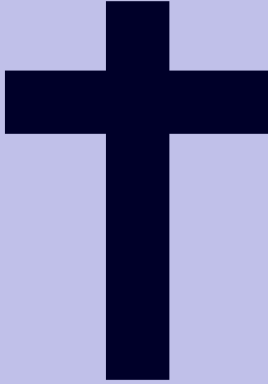


Kawawangalen Tâtâ
Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakᅇᅇ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	89
Luk	147
Zân	249
Nembayelen Muluwin	319
Loma	407
1 Kolin	452
2 Kolin	493
Galesia	522
Epesa	538
Pilipai	553
Kolosi	563
1 Tesalonaika	573
2 Tesalonaika	582
1 Timoti	587
2 Timoti	598
Taitas	606
Pilimon	613
Ibulu	616
Zems	648
1 Pita	659
2 Pita	671
1 Zân	678
2 Zân	689
3 Zân	691
Zudas	693
Kie Kienok	697

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembraŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembraŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikrŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmaŋgeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkŋepewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumin-daye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikrŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tunŋupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

- 1:1–2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembenaŋgalen zapat
- 3:1–12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge
- 3:13–4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge
- 4:12–18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
- 19:1–20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ
- 21:1–27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wapme nembananeyan ekbien

Zisasiyet yerşok guluk galakjane sokbemkobien ekjengalen kwilin
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am manje nen manje nen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat inşokñit penañ sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuñañ Aisak sokbeye.
Aisakgat nemuñañ Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowan nemuñañ Zuda ma meniñane notnan indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemuñanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun.
Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuñañ Eslon sokbeye.
Eslongat nemuñañ Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemuñañ Aminadap sokbeye.
Aminadapgat nemuñañ Nason sokbeye.
Nasongat nemuñañ Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemuñañ Boas sokbeye. Egat maman Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemuñañ Obet sokbeye. Egat maman Lut.
Âpme Obetgat nemuñañ Esi sokbeye.

⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemuñañ Dewit ke amobotnan sokbeye.
Dewit* egat nemuñañ Solomon sokbeye. Egat maman ke itnanñañ Yulayayet imbiñañ.

⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemuñañ Liaboam sokbeye.
Liaboamgat nemuñañ Abaisa sokbeye.
Abaisayet nemuñañ Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemuñañ Ziosapat sokbeye.
⁸ Ziosapatgat nemuñañ Olam sokbeye.
Olamgat nemuñañ Yuzaya sokbeye.

⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemuñañ Zotan sokbeye.
Zotangat nemuñañ Eas sokbeye.
Easiyet nemuñañ Esekaya sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemuñañ Manase sokbeye.
Manaseyet nemuñañ Amon sokbeye.
Amongat nemuñañ Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemuñañ Zekonayamak ekñen meniñane notnan sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

* 1:6: Dewilan imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

12 Ekñenaj met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuñaj Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuñaj Salababet sokbeye.

13 Âpme Salababetgat nemuñaj Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemuñaj Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakimgat nemuñaj Eso sokbeye.

14 Âpme Esoyet nemuñaj Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuñaj Ekim sokbeye.

Ekimgat nemuñaj Elayut sokbeye.

15 Âpme Elayutgat nemuñaj Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuñaj Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuñaj Zekop sokbeye.

16 Âpme Zekopgat nemuñaj Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egañ imbiñaj Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egañ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnañ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawañaj Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

17 An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnañ Dewitmagen kwadelañ peinen an manje sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnañ Babilon msalen mka katikñan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknañgatnañ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an manje 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yañaj kapigok penañ tazin. Mamañ kwitnañ Malia. Egat apmañ Zosep ewe an zapatnañ etañ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teñaj menok mme Malia ek nempa kambakmak tage. ¹⁹ Kegok mme an zapatnañ Zosep ek mama mimiñaj dolakñaj manjeyepmti keñanñegak kapigok otnânge, “Neñ zetnañ sosok zema sakambuk temañ tisengat belak buzak katipemti mebañ.” Kegok nânge.

²⁰ Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geñ Dewitgat guluk galakñaj, imbindi Malia wawagat yayan ku msenik. Nempa kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teñmagengatnañ. ²¹ Nempa atam mbe kwitnañ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yañaj, Egañ iknaj amñane yomengatnañ indatim kwabe.”

²² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golanŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nempa kambakmak tati nempa ambebe. Âpme anempa keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” (Aizaya 7:14)

²⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge.

²⁵ Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nempa ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alaknaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnaŋ beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. ⁴ Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golanŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ kapigok kuye, ⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti Israeŋ aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” (Maika 5:2)

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋan sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien.

⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windaŋaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka weŋge keyet dukŋan wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam

tage. ¹⁰ Âpme ekñenaj wenzim ekti keñ oloñen igagen mbien. ¹¹ Mti mka keñan moti namba ma mamanj Malia idikti namba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat bonjisijnin mâtâti gol ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sesikñan dolakñan tosanaj temanj ke timti taolet msawien. ¹² Âpme Kawawanaj kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepij.” Kegok zemindeme set ñenieset meti msalanan patanj zewien.

An Temanaj Zisas namba okak angalanpeye

¹³ Ekñenaj gilik zem mepme An Temanjal Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ wati imbi nemandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuñ manepeme neñ zemañgut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek namba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep egañ tambuyet penanj wati imbi nembananj time Izip msalen kunzuñ mebien. ¹⁵ Kwitnanj kwitnanj kegok sokbeme Amobotnanaj golanj zenze an ñeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwanj pigok mge ke penananj sokbeye, “Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neñ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.”

(Hosea 11:1)

Eloñ zeme namba okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekñenaj Kawawanaj zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnanj Elot egañ tapme beme pigok nânge, “An ekñen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ñenaj penanj zime an kobien ekñenaj nup kan zut keyet keñan sokbeme ekñenaj zeme nânge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikñan eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kannin zut ma keyet kandanaj tozin ekñen indome delanj zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme kan keyet golanj zenze an Zelemaiayanj zet pigok zeye ke penananj sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temanj sokbein. Nembanine sambe penanj gakimâpme keyepmti Israel namba mamine ekñen sume delanj zeme am ekñenaj keñin mme sewakñanj bembeyet olalip.” (Zelemaia 31:15)

Zosewanj imbi nembananj indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nembananj ekñen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnanj Elot gakime Amobotnanjal ensel ñenaj kie Zosep pigok dunduye, ²⁰ “Geñ milawat weyanj bemti imbi nemandi indatimti Israel msalen ewe melit namba kume gakikiyet giñginj mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Âpme Zosep egañ imbi nembananj idatimti Israel msalen ewe kobien. ²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewanj zet kapigok nânge.

Akeleas ek bipmanḡat munduman amobotnaḡ tati amobotnaḡ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kiḡgake, yaḡgut mulugen Kawawaḡaḡ zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ḡen kwitnaḡ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golaḡ zenze an ekḡengalen zet ḡen pigok tazin ke penaḡaḡ sokbeye.

“Am ekḡenaḡ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.”

(Aizaya 11:1)

3

Zân tu zululut an egaḡ mulupmaḡ yaḡbeye

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaḡ Zudia msalen msat tuḡgupman sokbemkawaḡ bemti mulupmaḡ yaḡbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye, ² “Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama keyaḡ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekaḡaḡ bee peme tapme keḡin gilik zeit.” ³ Zân magen golaḡ zenze an Aizayayaḡ muluwaḡ pigok mge ke penaḡaḡmak bein,

“An ḡenaḡ msat tuḡgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaḡḡat setnaḡ weyaḡme dolakḡaḡ ma kwetetepmaḡ bemti tapme kobe.’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3)

⁴ Zân ek kâlâpmaḡ kamel zupmaḡaḡ weyayaḡaḡ mmamtan ma bitim ḡen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuḡaḡ didikḡaḡgatnaḡ bizik tuḡaḡ ma gwidek ke etaḡ nimti mamtan. ⁵ Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaḡmak mka isisikḡaḡ ekḡen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaḡ butnaḡ Zân magen kopmâti ondekbien. ⁶ Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaḡ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁷ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekḡenaḡ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikḡaḡ. In kapi Kawawaḡaḡ yominaḡḡat dopmaḡ mutumindaśâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaḡ. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakḡaḡ mme keyaḡ in yomengatnan keḡin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaḡ bewe. ⁹ In keḡinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamḡat insokḡane manup keyepm Kawawaḡaḡ ku zemndowe.’ Neḡ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakḡaḡ etaḡ. Kawawaḡ egaḡ zenak beme ke ḡep zeme nanzaḡ ekḡen kapiyaḡ Abalaamḡat alikḡane bewiek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaḡ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ḡen ek nâmkiḡpepeḡaḡmak bewe ke tep katnaḡ maelikzin keboḡ. Âpme an nâmkiḡpepeḡepiḡ bewe ek tep sinaḡ memuḡ bemti matozin sepem keboḡ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Neḡ in yomengatnan keḡin gilik zeme tu etaḡ manzulutindeyaḡ yaḡgut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaḡ temaḡ windeḡaḡbeḡaḡ kosâpm. Neḡ an tototnaḡ penaḡaḡ; ek

keboŋ ke neŋ bukeboŋaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. Egaŋ iŋkaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹² Egaŋ omkakalili takasetnaŋmak takozinaŋ wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyaŋ kumti sekŋaŋ maŋge ŋen ma wit penaŋ maŋge ŋen bewe. Mti wit penaŋ time mkaŋaŋ mowebe sekŋaŋ ulume tep katikŋaŋ monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak time maŋgeŋen mopme am nâmkŋipepeŋinpiŋ time maŋge ŋen mobep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodaŋ tuyen meti Zân egaŋ tu zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme Zân nâme nukŋaŋ beme dunduye, “Neŋ keboŋgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ keboŋaŋ neŋ zulutnemane ŋep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pematalak. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ ŋandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹⁷ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ omba penaŋ manâmpenyap. Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap.”

4

Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisas yaŋaŋ mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas msat tuŋgupman Sadaŋaŋ tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti ² Zisasiyaŋ mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge. ³ Âpme Sadaŋaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaŋ manik beme zemanen nanaŋ kapiyaŋ meu sokbeme ŋep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin, ‘Amnaŋ keŋin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawaŋmagangatnaŋ kozin ke keŋinan mkipmaŋ bembeyelen.’ ” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sese-wat mka temaṅ dukṅṅ wapmotati ⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geṅ Kawawaṅgat Nemunaṅ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaṅ ṅen kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kawawaṅṅ enselṅane ekṅengat belinan geme ekṅenaṅ belen gatam topme nanzaṅṅ sedi ku aṅgalen.’”
(*Sam 91:11-12*)

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaṅ kapigok dunduye, “Yaṅgut Kawawaṅgalen zet meluwaṅ itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ tazinegek, ‘Kawawaṅ Amobotnaṅdi yaṅṅṅ ku mim ekbanik.’”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ kalaṅ teepmaṅ ṅengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolakṅṅṅ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geṅ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damuṅ mmambanik.”

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaṅgalen zet meluwaṅ itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ tazin, ‘Kawawaṅ Amobotnaṅdi etaṅ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaṅ sisiliṅ msamti mambanik.’”
(*Zii Zet 6:13*)
Sadaṅ, geṅ nemti met.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaṅgalen ensel ekṅenaṅ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaṅ yaṅbem mge
(*Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*)

¹² Zân mka katikṅṅṅ peme tapme Zisasiyaṅ zapatnaṅ nâmti Galili msalen mege. ¹³ Mti egaṅ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaṅṅṅ ṅotakṅṅṅ Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokṅṅṅṅ ke matatan. ¹⁴ Kegok mme golanṅ zenze an Aizaya egaṅ Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ ke katikṅṅṅṅ beye,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekṅenaṅ Galili tundua lemunaṅ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbembenṅṅmak lumanti kilen mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaṅ keṅṅṅ ma-maip ekṅenmagen busatnaṅṅṅ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekṅen kemagen busatnaṅ sokbembeyelen.”
(*Aizaya 9:1-2*)

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyaṅ Zet Zapat Dolakṅṅṅ zemti am kapigok yaṅbem diindoye, “Kawawaṅgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnaṅ keṅṅṅṅ gilik zeit.”

*Zisasiyan nembanjane zulak zulak kapi yanjbemti idatiye
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Âpme kasup neniyet Zisas egan Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmenin idige nen Saimon egat kwitnan nen Pita ma datnan Endulu. Egelan tunduaen elengolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit noteknan angala titi. ¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu nenmak meti nen naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke nenmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” ²⁰ Zeme keyegak elengolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmenin nen ewe idaige Zems ma meniyan Zan. Eget Zebediyet nembananet. Biwitmak wanjaninan tati elengolamin taweyanmambien. ²² Idikti Zisasiyan idakumtetime elengolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe sek zawatmak weyanindeye
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka katan mototi am Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnan diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepeman igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. ²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnan Silia msalen palaknan beme nâmti am zawat sepeman igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip kebon ma selin belin selauunan ekmagen indatim kopme weyanindemâge. ²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnan ma Dekapolas mkaengatnan ma Zelusalem mkaengatnan ma Zudia msalengatnan ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am manje teman penan ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan kalanan am Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindoye

¹ Zisasiyan am sambe penan indikti kalan duknan mototapme nembananeyan met egat kandanen totapme ² Zet Zapat Dolaknan kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinangat yominangat nâme kemben mambein ma ilin kenjin mtoti mamaip eknen olojen mip ma bangat eknen keyan mundum kululuwen tonan bewep.

⁴ Am yominangat kenjinan Kawawan masumsaip eknenan olojen mip. Am eknen ke Kawawan yomin katipeme kenjin sewaknan penan mambein.

⁵ Am ilinangat sekjin mamtolip eknen ke olojen mip. Eknen ke Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi tej Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windenŋ mamip ekŋen oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ winde igagen penaŋ indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am keŋinangalen yom Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeŋaŋ ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Am ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen moti Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋaŋ eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalaŋaŋ mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ, 'Nemunambanne,' zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawaŋangat zikatnan tej mame notnaŋaŋ nâmbekam bemindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe seŋŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ mamimindeip. ¹² In maneti nukŋaŋ maindaip keyepm oloŋen mit. Wa ke in etaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an eweŋaŋ tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen motiwep.

*In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ Msalen am mamaip ekŋenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ dalaŋ keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, dalaŋaŋ meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbep. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkŋepepeŋin asekmâbe beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekaŋaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekotî selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapeip. Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋaŋ tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋaŋ busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyan zii zetgat yanaj kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golan zenze an ekjengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kekok nen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke anjososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yanaj penaj zemzikat indasât koban. ¹⁸ Neŋ penaj diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin katan zii zelan wemti mulupmanj mbe ma zii zet mulupmepin belak ku tabe. Ke penanajmak etan bemâbe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti am nenaj zii zet belaknik bugan anjosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet anjososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am nenaj zii zet gawepumti notnanje ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egan Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. ²⁰ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyan zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekjen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

Am notn nenzinij msan keyan kumann gakin bein

²¹ Yeŋ sokjineyet zet kapigok diindondonaj, 'Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am nenaj kekok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.' *(Kisim Bek 20:13)*
²² Zet ke penaj keyanjut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit, Am nenaj notnanj nenzinij msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma nenaj notnanj zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temanjalen an damuŋ ekjengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma nen egan notnanj nen, 'Kopa belaknanj penaj,' dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke tezin njandanjat zapat bewe.
²³ Keyepm geŋ Kawawanj sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nâmbanik, 'O neŋ notn kaindeyanj nâgât nâmbekam bemenaj tazin.' ²⁴ Kegok nâmbanik beme geŋ gilik zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bemenjit zemkwetetepmanj mtingut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak geŋ nodi njengalen kwileki nen dopmanj sasayet zemti mbanan yanj sasapin mane pemane egan geŋ zet muluwen gati mebe beme geŋ zet muluwen ewe mobopinj selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyan sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyan tipdak kutum ekjen zemindeme ekjenaj kot gatamti met mka katiknanj geme towebanik. ²⁶ Neŋ penaj dingoma nâmbak, geŋ ke tatneti belak penaj ku tobanik, nodanjalen dopmanj mutumane delan penaj zemenjut tobanik.

An nengat imbiñanmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yanñan alakñan

²⁷ In Kawawañgalen zii zelañ pigok mandiindome nâip, 'In am nengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indat-mambep'. (Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)

²⁸ Zet ke penañ keyañgut neñ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an nenañ nengat imbiñan keñanen eksegat mti egañ imbi ke menzem wawagat keñan etañ otnâmbe beme egañ ilak zii zelañ an notnañgat imbiñanmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. ²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi nenañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandañ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ³⁰ Bedi nenañ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geñ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandañ towebanigat nen elengemti pemane mebe. Yanñan kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembenañ ke mobanik.

Awembiñ ku kalalangalen zet yanñan alakñan
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan pigok zemti mkwabien, 'Nen ek imbiñan katipesâgât nâin beme meluwañ asekppepyelen kumti, "Asegeyap," zempeme mametan.' (Zii Zet 24:1-4)

³² Yanñgut neñ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An nen imbiñan an nenañ set kileñ kumame egañ nâmbempemti imbiñan belak etañ asekpewe beme an keyañ yom temañ penañ mbe. Imbi keyañ apmañ ewe tapme egañ meti an nen wabe beme imbiñan set kileñ imbi keboñ bein. Ma an nenañ imbi apmañ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyañ set kileñ an keboñ bein.

Kwitnañ nengat kwitnañ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeñsokñine zet kapigok diindondañ ke nâip, 'In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnañ egat kwitnañen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.'

Yañgut in kwileki nen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip. ³⁴ Kegogapm neñ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululun ek Kawawañgalen mundum totatat kululunat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁵ Msat e Kawawañgalen setnañgalen wetnañ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnañ temañgalen mka temañ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenjin ku tazin

keyepm in ñokñinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. ³⁷ ‘Yek’ beme nâmti, ‘Yek,’ zewanik. ‘Penañ’ beme nâmti ‘Penañ,’ zewanik. Zet nânâpiñ kilenj bandim mimipiñ; zet penañ etañ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Zet ñen kapigok zenzenañ ke nâit,

‘Ñen egañ zikadi âtâgeme geñ dopmañ egalen âtâpewanik ma ñenañ zedi kume etume geñ dopmañ egalen kumane etuwe.’

³⁹ Keyañgut neñ naman pigok diindosowap, am ñenañ in kwileki ñen myunğumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ñenañ neñğumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neñğumin nembet sawep. ⁴⁰ Ma am ñenañ geñmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkañan gapmesât min beme sakwep penañ zelit weyañselup. Mti egañ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, ‘Kogok nasenik’ zeme geñ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. ⁴¹ Ma am ñenañ geñ gati milawatnañ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekañkañ mgawe beme geñ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. ⁴² Ma am ñenañ kwileki ñengat olati wekumgame geñ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet katañ nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Zet ñen kapigok zenzenañ ke nâip, ‘Geñ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’. ⁴⁴ Keyañgut neñ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasañine ekñen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipenpen mamimindaip ma maindoip ekñengat nâmti Kawawañgat dunduwep. ⁴⁵ Kegok mti kululuñ Biwinañgat nemunambañane penañ bemti mambep. Egañ ikñañ kasup bempeyeyañ am pembenañ ma bekañan ilinsakwep mambusatnañ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teñ ma yominmak ekñengat temakwep mme matozin. ⁴⁶ In am notnañ ekñenmak gogot palen mamaip ekñen etañ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawañan keyet dopmañ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekañan mamaip ekñenañ nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.* ⁴⁷ In am nolin ekñenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyañ sepemañ igak penañ ku bein. An Kawawañ ku nâmkinpeip ekñenañ sepem kegogak mamip. ⁴⁸ In Biwin kululuñen egañ teñ main kegogak teñak mamambep.

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekñen an bekañan. E yañan kapigok, ekñenañ takis mânep katnañ bembenañ sebempemti kambuñanmak matip.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelel zet

¹ In Kawawanğalen mulup dolakņan notnaņ mti keyet nâmti am sambe ekņengat zikalinan sekņin mmobep beme kululuņ Biwinanğ keyet dopmaņ ku indawe.

² Keyepmti in am űen kwileki űeniyet olapme kwileki űen saip beme keyet zapatnaņ zemti sekņin ku mmobep. Am notnaņ sek mmobot mamip ekņenaņ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaņ sekņin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiņaņ keyet zapatnaņ manzemelip. Neņ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekņen keboņ ke muluwinaņğat tosaņaņ eweņaņak msalen kapiyegak matime delaņ zein.

³ Sepem kegek tazingapmti in am űen olapme kwileki űen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaņ noln penaņ sokņaņ tabe ke ku nâmbes. ⁴ In belak kogok enzililiņaņ ke peme tapme Biwinanğ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ enzililiņaņ maekzin egaņ ke ekti muluwina dolakņanğ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaņaņ indawe.

Dundunduyelel zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusâğât an sek mmobot maip ekņenaņ mamip kegek ku mbep. Ekņenaņ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekņenaņ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegek mamip. Neņ penaņ zema nâit, am ekņen keboņ ke tosaņin ilak kapi matime delaņ zein. ⁶ Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaņin keņa mot sekek tati Biwin enzililiņa main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnaņ kwitnaņ enzililiņa eknâm maminaņ keyet dopmaņ indawe. ⁷ In dundusâti belak zet omaiņ maiņ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundundu keboņ ke am Kawawaņ ku manâmkinpeip ekņenaņ dundunğin teepmaņ penaņ mamip. Ekņenaņ pigok manâip, 'Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann űep nâmindesem,' zemti mandunduip. ⁸ Keyaņgut in ekņenaņ mamip kegek ku mbep. In Biwinanğat ewe dundundupiņ mme egaņ in kwitnaņ kwitnaņğat olalip e eweņaņak egaņ nâmtapmeņgut in mandunduip. ⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep: 'Ningat Bipm,

Geņ kululuņen mamanik. Nin gâğât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaņ mmobotgat dundunup. ¹⁰ Geņ kot nin am sambe ndadamuņ mi. Kululuņen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandaņa mamaip sepem kegogak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedaņğat kandaņa mamayet nin diņğoganup. ¹¹ Geņ alak tu meu nnaņğat weņnok niniyet ndasenik. ¹² Nin am ekņenaņ

myunġum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. ¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ nda-time ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.’

¹⁴ In amnaŋ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. ¹⁵ Ma in am ekŋengalen yomin timame kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋġat dundum sese-watsasâġât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaŋ geŋ meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekŋenaŋ ŋenzimoselin amnaŋ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmindeyeyet kegok mamip. Neŋ zet zeyawen kapi penaŋ ekŋen ke tosaŋin tim delaŋ zewien. ¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpemti beme zimoselin zuluti ŋoksiniŋ walabep. ¹⁸ Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililiŋaŋ main egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maekmâtâzinaŋ dopmaŋ indawe.

Zisasiŋaŋ milawat mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet zapat zeye

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalaŋ ime bekanan mambein ma kambu titiyaŋ mka kwaselemti matip. ²⁰ Yaŋġut in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mamambep keyet Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakŋaŋ keyet tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ indawe ke bekanan ku bewe. Ke kwawaŋ ku nimbe ma bekanan ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anaŋ ku tiwep. ²¹ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmanaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An ŋen ek nâmanaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. ²³ Mme an ŋen ek nâmanaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋġut, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.

* **6:15:** Kan notnaŋġat amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yaŋaŋ kapigok: ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋinaŋġat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawaŋ bembeyet meupij mamti ekŋen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemten msâġâti kogok mamip.

²⁴ An kwewetanḡan amobotnanḡ zut egetgalen sisiliḡ mulup ḡep ku mamin. Ek ḡen gogot mpemti ḡen egat kenḡan yeeḡan mambein. Mti ḡenmagen met wetekumti ḡen bankumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaḡgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

²⁵ Keyet neḡ zema nâit, mamaḡinanḡ mobotnanḡ penaḡ bein, tu meuyaḡ mobotnanḡ penaḡ ku bein. Keyepmti sekḡinanḡgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakandunḡat yayaḡ ku mbep. ²⁶ In tedukḡan gwaen gwasembelemebele indigit. Age ekḡen keyaḡ yayaḡ ku mamip. Ekḡenaḡ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombinḡananen ku mambeip. Yanḡut Biwin Kululuḡen gwaenengatnaḡ etaḡanḡ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawaḡgalen nânâen age ekme tototnaḡ mambein ma in mobotnanḡ keyepmti Kawawaḡanḡ indikdamuḡ mam keyepm yayaḡ mimipiḡ. ²⁷ Ma am inmagengatnaḡ kwiyaḡ yayaḡ mti ikḡanḡat mamaḡanḡ nup kanaḡ butnaḡ ḡep tusumti manak? Am ḡenaḡ kegok ḡep ku mnak keyepm yayaḡ mimipiḡ.

²⁸ Âpme in kwilekiyet sanḡum melakandunḡat yayaḡ penaḡ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekḡenaḡ ilinaḡat sanḡum melakandunḡin ma mulup ku mamip. ²⁹ Yanḡut keyet neḡ diindoma nâit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnaḡ temaḡmak ma miak miakḡanḡ dolakḡanḡ yanḡut tep belaaligat katnaḡanḡ mamiagip keyet katanḡ ku miage. ³⁰ Âpme kwanḡ ekḡenaḡ alak taliwanḡ seḡen lalamba kumann memuḡ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaḡanḡ ikḡanḡ elimiakḡin mamiakindein. Âpme egaḡ in sanḡum melakandu ḡep aik indaweyet yayaḡ ku mseip? In nâmkinḡepepeḡin âlâgâlâk, ma? ³¹ Keyet in yanḡbemti tu meu ma sanḡum melakandu desetgatnaḡ timambanup zemti yayaḡ mimipiḡ. ³² Ke am Kawawaḡ ku nâmkinḡeip ekḡenaḡ nânânḡin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyanḡut Biwin kululuḡen egaḡ in kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ ekḡen keyet olalip ke ḡep nâmindein. ³³ Keyepmti in naman kenḡin sekḡin ketalasime Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama keyet kandaḡan mait ma Kawawaḡgalen zetnaḡ kandaḡan mamenḡut keyet palaḡananen tu meu sanḡum melakandu ke indawe. ³⁴ In seḡen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluḡ kaluḡ mimipiḡ. Seḡen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaḡgat betnaḡ tazin keyet msasa kweggat nukḡanḡ Kawawaḡ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

*Am ḡengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am nengat mama mimiñinangot sakwep penan ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañan in bam zemindowe. ² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawañan in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnan kwitnan mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawañan naman in mimindawe.

³ Geñ eneyet nodangot zikatnan kakalak isikñan tazin ke ekti naman gitañgalen zikadan tep pañan tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? ⁴ Tep pañan gitañgalen zikadan tapme ekpempti geñ zigoset nodangot pigok zemanep nep bewe, 'Geñ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?' ⁵ Geñ an nambalamdi zut, gitañgalen zikadan tep pañan ke nenan timpempti bangat ekmâtâti nodangalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane nep bewe.

In Kawawañgalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnan kwitnan kambuk Kawawañgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame taman timti walelip. Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan kebon ke selan maim enzerip. In kegogak Kawawañgalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep."

*Dundundu mimiyelen set katnan
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiyan dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, "Kawawañgat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penañan aikbep. Ma nãnde kesañ kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. ⁸ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penañan maaigip ma nãnda kesañ makuip ekñen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan maindain." ⁹ Dundundayelenak nen kapigok zeye, "Ma inmagengatnan am nenan nembañan meuyet yankwesime, nanzan ku masain. ¹⁰ Ma aňgalayet yankwesime nombe kukñanben ku masain. ¹¹ In am bekanan penañangut nembañin kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolakñan penan. In dundume kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan penan indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndañgalen set tenjat ten

¹² Âpme in amnan zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in ekñen nenan mimindawep. Zet keyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe pendem-tazin.

*Sekekek gikŋaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen sekekek ke gâlâŋaŋ ma ke mebe-
galen set tazin ke temaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyepmti am
sambeyaŋ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikŋaŋgalen sekekek
ke gikŋaŋ ma set ke isikŋaŋ. Âpme am isikŋaŋ buganaŋ set
ke mâti mamelip. Neŋ ingat sekekek gikŋaŋ ke mebegalen
nâmtikŋaŋ miyap.

*Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen yaŋin
(Luk 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sekŋin sipsip sek nembonŋ naman
keŋin tam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ nembonŋ. Ekŋen kebonŋ keyepm
keŋin miŋyunguwepgapm keŋin ekdamuŋ mbep. ¹⁶ Mama
mimiŋin mme in ekŋengat yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâbep. Ke
ŋen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Naŋ zupmaŋaŋ penaŋ
niniyelen ku peme totnak. Saŋgaleleyaŋ kegogak sam
penaŋ ku peme totnak. ¹⁷ Ma tep pembenanaŋ penaŋaŋ
pembenanŋ maelikzin ma tep bekananaŋ penaŋ bekananŋ
maelikzin. ¹⁸ Tep pembenanaŋ kataŋ bekananŋ sokbembe
ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penaŋaŋ pembenanŋ ke
ku maelikzin. ¹⁹ Keyepm tep ŋen penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku
elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin. ²⁰ Sepem kegogak
in golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋen mama mimiŋin ekti yaŋin
indikmâtâbep.

²¹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ manzeip, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,’
ekŋen ke ilinsakwep kululuŋen ku mebep. Bien kululuŋen
egalen zet maŋgawepuip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ keŋan mebep. ²² Am
sambeyaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemindome not-
naŋaŋ nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,
nin gâlen maŋgeengatnangapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekananŋ sambe
indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ ²³ Kegok zeme
neŋ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In
bekanaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

*Am nânâŋaŋmak ma am seonŋ
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Am ŋenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an
nânâŋaŋmak kebonŋ. An keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ msat kaliŋan walage.
²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ ma map tuŋgwam temaŋ
kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Mka msat
kaliŋan walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemti tage. ²⁶ Ma am
ŋenaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seonŋ kebonŋ.
An seonŋ keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ seŋ ŋokŋaŋ palen walage. ²⁷ Wala
tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme tuŋgwam temaŋ

kwati msat teman tawalat metnepeme mka sej semunji mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan zetnañ sepem igak igak zemdelañ zeme kan keyet am ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenzenangat nâmtemtem penañ mpewien. ²⁹ Egañ zet zapat dolakñañ zeye ke sepemañ ekñen zii zet am diindondo nemboñ yek. Egañ am zet diindoye ke Kawawañgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyan an ñen liñgit satnañmak weyañpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyan kalañangatan totu mepme an imbi manje temañan mâpmebien. ² Âpme an ñen liñgit satnañmagan Zisasiyet kandañan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnañ, geñ nâgât liñgit satnañ mmane ñeluluyelen nânik beme ñep weyañnesenik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan betnañ sekñanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm liñgidi ñeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekñañ liñgit sambe ñelumâge. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan ankeñoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geñ belak esemten met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wiliñgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyañ eweñan zeyenok mmane am sambeyañ nâme gâlen liñgit satnañ ñelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliñ namba ñen zawatnañ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egañ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñeñañ ñeñañ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye, ⁶ “Amobotnañ, nâlen mulup an zawat temañ penañ ma wesin penañ benti sindem temañ nâmti mkaen etañ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ kotingut weyañpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ egañ zet dopman kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnañ, neñ kwileki pembenañ nnañgat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geñ belak kapi tatingut zet etañ zemane alik besem. ⁹ Neñ gâlen yañdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windenañben keyepmti gayañkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ñep zemane alik besem. Eneyet neñ amobotnañ ekñengat kandañinan talap, ma nâgât kandañnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekñenmagen ñengatnañ ñen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien eknen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi, an ke Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ kapi nâmkinpepenañ teman. Israeal am mange tunjuwinangatnan an nâmkinpepenin keboñ penañ nen ku aikban. ¹¹ Neñ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ msat katan kobep eknenañ Kawawañgalen mundumen kululun Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop eknenmak tati tu meu nimwianbep. ¹² Kawawañañ Israeal am mange ingat kululun mebegalen ombemindeye keyangut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti eknen sambe penañ tambusosok kenan toti sek sindemgat zelinañ anjalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku nenañ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ mkandanen mepmane nâmkinpependangat penañañ sokbe-mgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penañ alik beye.

*Zisasiyan an imbi notnañ zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnañ imbi zawat sek kikip teman weme ege. ¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnañ alik beye. Âpme imbi egañ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnañañ an imbi we bekananinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan belak zeletañañ we bekananin mâge ma am notnañ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. ¹⁷ Zisasiyan kekok mme golan zenze an Aizayayelen zet penañañmak beye. Ke Aizayayan kapigok zeye,

“Egañ ningalen zawat weyañme delañ zewe.” (Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Animbi sambeyañ kot Zisas bembulun tapme egañ indikmâtâti nemananeyet wañga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. ¹⁹ Âpme mesâgât penañ mme zii zet zikat indanda nenañ Zisasiyet kandan penañ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ deset mesât mmane neñ gapmâti mamambap.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen nep yañgut nukñañ teman penañ titiyelen. Zit eknen enzuninmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age eknen mkaninmak yañgut neñ Angat Nemuñañ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

²¹ Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekñenmagen ñenan dunduye, “Amobotnan, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

²² Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ bip-danğat nâmtemtem mimipiñ. Geñ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlippapmti ekñengat muluwin ke. Geñ pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunan Zisasiyelen zetnan gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Kegok zemti wañgaen mopme nembañaneyan keğogak moti mebien. ²⁴ Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumun katikñan penan kume tundua mamanan teman penan kumti tuyan lenzimti wañga keñan towepme wañgayan tu keñan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyan wañga keñan meluk tawemañge. ²⁵ Âpme nembañaneyan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnan, tu keñan towesât tapmin-upgat wat ndaagalan nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme eğan kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kiñğagat teman penañan indaikzin. In nâmkiñpepeniñ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan zet diit-dome sewakñan bemti titokpiñ tabun. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nembañaneyan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Ek an zi-boñğapmti tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan egelan egat zetnan gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyan an zut we bekañanjit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekñengalen msaleset met patan zeme an zut we bekañanjitmagan ke koti aikbun. Egelan am zaimengatnan koti kasa penañ mmalu am ekñenan kiñğati keeset ku mametemien. ²⁹ Âpme egelan kwizet ñakñak teman mti kapigok zewun, “Geñ Kawawañğat Nemuñañan zigok penañ mimndesâğât kodik? Kan ewe ku danğome geñ sindem teman ndandapiñ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo mañge teman bejanik daenen meu tatnimambien. ³¹ Kegogapm we bekañan ekñenan Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keñinan metowetne.”

³² Zernalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuñit.” Zeme ekñenan an egegat keñidanengatnan kunzuñti met bo keñinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekñenan kunzuñti ñanderjen gululun kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. ³³ Âpme bo damun ekñenan mka teman kunzuñti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekañanjitmak

egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. ³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temañgatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

*Zisasiyan an wesin nen weyanpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangaen ewe moti gilik zem ikñangalen mka temaneset koge. ² Patañ zeme an nen wesin loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkijpepenjin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesin ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukñan mimipin. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekñenan kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboñ? Ek Kawawan nembon yek yanğut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekanan penan.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan keñinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keñinan zet bekanan kebon ke eneyet taotnâip? ⁵ Neñ mulup zut kapi mimiyele winde nanañanñan tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. ⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neñ Angat Nemunan winde ke nanañan yanñan nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawangalen winde tatnain keyepm neñ am msalen yomin ñep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemi an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.”

⁷ Zempeme an egañ wati mkañan mege. ⁸ Âpme am sambe ekñenan ekti, Kawawangalen winde kebon ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtemtem mti Kawawan zemesewatpewien.

*Zisas ek an bekanan mimi ekñenmak totati tu meu ninje
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnan meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neñ. Kwitn Matiye.* Neñ tapma Zisasiyan koti nikti dinoye, “Geñ koti neñmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neñ keyegak wati ek mâti meban. ¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyele Zisas zemetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomton ma an takis mânep titi notne sambeyan kopme Zisas ma nembanane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. ¹¹ Kegok mmann Palisi notnananñan ndikti Zisas nembanane ningat zewien, “An zikat indandanjin eneyet an mânep takis butnan kambu matip ekñenmak am yomton temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

* **9:9:** Lugañ Matiyuyet kwitnan egañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnan.

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyan nâmti bemzenze zet ñen diindoye, “Doktayan am dolakñan zawalinpiñ ekñenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekñenmagen etañ muluwin mamin. ¹³ In meti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan kapigok tazin keyet yañan weyañekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawañan zeye, “Neñ in am aňgalañ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñan mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepmañ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

An ek ikñanğat sekñan moti zein, ‘Neñ a yomton yek; An dolakñan penañ,’ zein ke neñ an keboñ ke ku indamukulem mimiyele kolap. Ma an ek ikñanğat sekñan mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an keboñ ke neñ indamukulem mimiyele kolap.”

Zisasiyan tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan ñengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekñenan Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keñ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekñenan eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ñenan imbiñan wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekñenan oloñen penañ tati tu meu nimwianñti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasañane ekñenan koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyan keñ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnañanmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepep ñep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenañ alakñan antimti ku weyañ bek. Weyañsât tapmnepemane egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñan etañan mpemane dolakñan kalinañ tadak.” ¹⁷ Bemzenze ñen naman pigok zeye, “Am ñenan siñgapon sâñsâñ busât selik itnañan pewewenğat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligan sakwep epeeme siñgapon sâñsâñ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakñanen bunak beme dolakñan zinak.”‡

† 9:15: Bemzenze zet kapiyet yañan; Zisasiyan an imbiñan wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikñan. Zisasiyan nembañanemak tati oloñen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekñengat belinan mopme ekñenan tewen kume nembañane ekñenan keñ sindem palen tabien. ‡ 9:17: Bemzenze zet kapi zet yañan pigok: set itnañanmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepep ñep ku tabuk.

Zisasiyan an njanngat nemunan gakikiengatnan mme wage

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damun eget kandan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alaknati kapi gakin keyepmti geñ gapmepma met tenngumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembane nin mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi nen sipman nup kan 12 omba penan belak makwawetan. Keyan Zisas mâti meti egalen sâknan butnan etan atasâgât nânge. ²¹ Kenanjan kapigok otnâye, “Sâknan etan atasap beme dolaknan besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen saknan butnan atame Zisasiyan gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnuknan mimipin. Nâmkijpendimakgam dolaknan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyan dolaknan beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egan metneti an damun keyelen mka kenan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnanan si silik kwisak ma am notnangalen si zemsu zemsu nâye. ²⁴ Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nempa ek ku gaki; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am eknenan Zisas ekyenbien. ²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delan zeme egan imbi nempa gakikinan tage mka kenan ke meti imbi nempa betnanen atame wage. ²⁶ Âpme keyet zapatnanan msat keyet kenan palaknan bemege.

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit bejan weyanideye

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit bejan zut egelan ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geñ amobotnan Dewitgalen aliknanan, nigat kember bugan mi?”

²⁸ Zeme egan meti mkaen mowepme, an zulan kandan mowepmalu idayan kwesimti zeye, “Neñ zikalit weyanidendeyelen ke nep nâmkijpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelan zewun, “Amobotnan, nit nâmkijpempelup.”

²⁹ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkijpepidanngat penanan nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” ³⁰ Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyan amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnan am nen ku diindomalum nâseip.” ³¹ Yanngut egelan zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnan zemalu msat keyet kenan palaknan bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyan an zetnepin weyanpeye

32 Âpme Zisasiyan mepme keyegak am notnaŋan an zetnepiŋ wati kobien. An ke we bekananŋan mpeme zetnepiŋ bemberŋan. 33 Zisasiyan we bekananŋan mâpme mepme an egaŋ zetnaŋ zeye. Zeme am maŋga temaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwanŋan keboŋ ŋen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

34 Palisi an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “We bekananŋan ekŋengalen amobotnaŋanŋan mukulem mpeme we bekananŋan taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyan am indikti kemberŋ mge

35 Âpme Zisasiyan mulup kekok ke mti mka temaŋ isikŋanŋan mame delaŋ zeye ma sesewat mka ŋen ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋanŋan diindoye. Diindomti zawat liŋgit, sek sindemak mme dolakŋanŋan etaŋ bewien. 36 Âpme am maŋge temaŋ indikti ekŋengat keŋanŋan kemberŋ penaŋ beye. Ekŋen pembedanŋan bembeyelen keŋ yayaŋ mbienanŋanŋan mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekŋen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ mamti kilenŋan maip sepem keboŋ mambien. 37 Keyepm nembanŋane ningat kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ. 38 Keyepmti in mulup toŋanŋan dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembanŋaneyelen kwilin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Zisas egaŋ nembanŋane 12 ndatime koti we bekananŋan mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

2-4 Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Ŋeŋanŋan Saimon kwitnaŋan ŋen Pita

ma yuŋanŋan Endulu

ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak

Zân.

Ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Tomas

ma neŋ Matiyo itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman

ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋanŋan

ma Tadias

ma Saimon Zelot *

* 10:2-4: Kwitn Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagengatnan an notnaŋan kasaŋineyelen selin ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temañgatnañ. Egañ mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

Zisasiyañ nembajane mulup zet indaye
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ nembajane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda mañge ku sokbembenañ msalen selañ ku iwep ma Samalia ekñengalen mka temañ notnanen ku mebep. ⁶Israel am mañge ekñen sipsip keboñ galañ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom ⁷meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. ⁸Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiñañ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liñgit sat mme ñalumâbe ma we bekanañ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboñ mimiyet toñañ toñañ indandañañgapmti mulup ke tosañepiñ mbep. ⁹Mânep ma milawat notnañ ku timebep. ¹⁰Ele ku tiwep. Sañgum melakandu sekñinanen tazin ke ñep. Setmundunđuñ ma toñge ku mbep. Amnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹Mka temañ ma isikñañ keyet keñañ moti am ñenañ ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnañ toti am notnañgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandañañ keyet tabep. ¹²In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keñ sewakñañ alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme ¹³mka toñañañ tu meu indawe beme keñ sewakñañ ekñenmak weweyet zewep. Yangut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keñ sewakñañ alak inmak tazin,’ zeme ekñenañ zemindewep ma ekñenañ indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawañgalen keñ sewakñañ ku indawep. Keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep. ¹⁴Âpme mka temanen mepme amnañ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmenğut zipelukñin senji ke ku gilik zem kobep. ¹⁵Neñ penañ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekanañinañgat dopmañ titiyelen kanen Kawawañ dopmañ mtoti indaye yangut mka keyelen am ekñen bekanañinañgat dopmañ mmoti mimindawe.

Am ekñenañ Zisasiyelen mulup nempa sisipenpen mimindawep

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Nâip, sipsip tam zupmañ ekñengat tunğuwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboñ kakanemuñ tati weyañekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboñ sewakñañ mambep. ¹⁷In kasañine ekñengat eksemti mambep. Ekñenañ indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma

sesewat mkanjanan meindemti sindiwan indowep. ¹⁸ Yanjut ke etan yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnan ekjenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet bujam zemâtâbep kegogapm kekok mimindawep. Âpme in ekjengat zikalinan ma am Zuda manje ku sokbembenan ekjengat zikalinan windenan bemti Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bewep. ¹⁹ Ekjenan amobotnanmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayan ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekjanan bema in zet ke zewep. ²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinan galen Emetak Tenan zet ke keninanen indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnanan meniyan zemkume gakiwe ma bipmanan nemunan zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayan mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep. ²² Âpme in nejmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekjenan ingat nâme kanjanan bewe. Yanjut amnan an nen nâmkijpepemak sisipenpen msame egan nâmkijpepenan katikjan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzenan Kawawanan an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ²³ Ekjenan sisipenpen mme in katikpemti kunzunji mka nenan mebep. Nejan zet penan zema nait, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolaknan ku timek kopme delan zeme Angat Nemunan nen kobap.”

Kwitnan kwitnan nen mnambien keyet katan in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyan nukjan keyet zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melanganenan an damun ku sebempenak. Ma sisilin nembayan amobotnanan sebempemti mobotnan nen ku manak. ²⁵ Kegogapm am ekjenan an damun msawien sepem keyet katan melanga ekjen nukjan aikindame olojen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damungat kwitnan Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanga ekjengat kwilin bekanan penan kuwep.

²⁶ Ekjenan kekok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanineyet ku kingabep. Nanan gat kwizapatn mpalaknan beme amnan nâmkawan bewep. ²⁷ Nejan zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalaknan bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nambien ke sambemagen zempalaknan bewep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sekjin etan kume gakime emetakjin nen ku kukuyelen ekjen keyet ku kingabep. An ingalen emetakjin mene sekjin mene temakwep atâtpeme tezin ndanan towebe windenan tasain Ek ke Kawawan gat ek etan eksempem mambep. ²⁹ Keyepm kasanineyet kingagapij. In

gwasembelebele indigit. Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mam. Gwasembelebele ekŋen belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋen tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut age ŋen gakime Bienaŋ manâin. ³⁰Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein. ³¹Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambeŋ. In tosaŋin temaŋ penaŋ keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mme mambeŋ.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ beme nolineyaŋ zemtoindewep

(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

³² Am ŋenaŋ neŋ mmotnembe beme am ekŋenmagen kogok manzein, 'Neŋ Zisasmak tusu mayap,' kogok manzein beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen gwaen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, 'Ek ningalen maŋgeen tusuye.' zewap. ³³Yaŋgut ŋen egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkandapewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ inmak keŋ kwep mayayelen ku toban. Neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ indama in notnaŋaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme, notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalaŋ tapmip.

'Bipnemunaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Imbiyaŋ naniŋaŋmak kasa kasa tapmilup.

³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.' *(Maika 7:6)*

³⁷ In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinaŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ tototnaŋ bewe. Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat muluwaŋ toŋaŋ nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an tototnaŋ bema in nâgât keŋ kwep penaŋ ku mamneip. ³⁸An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku bewe. ³⁹Am ŋenaŋ msalen mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ mama penaŋ ku aikbe ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ŋenaŋ mka keŋan indatimti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke neŋ egalen mka keŋan natetimti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek keboŋ. ⁴¹Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋan nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋit sepem kwep idawe. ⁴²Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an

nâmkinpepemak tototnaŋ main egat tu teenŋaŋ bugan om-sawe beme egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.”

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembraŋane indeme Zisasma-gen mebien

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ nin nembraŋane 12 zet kekok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokŋanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikŋanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ mulup mge keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti nembraŋane zemindeme meti, ³ Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zeman nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael nin-magen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe ŋen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak zikalin taegip, selin bekaŋaŋaŋ set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekaŋaŋ alak ekŋenaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋaŋaŋ gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’ *(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmâtâsem. ⁶ Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku mbe beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângalen nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mebi-enen Zân-magen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋaŋ Zân-magen msat tuŋgupman mebi-enen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien? ⁸ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen etaŋ ma-maip. ⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângat zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawanḡanḡ kekok zeye. ¹¹ Neḡ ingat zet penaḡ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an eḡan am sambe msat katanḡ sebe-mindemti mobotnaḡ penaḡ bein, yanḡut eḡan nâḡât gakikin-naḡgat yanḡanḡ ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in neḡ yominaḡgat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyanḡ nâmkiḡpenewanḡ Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwanḡ in Zân sebempeip. ¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an eḡan mulup yanḡbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekḡenaḡ Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtâtḡgat katnanen mamayet zapatnaḡ msat katanḡ palakḡanḡ bein âpme amnaḡ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keḡan mamayelen tikḡanḡin temaḡ penaḡ we-mindaye. ¹³ Golanḡ zenze an itnaḡanḡ zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaḡanḡ Zânaḡ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawanḡ beme Kawawanḡalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penaḡanḡmak bein. ¹⁴ Âpme itnaḡanḡ penaḡ Ilaizayanḡ mamkwati gakime golanḡ zenze an notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ an ḡen Ilaiza nembonḡ sokbewe zewien. Yanḡ alak Zân tu zulutindende an eḡan sokbein ek Ilaiza kebonḡ. Âpme in zet itnaḡanḡ nâmkiḡpeip beme in Zânaḡ zet zein ke nâmkiḡpewep. ¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen tikḡanḡanḡ tazinaḡ zet kapi ḡep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekḡenaḡ wakḡin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zisasiyanḡ pigok zeye, “In pe zibonḡ? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ḡen silik kume not-naneyaḡ dopmaḡ ku maḡgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip kebonḡ. ¹⁷ Keyet yanḡanḡ kapigok. Nâḡât zetn ma Zânḡat zetnaḡ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. ¹⁸ Zânaḡ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyanḡ Zânḡat zewien, ‘Ek we bekananḡmak main.’ ¹⁹ Âpme neḡ Angat Nemuḡanḡ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâḡât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temaḡ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtonḡ ekḡengat nolin.’ In ḡoktikḡin pembenanḡ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyanḡ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golanḡ zet mimindaye

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyanḡ zet ke zemdelanḡ zemti mka temaḡ notnanen itnaḡanḡ maḡḡeen ke menok temaḡ sambe penaḡ mme yomen-gatnan keḡin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet eḡan gilik zem meti golanḡ zet mimindaye. ²¹ Golanḡ zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekananḡ penaḡ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaen-gatnaḡ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaḡ am inmagen neḡ

menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tenŋenaŋaŋ munduŋti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti kemberŋ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagenaŋtaŋ gilik zewiek. ²² Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekŋengat dopmaŋ mututu kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti ekŋengat indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. ²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kegok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. ²⁴ Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaenaŋtaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe.”

*In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kuluŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyaŋ enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. ²⁶ Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnaŋ bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait. ²⁹ Neŋ ingat nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangaŋ kopme,

‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ mnâit.’

(Zelevaia 6:16)

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ. ³⁰ Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekŋen melenŋ belanŋ bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ melenŋ belanŋ bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekñenaj Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembrañane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup tuŋgupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yañbemti wit katnañ tim nimbenn. ² Kegok mmann Palisi an ekñenaj ndikti Zisas-iyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandine ekñenaj muluwañ tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat ñep ku mimiyelen!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekñenaj meuyet mti kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien zapatnañ ke mamain nâip. ⁴ Egañ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temañen moti nupmamañ Kawawaŋgat wisikñ bembrañ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egañ msame ikñaj ma nembrañane nupmamañ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñenaj etañ niniyelen. Dewit egañ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet bekanaj ku manzeip. ⁵ Sepem kegogak in eweñan Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbienen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenaj sesewat mka temañen ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeñaj. ⁶ Neñ pigok diindowi, an ñen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temañ mobotnañ sebempein. ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnañaj zet ñen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawañaj zeye, “Neñ in am aŋgalañ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñaj mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepmañ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

In zet keyet yañaj nâmbiek benak ze an ekñen ke yominpin keboŋgat zetnañ ku zemindowiek. ⁸ Eneyet neñ Angat Nemuñaj Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnañ keyepmti neñ ñep ekñenaj Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ma ke mimiyelen ñep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyañ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnañ seleuñaj ñen weyañpeye

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Kegok zemti nembrañane nsakwep keyetnañ meti Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn. ¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ñen betnañ seleuñaj tapme Palisi an notnañaj tati Zisas

* 12:5: Sabat tagoŋgo kan Zuda am ekñenaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnañaj mamainnâmtiemien.

ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yañkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat am weyañpepeyelen ma yek?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ñenañ sipsip-mañ kwewetañ tatnak beme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen aimboñan towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Âpme sipsip ekme nânâñan tototnañ mambein. Âpme am mobotnañ penañ bein keyepmti Sabat tagoŋgo kanañ am mukulem mimi keyañ mulup penañañmak bein.” ¹³ Kegok zemti an betnañ seleuñañmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mutut!” Zeme betnañ mututupme betnañ dolakñañ nembet keboñ beye. ¹⁴ Âpme Palisi ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnañ zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawañgalen sisiliñ an

¹⁵ Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakñaset mepme am sambeyañ mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyañindeye. ¹⁶ Weyañindemti Zisasiyañ ikñañgat yañañ am notnañ ekñenañ ku zempalakñañ bembeyet zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Ke Kawawañañ zet ñen golañ zenze an Aizayayet eweñan zeye ke penañañmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanañgat sisiliñ nemban neñ ek ombempewan. Neñ egat gogot mti oloñen mampeyap. Neñ Emetakñ ek sama egañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen zemkawañ beme neñ zemdelañ zenze zet mulup teñ ekñenmagen mbap. ¹⁹ Egañ zet mdândâ ma kwizet ñenzinziñmak ku mbe. Ma egañ mka temañ keñan selen zet kwizet temañ am sambeyet diindondopiñ mbe. ²⁰ Egañ zet katik am yaiiñañ ekñengat ku maapitilim indein. Egañ mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ msat katanñ mpalakñañ bewe. ²¹ Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ egat webe webe palen tabep.”
(Aizaya 42:1-4)

Amnañ Zisasiyañ mulup we bekanañ ekñengat ñenañin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Âpme kan keyet an ñen we bekanañañ mpeme zikatnañ benañ ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyañpeme we bekanañañ pemepmâpme zetnañ zemti zikatnañ kegogak ekmâtâge. ²³ Mme am mañge temañ tabien ekñenañ muluwan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemunañ ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kegok zeme Palisi ekñenaj nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanaj ekñengat ñenajin kwitnaj Beelsebul egaj maman bempemti winde same maindapmât indein.”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj keñinanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaj maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ñoktikñin teñ penaj yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat ñeniyelen am ekñenaj ilinak kasa kasa mti dolakñaj ku tabep. Âpme mka teman ma am manje ñen ekñenaj ilinak ñenzinziñ dopman dopman mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep. ²⁶ Keyepmti manje ñenaj manje ñen kasa kasa Sadajgalen damuj mimi keñan mbiek beme yanaj kapigok ekñenaj ilinak kalalan mti katikñaj ku tabiek. ²⁷ In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaj maindapmâlap. In nemanjine ekñenaj we bekanaj indapmâbiek beme ekñengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ñep ku zewiek. Sadanaj ikñanggat windenaj ñep ku mtopenak. Ilinanggat nemanjineyan mulup tapmip keyaj msokbenen in an dâsuki toñ. ²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windenaj yek. Kawawanjalen Emetak Tenaj manapmukulem mme we bekanaj maindapmâlap kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenaj alak inmagen kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwiyan an windenajben mkanan moti milawatnan tinak? Ke ñep ku mimiyelen. Neñan an ke atamti setnaj betnaj zamtingut milawatnan tiwek. Keyet yanaj kapigok, Sadaj ek an kukñajben keboñ keyangut neñ egat windenaj ñep mtopemti ñep zemâbap.

³⁰ An ñenaj neñmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. ³¹ Keyepmti yanaj kapi diindoma nâip, An ñenaj neñmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawanaj yomin ñep katipeme medak keyangut an ñenaj Emetak Tenjalen winde ke Sadajgalen winde manzein beme Kawawanaj yom ke ku katipewe. ³² In nâgâegan emetak bekanangat kwitnaj kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neñ Emetak Tenj egat kwitnaj kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekanajmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyaj Kawawanjale Emetak Tenjat kwelat zet zeme bekanaj mambein. Keyepmti Kawawanaj yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mamambep.

³³ Tep ñen ek pbenan mozin beme penanaj dolakñaj mapein. Ma tepman bekanaj bein beme penanaj bekanajak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penaj dolakñaj ma bekanaj ke eknâmbep. ³⁴ In nombe bekanajgalen alikñane, in mama bekanaj penanen matalip keyepm zet

bekanañ etañ manzeip. Keñinan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan ma dolakñañgak gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboñ masokbein. ³⁵ An ñen keñañan pembedan tazin egañ zet zesât pembedanak manzein. Ma an keñañan bekanan wemsain egañ kogogak zet zesât bekananak manzein. ³⁶ Neñ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelañ zenze kanañ am kwep kwep katan Kawawañan zet bekanan katan manzenuwen yañan nânâyelen indeyañkwesime in dopman teñ zewep. ³⁷ Zelin ilinañgalen manzeiwen pembedan ma bekanan gilik zemti Kawawañan keyet katan zemdelañ zemindeme kwetetepman kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

*Zisasiyan menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giñgin mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnañ ekñañan kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ menok ñen mmane ekne.”

³⁹ Ekñañan kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekñen bekanan penañ ma Kawawañan bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyan kapigok zemkawañ beye, “In neñ menok mimiyeñ nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yañgut in menok kwewetan Kawawañan golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. ⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk añaala temañgat kambakñañ keñañen tage. Kegogak neñ Angat Nemuñañan kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboñ keñan tabap. ⁴¹ Zonayan zet zapat dolakñañ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnan keñin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopman dolakñañ Kawawañan indawe. Ma ekñañan koti Kawawañan zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neñ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penañ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñañ nâmti ewe yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopman bekanan temañ inmagen sokbewe. ⁴² Âpme imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñañatnañ amobotnañ Solomon egat zetnañ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloñen mge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon omba penañ sebempayap. Yañgut neñ ingat tunjuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipman mbemnemti yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ Kawawañan zikatnan zemindowe.

*We bekanan ek mundumanen meti am penañ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ We bekanan an keñan zempeme kwati msat tunjupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige.

44 Keyepmti iknangat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan eweñan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toñepiñ ma weyañti kapupeme tage. 45 Keyepmti met we bekanan notnane 7 ekñen ke bekanan penan eksebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Âpme an ke eweñan bekananik mangeyan bekanan penan bem tazin. Muluwan kok keyan am msat katan alak talip ekñenmagen sokbemindawe.”

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penan
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Zisasiyan am zet tadiindomangeen mamnotnane ekñenan ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damuñ tapme 47 mangeengatanñ nenan zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyan zupman damuñ talip.”

48 Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” 49 Kegok zemti nemanane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekñen kapi! 50 Kwi ma kwi ekñenan Bipm kululuñen tazin egalen zetnan mangawepuip ekñen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Kasup keyet Zisasiyan mkaengatanñ toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme 2 am mange sambe penan koti bembuluñ tapme indikti egañ wañga dukñan mototapme am sambe penanñ nelum gambibik palen tabien. 3 Egañ bemzenze zet palen zet notnan manzemtan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kan ñengat an ñenan mulupmanen wit katnan timtetelime mekokogalen mege. 4 Egañ mulupmanen wit katnan tatetelime notnanñ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyan koti nimbien. 5 Ma wit katnan notnan nanzan palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukñan gwaen tageyepm dukñan sakwep kwabien. 6 Keyepmti kindiñanñ towesâgât olati nanzan palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukñanben kwati ekme angasimti memun bewien. 7 Ma wit katnan notnan didik tungupman towembien. Âpme epeemti dukñan kwapme didigan mme kwati einjeñsimti yek bewien. 8 Âpme wit katnan notnan msat kelakñanmagen toti kwati penanñ sambe penan sokbewien. Yanan ñeniyet penanñ 100. Yanan ñeniyet penanñ 60 ma yanar ñeniyet penanñ 30 kogok sokbemâge.” 9 Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñanñ tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembanyanayan ekmagen meti yanjkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yanjan zigogat am ekŋenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzenaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. ¹² Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem tiwe. ¹³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp ma wagaŋ zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. ¹⁴ Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâtî mama ke ku mbep. ¹⁵ Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kaliŋaŋ bembenaŋ ma wakŋin kekeŋaŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlîp ma wakŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlîp. Ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlîp. Kegok mti keŋin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyaŋindewak.’ (Aizaya 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakŋinaŋ nâmâtâtî zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlîp keyepmti in oloŋen palen talip. ¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnaŋ ondendenyanalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendenaŋ keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit, ¹⁹ An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ dundume nâmti keŋaŋ penaŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadan an bekanan mimi egaŋ koti keŋanen katnaŋ teteliliŋaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ selen toweŋge keboŋ keyet katan. ²⁰ Ma nanaŋ palen toweŋge am keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep ²¹ yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege

e am Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ keḡinanen katikḡaḡ ku tabeyepmti nukḡaḡ sambe ma sisipeḡpeḡ sambeyaḡ sokbemi nâmkipeḡpeḡin mme mapeme towen. ²² Ma notnaḡ didik keḡaḡ towenḡe keboḡ mambeyaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ nânâ ke nâmtiḡut keḡanen ku bemti keḡaḡaḡ segesetgalen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ keyet keḡ otnânâḡaḡ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikḡaḡaḡ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ kume eiḡeiḡsimti penaḡepiḡ bewe. ²³ Msat kelakḡanen towenḡe ekḡen keboḡaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ nâmti keḡinaḡ penaḡ bemti mambep. Âpme ḡen ekmagen penaḡaḡ 100 ma ḡenmagen penaḡaḡ 60 ma ḡenmagen penaḡaḡ 30 keḡok masokbein.”

Nusiyaḡ wit tuḡḡupman kwakwatnaḡ keyelen zet

²⁴ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama set kapi nembonḡ: An ḡenaḡ mulupmanen wit katnaḡ dolakḡaḡ teteliye. ²⁵ Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaḡinaḡ kogeen nusi katnaḡ ḡgasik wit tuḡḡupman time mepmâpme kunzuḡe. ²⁶ Âpme wilaḡ kwati penaḡ sokbesâḡât mme nusiyaḡ keḡogak kwage.

²⁷ Âpme mulup an ekḡenaḡ ke ekti mulup toḡaḡ dunduwien, ‘Amobotnaḡ, ḡeḡ mulupdanen wit katnaḡ dolakḡaḡ etaḡ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi ḡgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

²⁸ Yaḡkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ḡenaḡ koti teteliyeyan kwazin.’

Zeme yaḡkwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

²⁹ Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaḡaḡ ilizuzut seluwepḡapm peme tati ³⁰ ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenḡeḡe kanaḡ bemenḡut, mulup an ekḡenaḡ elenḡemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

Mastat katnaḡ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaḡ keboḡ an ḡenaḡ ke mulupmanen ondeye. ³² Katnaḡ ke isikḡaḡ penaḡ. Yaḡ semem katikḡaḡ bemtiḡut tep nembonḡ kwati sebemindemti tep temaḡ mambein. Ma age ekḡenaḡ koti betnanen mkaḡin walati matalip.”*

* **13:32:** Mastet katnaḡ isikḡaḡaḡ semem katikḡbemti temaḡ mambein sepem keboḡak Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapatnaḡaḡ sememti mamozin.

33 Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba kemak weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”†

34 Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. 35 Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ñenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.”
(Sam 78:2)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

36 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembraŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”

37 Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak ke Angat Nemuŋaŋ. 38 Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembraŋane keboŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekaŋaŋ penaŋgalen nembraŋane keboŋ. 39 Âpme an kasa nusi bekaŋaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekŋen ke ensel. 40 Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. 41 Keyepmti Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme toti am maŋgeŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am bekaŋaŋgalen keŋ walalat ma notnaŋ mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip. 42 Ekŋen keboŋ ondekindemti teziŋ ñandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. 43 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋen gwaen taziŋ egat zimosetnaŋ mamambep. An ñen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyaŋ zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

44 An ñenaŋ ñengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ñengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti keŋaŋ saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe ke beme kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet

† 13:33: Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

tonaŋmagen mot sokbemsanti mânewan msat ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ. ⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet ŋen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyet matimatan. ⁴⁶ Âpme egaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋaŋ ŋen tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ aikti egaŋ milawatnaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmaŋ timti met kekek ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ.†

Zisasiyaŋ am aŋgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

⁴⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke elengolam temaŋ keboŋ am ekŋenaŋ elengolam temaŋ nembuen waŋga mti mapeme towepme aŋgala sepemaŋ igak igak matip keboŋ. ⁴⁸ Âpme ke aŋgalayaŋ gak zem tapme mandame katikŋaŋ mopme kalaŋ kumti niniyelen timti ele keŋan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. ⁴⁹ Msatgalen kanaŋ delaŋ zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ msat ŋen msat ŋen meti am ilak pembenan bembenaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnan am bekanan indamakumti ⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan towebep. Ke sindem temaŋ timti zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwekiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet ke nâip in keyaŋ nâlen nembanne tati nânâŋin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ temakwep nânâ temaŋ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mbep.”

Nasalet mka temaŋgatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmtikŋaŋ kumti bankumpewien

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelaŋ zemti ke penti meti ⁵⁴ mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan patan zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige? ⁵⁵ Nin egat yaŋaŋ

† **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zet kapiyet yanjit kapigok, am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke bankumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekne mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ke ti mamayet keŋan sekŋaŋ ondekbemti mamain keyet kataŋ.

nârup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuñan ma maman kwitnanj Malia ma meniñane ekñengat kwilin nârup Zems-mak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. ⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnanj aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemi penpenj mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyanj kapigok diindoye, “Golanj zenze an ñen kwizet buñamañan msat notnanen tapalakñanj bemepme mkañangatanj am ma not-nane penanj ekñenanj egat wisat mamimpeip.” ⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnanj am ekñenanj ku nâmkinj pewiengapmti Zisasiyanj ekñenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

*Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiñangalen zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Zisasiyanj mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolanj Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnanj tage. ²⁻¹² Elolanj tipman baenen meniñanj Pilip egalen imbiñanj menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnanj Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnanj atam zamti mka katikñan peye. Ñeñanj zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nânge keyañgut Zuda am ekñenanj Zângat golanj zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekñengat kiñgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kananj beme amobotnanj indazemte-time ekñenanj kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañañanj ekñengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolanj sandiyanj mti zeye, “Neñ penanj sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi namba ek mamañanj zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnanj elenjemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnanj egañ kambekat mge yanjut am ekñengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekñenmagen zetnanj windenanj tototnanj besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikñan meti Zân bimañ elenjemti ñokasetnanj batien bem koti imbi namba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nambañane ekñenanj koti sekñanj mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnanj Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatanj zeme nânge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penanj gakikiengatanj wageyepmti windenanjbeñ menok sepem igak igak mamin.”

Egan zet ke amobotnanj notnanj iknjangat kandanjan mulup mamip ekjen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

*Zisasiyan am sambe meu indapelenjuye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

¹³ Zisasiyanj Zângalen zapat nâmti wanja njengat moti tundra nembet meti msat tunjupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekjenan mege keyet zapatnanj nâmti mka nen mka nen am manje teman ekjenan seleset meti ekmagen mepatan zeme ¹⁴ Zisas wanjaengatnan toti am manje teman tabien ke indikti kenjan kemberj penanj beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembajane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tunjupman tatnepe-mann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkanjan kataj meti tu meunjan aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyanj kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamanj 5 ma anjala zuletanj tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann eganj kapigok dinndoye, “Ke nejmagen pien mti kolit!” ¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti eganj nupmamanj 5 anjala zut ke timtati kululuwen ekme mopme Kawawanjat, “Wisikj,” zemti nupmamanj mutumti anjalamak ndame nin kalanjum ²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyanj nim nalak nalak mme butnanj tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. ²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etanj makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma namba ekjen ku indamakuwenn.

*Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege
(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)*

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyanj nin ndeme wanjaen moti tundra nembet daen nnak mepmann eganj am zemindeme mebeko-bien. ²³ Âpme eganj am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etanj kalanjan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etanj ke tage. ²⁴ Kan keyet wagayanj tundra sutnan kopme tâgâ temanjan mebeneset koge keyepmti tu mamanj teman kumti katikjanj kwapme wanjayanj tapmotopmanje.

²⁵ Âpme msat balanj tazeme Zisasiyanj tundra paleset meti nin tabennen sokjan ²⁶ takopme ekti njaknjak mti omba penanj kinjati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyanj dinndoye, “Kenjin sewakjanj bek. Nen takolapjat ku kinjalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zetnaŋ ɲandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ takodik beme zemanen neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayan waŋga keŋangatan totu yaŋbemi tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. ³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ temaŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kekok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpendipiŋ, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyan peme tage. ³³ Âpme nemaŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemi zewenn, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann ³⁵ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am zawalinmak indatimti kobien. ³⁶ Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ sâkdi busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti zawalin ɲep delaŋ zesem.” Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ kekok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekŋengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet (Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatan zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesimti zewien, ² “Nembandine ekŋenaŋ eneyet yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen zii zet taarŋosoip? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululugat set bemaŋaŋ ke ku mamâlîp.”

³ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinaŋgalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke mamimyuŋguip? ⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zet kapigok tazin, ‘Geŋ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ (Kisim Bek 20:12) ma ɲen

‘an ɲenaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ (Kisim Bek 21:17)

⁵ Yaŋgut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ɲen egaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ it idamti idamukulem mbak yaŋgut keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ msasayelen.”’ ⁶ Am notnaŋaŋ kekok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinaŋgat ɲep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kekok mti Kawawaŋgalen zet mtopenmti ilinaŋgalen mama

mimi itnañan mamâlip. ⁷ In an zetgalen etañ! In an keboñgat golan zenze an Aizayayan zet ñen kapigok kuye,

⁸ 'In nâgât belak zelan etañ manzeip. In neñ mandiidoyap ke ku mañgawepup. ⁹ In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinañgalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekñinan etañ masesewatneip.' ” (Aizaya 29:13)

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neñ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit!

¹¹ Anañ meu manin ke Kawawañanmak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyañgut bekanañ keñangatnañ makwazin keyañ mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembrañane nin egat kandañan meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekñen diindonak keyañ keñin mme kipmañ bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuñen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnañ ondemi notnañan belak kwakwatnañ ke egañ kinñinañ melesin seluwe. ¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekñen katikindeit. Ekñen zikalin beñañnok ya zikalin beñañ keyañ beñañ notnañ ekñen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yañgut an zikatnañ beñañan zikatnañ beñañ ikñañ nembrañak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimboñan towebuk.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan kapigok dunduye, “Geñ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yañan zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yañan nâmâtâtâpiñ mamaip? ¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kañgaleminan meu nime kambakñinan toweti setnaset makwawezin. ¹⁸ Yañgut keñ otnânânaset bekanañ makwazin keyañ mme nin Kawawañgat zikatnan yommak mambenup. ¹⁹ Amgat keñangatnañ ñoktik bekanañ makwazin keyañ mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiñ kalalan mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyan kegogak mamip, ma set kilen mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnañgat zet kwelat kuku. ²⁰ Mama mimi keboñan Kawawañgat zikatnan pembrañ ku bein yañgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyañ Kawawañgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

Imbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbembrañgalen nâmkinpepeñan (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembrañane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temañ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. ²² Met mamann imbi ñen Kenan msalengatnañ keyañ koti Zisasiyet

kwizet temañ penañ kumti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ Dewitgalen alikñañañ, ya nâgât keñdi bugan kemberñ nâne. Nemban we bekañañañ igagen penañ maoyak sain.” ²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ nâmtiñgut zet dopmañ ñen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembane nin egat zewenn, “Geñ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuñkazin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neñ Kawawañañ Israeël mañge sipsip galañ zenzeñañ keboñ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyañ koti Zisasiyet kendañañ pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ ewe dunduye, “An imbi nempa ekñengalen meu butnañ mti tam indame ñep ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnañ, neñ Israeël mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ e ñep zenik, yañgut tam ekñañañ meu pâpmañ toweme ke ñep manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkñpependi temañ penañ. Keyepmti yañkwesinik keyet katan ñep sokbembasem.” Zisasiyañ kegok zeme keyegak nembanañ dolakñañ beye.

Zisasiyañ am sambe weyañindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalañañ patañ zemti mot totage. ³⁰ Am sambe penañ ekñañañ ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnañ sebelin wesin ma zikalin beñañ ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnañ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandañañ mañge bemindeme indaweyañ indeye. ³¹ Âpme am kopa ekñañañ zet zewien ma sebelin wesin ekñañañ pembenañ bewien ma zikalin beñañ ekñañañ zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnañ ke ekti nâmtetem mti Israeël am ekñengalen Kawawañ zemesesewatpewien.

Zisasiyañ am sambe meu indaye

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Kegok mti egañ nembane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunjinpiñ talipgapmti neñ am ekñengat kemberñ penañ miyap. Mneti meupin zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiñ mseip keyet yayan mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yañkwesiwenn, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnañ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penañ indamann nime ñep bemindesem?” ³⁴ Kegok yañkwesimann egañ gilik zem ndayañkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayanƙwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmaman 7 ma aɗgala isikɗan bугan tazin.” ³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan am zemindeme totabien. ³⁶ Totapme egaɗ nupmaman 7 ma aɗgala ke mti Kawawaɗgat, “Wisikɗ,” zemti mutumti nembanane nin ndame am kalaɗti indawenn. ³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekɗenay nim kingapme butnay tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. ³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekɗen makumann 4 tausen kekok bewien. Âpme imbi ma namba ekɗen ku indamakuwien. ³⁹ Kegok mti egaɗ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembanane nsakwep wajaen moti met Magadan msalen pataɗ zewenn.

16

An damuɗ notnanay Zisas egaɗ menok mimiyet yanƙwesiwien

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗenay Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geɗ menok mmane nin Kawawaɗgalen windenay geɗmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egaɗ diindoye, “In kululuɗ piliɗ piliɗ penay tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip. ³ Ma mseɗan manzeip, ‘Kululuɗ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuɗen ekme mopme msat keyet sepemanay eknâmamip keyaɗgut nâlen muluwan masokbein ke eknâm mamiwanɗut weyaɗti yanay ku maeknâmâtâlíp. ⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanay penay ma Kawawaɗ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neɗ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yanɗut in menok kwewetay Kawawaɗanay golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboɗ bam ekbep. Menok ɗen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

Zisasiyan nembanane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗengalen zikat indandanin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Âpme nembanane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motiɗgut otnâmbenn. ⁶ Moti Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaɗ eksemti mambep.” ⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egaɗ nupmamaɗgat tazen ke nâmti nin kekok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kekok zein.”

⁸ Zet kekok tazemann Zisasiyan nâmti ndayanƙwesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmpip? Nâmkijpepenin âlâgâlâk.

⁹ Neŋ ɲep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlîp, ma? Neŋ nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmталip? ¹⁰ Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in mainj timti tise zigok beme gak zeye? ¹¹ Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemi mambep keyet kekok zeya!” ¹² Zet kekok dinndome nembraŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmти dinndoye.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot patan zemi nembraŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe egat Nemuŋaŋ.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ, gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ɲenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm kululuŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bembain. ¹⁸ Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzan katikŋaŋ’.) Geŋ zenak, nâgât Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ɲotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemneme ondek indema Sadaŋgalen winderŋaŋaŋ ku indawalabe. ¹⁹ Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmти zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep ku mebep.’ Kegok

zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ŋep ku kobep.’”
Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembraŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindome nâmbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembraŋane diindoye

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”

²² Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbemgawe penaŋ.” ²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Neŋ ikŋaŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe’.” ²⁵ Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, ‘Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe.

²⁶ An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayan kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe. ²⁷ Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windenaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ keŋanen en-selmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe ma-maŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap. ²⁸ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beye

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nembraŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet

palaŋan Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋan Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ ŋengat mowebien. ² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanaŋaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nembon sokbeme melakanduŋaŋ busatnaŋ lenŋanaŋ beye. ³ Kegok sokbeme nembanaŋe tuk ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Ilaiza kululuŋengatnaŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembenan penan! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalaŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ indasumuŋme zanza keŋanen zet ŋande ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penan; egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewanaŋ am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap. In egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembanaŋe ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmti iga-gen kiŋgati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indataŋgumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiŋgalit.” ⁸ Zeme ekŋenaŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamanaŋaŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemunaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembanaŋeyaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Ilaizayaŋ kukŋaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ bam kobe manzeip?” ¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepemaŋ Ilaizanok kukŋaŋgat penan koti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋme pembenan bewe. ¹² Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmtâtâti yunŋu yunŋu msawien. Sepem kekok yegak neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ yunŋum nawep.” ¹³ Zeme nembanaŋe nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

*Zisasiyan anemba ŋengalen we bekanan mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembanaŋe nin am maŋgeen kopataŋ zemann an ŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom tati ¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâgât nemunaŋgat kember mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan kataŋ sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. ¹⁶ Kegok mame neŋ nembandine ekŋenmagen tetim kopma ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ. In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem

mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkinpenep. Anemba neŋmagen tetim kolit.”¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaja zet msame keyegak nemba penti mepme nembayaŋ dolakjaŋ beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembajane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanaja mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkinpepenjin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaja ke ku zempeyo. Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, in nâmkinpepenjin penaŋaja isikjaŋ bugan kabis alik katnaŋ isikjaŋ bugan keboŋ taindanak beme nukjaŋ kapi delaŋ zek zeme ŋep delaŋ zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.”

²¹ [We bekanaja ekjen keboŋ ke kwileki ŋen belakjaŋajaŋ ku indamâbâgalen.]*

*Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Âpme maneti nembajane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaŋ nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemujaŋ am ekjenagat belinan neme mopma²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembenj penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temajaŋalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembajane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekjenaŋ koti Pita yaŋkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandajaŋ sesewat mka temajaŋalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupin tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekjenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekjenmagen ma manje notnaŋ ekjenmagen matip?”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Manje notnaŋ ekjenaŋ mambeip; noline ekjenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemujaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap.²⁷ Mneti nin ekjen ku indamann ŋenzinjin mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ŋen ŋejaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temajaŋalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndajaŋgat takis besenik.”

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yaŋbembenjaŋ an notnaŋ ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukunaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

18

Kwiyaj mobotnaj Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan tatatgat usulalatnaj

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembajane nin Zisasmagen koti yanƙwesiwenn,” Kwiyaj Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñangalen amobotnaj bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyan namba isikñaj ñen zeme kopme tunƙuwinan pemti ³ zeye, “Neñ penaj sukwep diindowi, in keñin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikñaj ekñengat sepem mambe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan ku mobep. ⁴ An ñenaj ikñajgat nâme topme namba isikñajnok mambe beme egañ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan ñenaj bein. ⁵ Geñ neñmak tusuwanan keyepm geñ namba isikñajnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geñ neñ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ñenaj namba isikñajnok ekñengat nâmkijpepenin walebe beme ek ke nanzaj siput teman bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nambu keñan towebe keyaj nukñaj ku ben. Kawawangalen zemdelaj zenze katnaj dopmaj nukñaj penaj tiwe. ⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep enenogat msalen bekanaj mimi omba penaj tazin ma yommagen keñ yunƙunju omba wen ma ñen an ñenaj notnajaj zet kelakñaj mti yom mbalup beme Kawawangaj an zet kelakñaj mbe ke sindem omba penaj sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedaj ma bedaj yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenƙempemane mepme wesij mambanik. Mineti geñ sedi bedi ilindij mmaneti tezij ñandaj towebanigat ñen elenƙemti pemane mebe. ⁹ Ma zikatdaj mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geñ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etangat mambanik. Mineti geñ zikadi ilindij mmaneti tezij ñandaj towebanikgat ñen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galañ pepeñajgalen bemzenze zet

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Weyaj ekti mambep. In manjenjine namba isikñajnok ekñengat nâme tototnaj penaj ku bewep. Neñ keyet zema nâit, enseljine kululujen maip ekñenaj Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekñenaj in zem indowep. ¹¹ [Angat Nemunaj neñ am galañpepenaj indatimat titiyelen toban.]*

¹² In zigok manâip? An ñen sipsipmaj 100 mamambiegan ekñenmagengatnaj kwep galañ zenak beme zigok mnak?

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yanbembenaj an notnaj ekñenaj Kawawangalen zet kukunaj notnangat ku tazin.

Egañ 99 indeme tapme kwep galañ zenak keyet didikñan timatnak. ¹³ Neñ penañ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekñengat oloñen ku mti kwep galañ zenzenañ keyet oloñen penañ mnak. ¹⁴ Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuñenañ nemba isikñañnok kwep ñenañ ku galañ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

Nodañ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

¹⁵ Âpme nodañ geñmagen yom aikzin beme geñ gitak buzagen yomañ zemzikat samane egañ zedi nâin beme geñ nâmane delañ zeme notn mpewanik. ¹⁶ Âk egañ zedi ku nâme geñ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yañañ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. ¹⁷ Yañgut egañ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelange ekñenmak weyañ bep. Dapmelangeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkinpepeñepiñ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboñ bein.

¹⁸ Âpme neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, neñ winden gama geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñañ ñep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât ku nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep ku mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keñañ ñep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ma neñ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekñenañ neñmak tusumti ondebep beme neñ ekñengat tunjuwinan mamti egat zut egelañ kwileki ñengat keñ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuñenañ nâmindawe."

Sisiliñ an keñ katikgalen bemzenze zet

²¹ Zeme Pitayañ Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnañ, âpme notn ñenañ yom mname sek zigok beme neñ yomañ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

²² Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomañ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

²³ Neñ kapigok diindowi, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ñengat amobotnañ ñenañ sisiliñ anene dopmañ mutumsasayelen indamandaye. ²⁴ Yañbemti kwep kukñañgat aikobien egalen dopmañañ

mânep teman penan. ²⁵ Egan dopman teman ke nep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnanan an iknan ke ma imbi nembanane ke mânep tosanen mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnan ilindiñ am belaknan eknenan kwitime mânep dopman ke titiyelen zeye.

²⁶ Kegok zeme sisiliñ anan amobotnangot kandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnanen, gen nanngalanmane nen gâlen mânep ilindiñ nep gawap.'

²⁷ Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnanan kember mti dopman ku mututuyelen zeye.

²⁸ Kegok zempeme egan toti mulup an notnan nen ek-magen mânep isiknan mge ekmagen dopman titiyelen aikti biman misik misik mti zeye, 'Gen nâlen mânep dopman genmagen tazin ke mutumna.'

²⁹ Kegok zeme an notnanen egat kandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Gen nanngalanmane nen gâlen mânep ilindiñ nep gawap!'

³⁰ Dundum same kember ku mti notnan mka katiknanen pemti zeye, 'Gen dopman mutu namanengot belak geme kwewebanik.' ³¹ Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnanenan ekti kenin bekanan beme amobotnanmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

³² Msame amobotnanan nâmti sisiliñ an zeme kopme dunduye, 'Gen ken katik penan. Gen zekâkât mnamane nen gâgât kember nâmti sewaknan mgema gen dopman ku nawanen. ³³ Âpme nen dopman di katikpema gen kwilekiyet nodangot kember ku mbanan?' ³⁴ Kegok zemti an ke nenzinziñ omba msamti mka katiknan pemti damuñ ekngangot pigok zemindeye, 'In an kapi damuñ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopman mutum delan zeme kwalet pewep.'

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti yanen kapigok zeye, "In nolinyelen yom keninan penan ku katikpeme kululuñ Biwinan ingalen kegok ku katikpewe."

19

*Awembiñ kalalangalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet yanen yanen zemdelañ zemti egan Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme ² am manje teman mâti mepme zawatmak eknen weyanindeye.

³ Mme Palisi eknenan ek tetipeme ekngalalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yan kwesiwien,

“Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ anaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe myuŋgume asekppeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen an ma imbi weyaŋideye’.
(*Sokbembe 1:27*)

⁵ Weyaŋidemti kapigok zeye,

‘An ŋen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋaŋmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ (*Sokbembe 2:24*)

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnaŋ it kalaŋidendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen an ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekppeyelen meluwaŋ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”

⁸ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In keŋ katik mamti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku mamâlîp ma in imbiŋin asekppeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyaŋ ke zeye. Yaŋbembeŋaŋ baen set kegok ku tage. ⁹ Keyepm neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku mme nâmbemti imbiŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ yom. Âk imbiŋaŋaŋ set kilenŋ mame apmaŋaŋ asekpewe beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe.” Âk anaŋ imbiŋaŋaŋ kegok ku mme egaŋ imbiŋaŋ ŋen wabe beme ek set kilenŋ anak bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nemaŋane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiŋ mamayelen kegok bein beme imbi wawaŋiŋ mama keyaŋ ŋep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekŋengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mim ekŋengat zapaletaŋ. ¹² Anaŋ imbi wawaŋiŋ belak maip ke yaŋaŋ tuk kapigok: Notnaŋ ekŋen keŋin mamkeŋ kegok masokbeip ma notnaŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ walet indendaŋaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋ ku nâip ma notnaŋ keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiŋ ku mambep. An ŋenaŋ mama mimi delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi mâsât mbe beme ŋep mâbe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(*Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekŋenaŋ nemunamaŋane isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋinan bemti dundum indendeyet îlinak zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nemaŋane

nin am ekñen zemkulumindewann. ¹⁴ Kegok mmann Zisasiyan, “Nemba indeme neñmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kegok zeye. “Am ekñen nemba isikñan keboñ ekñen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandañan mamaip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zemti betnañ sekñinanen belañ atamti dundum indemti mege.

*An ñen mânep milawatnañ temañan Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ñenañ Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neñ mulup dolakñan ñen zibon mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñanñgat eneyet tatnayañkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakñan ñen ku tazin. Kawawañ kwewetan an dolakñan. Âpme geñ mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delañ zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Zii zet zibon?”

Ke zemti yañkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembiñ kalalañ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ñengat sekñan dâsuki bem zenzepiñ. ¹⁹ Geñ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyañ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yañgut ñen ewe zigok mbap?” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Geñ teñ penañ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnañ mânep ke kalañ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululuñen gwaen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan geñ tiwanik. Kegok mti neñmak tusumti namâbanik.” ²² Zeme an zomolimañ mânep milawatnañ temañ tage keyepmti keñan beme zetnepiñ mege. ²³ Mepme Zisasiyan nembañane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neñ penañ zema nâit, am mânep milawalin temañ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan mebegalen olalanañmak bewe. ²⁴ Bo temañan buñi aimboñan isikñanen ñep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinmak ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan mobogalen pepepenañ omba penañ tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembañane nin zet ke nâmann nukñan penañ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyañ mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalañ set bekekme amnañ Kawawañgalen

zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan ku mebep yanğut Kawawañan amgat keñin mme elen belan beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayan sakwep penan pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnan kwitnan sambe pemann tapme geñ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopman Kawawañan kwileki penan ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yanğwesime Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Neñ penan sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnan kwitnan alakñan sokbemâbe kan keyet neñ Angat Nemunay Amobotnanğalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Israeel manje 12 ekñengat damuñine tabep. ²⁹ Ma am ñenan nâgât mti dapmeniñene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambañine ma mkañin ma muluwin yaloñti kobepgam ekñen keyet dopman omba penan indayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. ³⁰ An ñenan ikñanğat sekñan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neñ ñep talap,’ tazein beme egañ bamgat tototnan bewe. Ma ñenan alak tototnan tapmain beme egañ bamgat mobotnan bewe.

20

Zisasiyan wain mulupğalen mulup an ekñengat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawağalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yanğan pigok, mse ñengat an ñenan tambuñan penan an inda-time wain mulupman mimiyelen mebien. ² Egañ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekñenan, ‘Ñep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen inda-time mebien. ³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an manje notnan belak tabien ekñenmagen meti diindoye, ⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosañan ñep indasap.’ ⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnan indatiye. ⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnan mulup mimipiñ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepman pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekñenan zewien, ‘An ñenan mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egañ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosañan indandayelen damuñ zempenti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an zemane kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekñen kukñanğat indamti an ñenan kolo ekñen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yanbemti mbien ekjen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame njanan kobien ekjenan ekti, 'Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,' nâmti tatnepeme damun egan kina kwep kina kwep ekjen kwep kwep indam mege. ¹¹ Mânep kegok indame ekjenan mulup tonangat nenzinziñ msawien. ¹² Mti zewien, 'An bam kolo ekjenan mulup belak kan isiknan bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katiknan penañ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekjenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?'

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup tonanjan ekjenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, 'Notn, geñ ku tetinğeyap. Geñ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane ñep bep ¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekjenmak geñmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma ñep bep. ¹⁵ Mânep nenanğalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katan mbak. Neñ ken taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?' " ¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelan zemti pigok zeye, "An njanan Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kenan njanan mebe ma njanan bam mebe keyanğut Kawawanjan eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe."

Zisasiyan gakikinanggat zeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nemanane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, ¹⁸ "Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neñ Angat Nemunan sâpe sâpe bumbu an njanan ekjenan ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenğalen belen mopma ekjenan nome gakikiyet zemdelan zewep. ¹⁹ Âpme keyet palanan kasanne ekjenan Loma ekjenğalen gapman ekjenğat belinan neme mopma ekjenan pep zet mnamti sindiwan nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yanğut kasup tuk delan peme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati mamaen mobap."

Zân ma Zems egegat mamilan eget amobotnan tatagat yankwesiye

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidan idatimti Zisasiyet kandan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye. ²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan yankwesiye, "Geñ neñ kwileki mnanğayelen gembein?"

Zeme egan zeye, "Geñ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyan geñ amobotnan teman tabanik kan keyet njanan bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnan gitanğat kandan dan tabalup."

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indayankwesiye, “In ku nâmti kekok yankwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it neŋ tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “E neŋ tiwalup.”

²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yanŋut nâlen betn penaset kwiyan tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ neŋ ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemuŋane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat neŋzinziŋ mbenn. ²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet windaŋaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. ²⁶ Set keboŋ ke ingat tuŋguwinan neŋ ku tabe. Keyepmti innagengatnaŋ an neŋaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. ²⁷ Ma innagengatnaŋ an neŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ namba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe. ²⁸ Sepem kekokak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

*Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien. ³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kembeŋ mi!” ³¹ Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyanŋut egelaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kembeŋ mi!” ³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan metati idayankwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?” ³³ Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan egegat kembeŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)*

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane nin Zelusalem patanj zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembjanet zut kuknjangat ² pigok zemideye, “It njanan mkaen met patanj pepejak donki njan teganj opemti tepum palen opepejan nembjanan isiknan ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti nenmagen koselup. ³ Kegok mmalut am njanan zigok nen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnanan kapiyet mulupman sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut eganj keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” ⁴ Ke sokbeye ke ewenan baenen golan zenze an njanan zet meluwan kapi mge keyet katan sokbembawan bein:

⁵ “Zaion* mka temanjalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnanan ek inmagen kozin! Kej sewaknan tonan. Donki nembjanan isiknan milawat matin keyet duknan kozin.’” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

⁶ Zeme nempa zulan nâmti Zisasiyan diitdoyenok met ⁷ donki mam nempa idatetimti koti nin melakandundun saknjangatnan gulumti donki egegat palen yengepemann Zisasiyan palanan mototage. ⁸ Âpme am manje temanan egat set miakpepeyelen melakandujan timti selen yengewien. Ma notnanan niwet sinan atumti selen yengewien. ⁹ Kegok mme am manje temanan kalanti Zisasiyet njanan ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Dewitgalen aliknan, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawanan gaombem genjanan kotnik keyet olojan penan mti Kawawan sesewatpene!” *(Sam 118:25-27)*

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kanan mopme am mka mtonan kwisak ke nâmti kanan wapme yankwesiwien, “An ke kwiyan kozin?”

¹¹ Kegok yankwesime am manje temanan zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golan zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatanan kozin.”

Zisasiyan aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman kanan moti ekme amnan makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen munduman mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien eknjengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnan njan ke makup. † **21:12-13:** Annan mânep timkobien keyan sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet songom nep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekjanan sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am eknjengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etan sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

“Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan Kawawanaj pigok zeme meluwan miminaj, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ (Aizaya 56:7)

keyangut in mme an kambu titi ekjengalen enzilili mka tabein.” (Zelemmaia 7:11)

Kegok zemti am ekjen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

¹⁴ Mme am zikalin beñaj ma wesin ekjenaj sesewat mka temanen kopme weyanindeye. ¹⁵ Ke tapmme nempa isisik ekjenaj, “Dewitgalen alikñaj, sesewatpene!” kwizet kekok kupen keñan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj muluwan mamamanaj ke ekti keyet nenzinñaj penaj mti

¹⁶ Zisas yankwesiwien, “Geñ ekjenaj kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Âk neñ ñep tatnâyap. In Kawawangalen Zet Itnanaj ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenaj,

‘Geñ nempa isisik ma nempa okak zikat indamane ekjenaj gâgât sesewatgawep.’” (Sam 8:2)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ekjen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmanje.

Zisasiyan tep kwitnan pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penaj Zisasiyan mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. ¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnan niniyelen yayan mge yangut katnan niniyelen ñen tatapin; sinaj etaj tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geñ kadi ñen ku elikbanik yek penaj.” Zeme keyegak tewaj memuj beye.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembane nin ekti pisemti yankwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaj memuj bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ penaj sukwep diindowi, in keñ zutmak ku mamti Kawawangat nâmkinpewep beme in neñ miyap sepem kebon mbep. Mti ke etaj yek, in nukñaj kalañ nembon keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keñan metot,’ zeme kekok mbe. ²² Ma in nâmkinpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egañ ñep mbe.”

Zisas mulupmangalen windeyet yankwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakñaj tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an neñaj ma sesewat mka teman keyelen an damuj ekjenaj

koti pigok yanƙwesiwien, “An kwiyaƙ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yanƙwesime Zisasiyaƙ pigok zeye, “Neƙ yanƙwesi kwep penan indayanƙwesima, in dopman teƙ gilik zem namenƙut neƙ an kwiyaƙ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaƙ mulup ke saye? Kawawaƙan nâmpaye ma amnan nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekƙenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenuƙ? ‘Kawawaƙmagengatnan,’ zesenuƙ beme eƙan zet dopman pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkinpewien?’ ²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnan,’ zesenuƙ ke nin am ekƙengat kɩƙanup kelak yanƙan am ekƙenan Zân ek golan zenze an penan kegok nâmkatik bewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaƙ ekƙengat zeye, “Neƙ kegogak an kwiyaƙ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuƙ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An nƙen ek nemuƙanet ayumuƙ mambuk. Eƙan nemuƙan yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geƙ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

²⁹ Zeme nemuƙan yuyan zenak, ‘Yek, neƙ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yanƙut keƙan gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdan nemuƙan yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuƙan muƙan zeye, ‘Neƙ nƙep msap.’ Kegok zeye yanƙut ku mge.

³¹ Âpme nemuƙanet egetmagengatnan kwiyaƙ biwitdan nâƙgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaƙgalen an damuƙ ekƙenan zewien, “Nemuƙan yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaƙ zeye, “Neƙ penan diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kilen imbi ekƙenan nƙan bemi Kawawaƙgalen zemâtâtâtƙat katnanen mama keyet kan-dan tapmelip. Âpme in keƙan ku talip. ³² Zân tu zulutindende an eƙan set teƙ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yanƙut in ku nâmkinpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kilen imbi ekƙenan nâmkinpewien. Ekƙenan kegok mme in ekbien yanƙut in yominanƙatnan keƙin gilik zeme ku nâmkinpewien.”

Wain damuƙ keƙ katik ekƙengalen bemzenze zet

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Ke zemti eƙan sesewat mka temaƙgalen an damuƙ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekƙengat zeye, “Wak bemi bemzenze zet nƙen zesowapƙat ewe nâit. Kan nƙengat msat

tonjanan wain aliknan msatnanen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kundun kindin bempemti wain katnan misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnan mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepman walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupman ke kalop bemti amnan ekdamun mti mamayet tonan tonan indamti msat pem nen mege. ³⁴ Egan ke meti manepeme wain katnan matatatalen kanan beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damun eknenmagen wain katnan titiyelen kobien. ³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damun eknenan mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwan witikbien ma nen kume gakiye ma nen nanzanan kuwien. ³⁶ Kegok mme msat tonjanan zapat ke namti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kuknanat kobien eknen aindangosomti omba penan indeme kobien. Kopme wain damun eknenan ewe kuknanat mimindawien sepem kekokak mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mme bam delan zenzenan iknanat nemunan penan peme eknenmagen mesagat mme kenanen kapigok nange, 'Penan sukwep pi eknenan nemun eksempeseip.' ³⁸ Kegok otname yangut wain damun eknenan nemunan ke ekti ilinak pigok zenawien, 'Pi iknanat nemunan penan kapiyan tonan bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.' ³⁹ Kegok zemti eknenan nemunan ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye." ⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan indayankwesiye, "Msat tonjanan wain mulupmanen kosapm ke wain damun eknen zigok penan mimindasapm?" ⁴¹ Kegok zeme eknenan zewien, "Egan penan sukwep am ken katik eknen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damun alaknan indeme ekdamun mti katnan titi kananen timti tonan at mange butnan sawep." ⁴² Eknenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, "Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamain nâip, ma?

'Mka walalat eknenan tepum nen ekme bekanan beme wisat mti peme wenje. Tepum kewan tepum minan beye. Sepem kekok ke Amobotnan Kawawanan mme nin ekmann ego egonanmak mambein.' (Sam 118:22-23)

⁴³ Keyet zema nat, Kawawangalen zematatatgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda mangeen sokbembeyet zenzenan ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakanan nen indame eknenan mme penanan elikbe. ⁴⁴ Amnan, 'Tepum ke sambanan,' zewien yangut tepum ke kalinan ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyan am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime seknan kanzunzuyan bemisikbe." ⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi eknenan keyet yan nan namatati zewien, "Wakae, an pi ningat tazein." ⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katikan

pepeyelen nâwien yanggut amnaŋ Zisasiyet golan zenze an manzemtemiangapm kiŋgati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulaŋ awembiŋ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniŋaŋgat bemzenze zet zeye

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Kan ŋengat amobotnaŋgat nemuŋaŋ ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyaŋ bemti ³ mulup anne indeme am kukŋaŋgat indamandandaŋaŋ zeme kokogalen diindowien yanggut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anene notnaŋ zemindeme am indamandandaŋaŋ ekŋengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembraŋaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kumti aŋo ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilak weyaŋo keyet awembiŋgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

⁵ Kegok zeye yanggut am indamandandaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmpemambe ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋin nâwiengat katan mepmâbien. Kwewaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupman mege; ŋenaŋ aem kwaem mkaen mege. ⁶ Kegok mme am notnaŋaŋ mulup annaŋ indatamti indome gakiwien. ⁷ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienen ekŋen indome gakime mkaŋin temaŋ tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyaŋaŋ tazin ekŋengat zapat yek. ⁹ Keyepmti am alakŋaŋ set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’ ¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekŋenaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenan ma am bekanan kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. ¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ŋen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasaŋaŋ ke ku miak tapme ege. ¹² Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geŋ keŋan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miyakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime an keyaŋ zetpiŋ tage. ¹³ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaŋ mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’” ¹⁴ Zisasiyan kekok zemti pigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe indamandandaŋaŋ yanggut kwep kwewaŋ meheb.”

*Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Zisasiyan kekok zeme Palisi notnan eknenan buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. 16 Mti nembanine ma Elotgalen an notnan zemindeme meti kapigok yankwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yanđi nânup. Geñ zet dâsuki zenzepiñ; penanək etañ manzenik. Ma zapat dolaknan galen zet ke am mobotnan ma tototnan sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. 17 Keyepmti geñ zemanê nâne. Gâlen nânâyan zigok nânik? Amobotnan Sisamagen takis mânep ñep bembeyelen ma yek?”

18 Kegok zeme egañ ekngalen nânâ bekanan ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etañ! In kwilekiyet neñ tatetineip?” 19 Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke ñen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme eknenan mânep same ege. 20 Ekti kapigok indayankwesiye, “Am weñan ma kwit kapi kwiyeleñ?”

21 Zeme eknenan zewien, “Ke amobotnan Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weñan tatatan ke Sisa iknan sawep. Âpme Kawawan iknan galen bet meluwan keyepmti in iknan gat zapat mait.”

22 Eknenan ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyan Sadusi ekngalen nânâ bekanan gat yanñan zemkawan beye

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi eknenan Zisasmagen kobien. Ekngalen nânâyan am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yankwesiwien, 24 “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan kapigok zenzenan, ‘An ñenan nemunambaninpin gakin beme notnan isiknanan imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egañ msokbewe keyan an kuknan gatnan keyelen sip butnan bewep.’” 25 Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ñenan nembanane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyan imbi wati nembapin gakime muñan an imbi kwambet ke wage. 26 Ya muñan nembapin gakime gwatnanan kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kekokgak eknen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaninpin gakiwien. 27 Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyan yek beye. 28 Ya wawat kanan an kwiyan imbi ke mkipman beme egat imbinan bewe?”

29 Ke tetipemti kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In Kawawan galen Zetnan Itnanan ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyunğıp. 30 Wawat kanen awembin mama ke ewe ku mambep. Eknenan ensel kululun gatnan nembon bemti tabep. 31 Yanğut in gakiengatnan wawat keyet manâmyunğıpgat diindowi;

Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ ke in ku mamaŋ nâip, ma? ³² Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.'
(*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ."

³³ Kegok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtentem mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye
(*Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windenjin mtoindeme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti ³⁵ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye, ³⁶ "An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein?"

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye,

"'Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.'
(*Zii Zet 6:5*)

³⁸ Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

³⁹ Ma ŋen ewe sakam kapigok,

'Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.'
(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

⁴⁰ zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ belup."

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesimti kapigok zeye, ⁴² "In Kilaisiyet zigok maŋâip? Ek kwiyeleŋ alikŋaŋ?"

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, "Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ."

⁴³ Zeme egaŋ diindoye, "Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet 'Amobotnaŋaŋ,' zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

⁴⁴ 'Amobotnaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋnaŋgat kapigok zeye, "Geŋ koti nâlen betn penaŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap."
(*Sam 110:1*)

⁴⁵ Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet 'Amobotnaŋaŋ,' zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokŋaŋ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaŋ." ⁴⁶ Egaŋ kegok zemti indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet kingabien. Mti kan keyetnaŋ baman gwaen yaŋkwesisi ŋen ku yaŋkwesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

Zisasiyan zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopman bekanan mutumindandayelen diindoye

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kan keyet palañan Zisasiyan am manje teman ma nemanane ningat dinndoye, ² “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekñenan ilinañgat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakñan mamsokbeip. ³ Ekñenan in ekñengalen zii zet alakñan ke mâbâgalen manzeip yanğut neñ zemkulumindeyap ekñengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. ⁴ Ekñenan zii zet omtususunan kegok mme nukñan beme ingat palen bemti ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukñan aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekñenan nukñan teman ke timti ingat palen bemti ilin belak penan maip.

⁵ Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan mamip ke amnan indik ek-seseyelen etan mamip. Sañgum pañan palen Kawawañgalen zii zet kumpemti amnan indidikgalen monzalamanan zam-pemti ma belinanan sañgum pañan teman sepem kegogak besañnok zampemti sañgumin busiliñan teeptepman pañan amnan indikti ek-seseyelen mamiagip. ⁶ Ma ekñenan tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekñenan mundum pembenan ma kukñanğat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekñenan amobotnan mundum pembenan keyet manâmtikñan mip. ⁷ Ekñenan selen amnan indikti indamukumti nâme mobotnan beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

⁸ Ma gâgât amnan, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit kebon keyet ku nâmtikñan mbanik. An zikat indandanin kwewetan main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. ⁹ Mti in msalen am ñengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetan ek kululuñen main. ¹⁰ Ma in an ñengat, ‘Ñeñan bembe,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Ñeñan bembenin kwewetan tazin. Ek Mesaya. ¹¹ Ma inmagengatnan ñenan amobotnan masât nâmbे beme notnan ekñengat sisiliñ anok mambe. ¹² Ma ñenan ikñanğat nâme mobotnan bewe beme Kawawañan mtopewe. Ma ñenan ikñanğat nâme tototnan bewe beme Kawawañan mmopewe.

¹³ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penan tiwep! In an zegalen etan! In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanan mama keyet keñan amnan mebe-galen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamelip ma am kwiyan mesât mamin ekñen kegogak mme pepetnanmak mamben. ¹⁴ [In an teñnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkañinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnan matip. Âpme in dundundu teepman nukñanin

ku mkawan bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaj tiwep.]*

¹⁵ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekanaj mimiŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.

¹⁶ Wakae! In an zikat beŋaj nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaj tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaj teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋaj keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaj manâip.’ ¹⁷ In an zikat beŋ ma an seon penaj! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaj miak pepeŋaj tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaj iŋŋaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Mka penaj keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋaŋ sebem pein. ¹⁸ Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋaŋ penaj bewe.’ ¹⁹ In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempoyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?” Kegok zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. ²⁰ Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaj yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. ²¹ Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaj yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaj keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. ²² Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaj yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ iŋŋaŋgat zikatnanen zetikŋaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

²³ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! Kwilekiki isikŋaŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembenaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalop-bep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penanaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotin-deip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma anŋalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkînpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. ²⁴ In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belan menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

²⁵ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupiŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sakamaŋ menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan am pembedaŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. ²⁶ Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmaŋmak ke zuluŋgulak sekŋaset zulubep.

²⁷ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembedaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tunŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ kebon. ²⁸ In sepem kebon sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomtonŋ.

²⁹ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golan zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembedaŋ miak pempti ³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, 'Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golan zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.'
³¹ Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golan zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine. ³² Neŋgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominangaŋ dopmaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep. ³⁴ Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golan zenze an ma an nânâŋinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipenpen mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen

kunzunṭi mebep. ³⁵ Keyepmti an teṅ indome gakiwien an indowien ekṅen keyelen yom dopmaṅ mutumindame puwep. An ekṅen ke eweṅan yaṅbembeṅan baenen Keinaṅ meniṅaṅ, Ebel an teṅ kume gakiye keyaṅ yaṅbempewe. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuṅaṅ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaṅ tunḡuwitdaṅ amnaṅ nanzaṅaṅ kume gakiye ma sepem kekok ke in an notnaṅ omba indowien. ³⁶ Keyet neṅ penaṅ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekṅengalen yominanḡat dopmaṅin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyaṅ Zelusalem mka temaṅat kemberṅ zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golan zenze an maindome gakup, ma Kawawaṅgalen zet busup an indome makolip mee nanzaṅaṅ maindoip. Neṅ in sakokolok ma-maṅaṅ nembraṅane pâpmaṅ kandaṅaṅ manḡe kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kekok kan sambe neṅ in tima betn kandaṅaṅ kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. ³⁸ Keyepmti neṅ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaṅ ke Kawawaṅaṅ katipeme ilinaṅat belinan tapmosâpm. ³⁹ Keyepmti neṅ dindowi, in neṅ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neṅ bamgat kopma in pigok zewep, ‘Kawawaṅaṅ Nemuṅaṅ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloṅen penaṅ mnup,’ (Sam 118:26) kekok zewep.”

24

Kan delaṅ zenzeṅgalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

¹ Zisasiyaṅ sesewat mka temaṅ katipemti toti mepme nembraṅane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaṅ, sesewat mka temaṅ ekpiseseyelen pi ekbaga.”

² Zemann Zisasiyaṅ dopmaṅ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzaṅaṅ mka temaṅ walalatnaṅ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yaṅgut neṅ penaṅ sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzaṅaṅ mundumin talip keyet katanḡ ku tabep. Kasa ekṅenaṅ kokume epeemti nanzaṅ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Kekok zemambe met Olip Kalaṅaṅ moti nin yaṅkwesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zukṅan sokbewe ma geṅ kokodan kanen ma kan delaṅ zenzeṅaṅ piliṅ ziboṅ sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann egaṅ dinndoye, “In weyaṅekmâtât mambep mineti am ṅenaṅ teti mimindeweyet. ⁵ Am notnaṅaṅ koti zewep, ‘Neṅ Kilais,’ kekok zemti am omba tetimindewep.

⁶ In kasa kwisakṅaṅ ilinmagen sokṅan ma kasa sukwep

auuyelen zapatnaŋ nâwep yaŋgut keŋin siŋsiŋ mme yayan mimipiŋ. Kegok ke sokbeweyaŋgut ke kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ yek. ⁷ Am msat ŋengatnaŋ ma ŋengatnaŋ dopmaŋ mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ auwalup. Ma msat kataŋ meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe. ⁸ Ke sepemaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba titiyelen sindem yaŋbemti manâip sepem keboŋ kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ in nâmkiŋpemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep. In neŋmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. ¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemsokbemindame ekŋenaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ am notnaŋgat ilinaŋgat keŋ kasa mimindewep. ¹¹ Ma kegogak golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋenaŋ koti am sambe keŋin mme yuŋgu mâbe. ¹² Ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme am notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgat notn notn ku mbep. ¹³ Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat kataŋ mekopme am sambe nâmeŋgut kan delaŋ zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ, ‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keŋan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiŋti nâmambe ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebep. ¹⁷ Ma am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tiwe. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. ¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ kolopmaŋ mkaŋan tapme ikŋaŋ mulupman tapmambe beme keyaŋ sokbeme kolopmaŋgat nâmti mkaŋan kokopiŋ. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi keŋmak ma nembaŋin okakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kunzunzuŋgalen timyapewep ke kemberŋ penaŋ. ²⁰ In Kawawaŋ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzuŋin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ku sokbemindawe!*

²¹ Keyepm kan keyet nukŋaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbe. Nukŋaŋ keboŋ ke itnaŋaŋ msat sokbembenŋaŋgatnaŋ alak

* **24:20:** Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋen zii zelaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Amnaŋ set teepmaŋ ku mebegalen,’ zenzeŋaŋ.

tatnup kapi kebon n̄en ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen n̄en ku sokbewe. ²² Egan an imbi ikn̄anḡat zapat indamakuye ek̄n̄engap̄m kan ke mme danan̄ bewe ek̄nen yek benak ze nuk̄nan̄ ke kan danan̄ ku tapme am sambe walapme delan̄ zenak.

²³ Âpme kan keyet an n̄enan̄ pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme n̄âmbep beme ku n̄âmkin̄pewep. ²⁴ Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golan̄ zenze an dâsuki sambe ek̄nenan̄ sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup piseseñan̄mak mme amnan̄ ekti n̄âmkin̄pemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawan̄an̄ am ikn̄anḡat zapat indamakuye ek̄nen keyet ken̄in myun̄guindesâgât mbep. ²⁵ Nâip, neñ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ keyet tazemsalan̄ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme amnan̄ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tun̄gupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebepiñ. Ma n̄en pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka ken̄an tazin.’ Zeme n̄âmkin̄pepepiñ. ²⁷ Âpme neñ Angat Nemunan̄ neñ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnan̄ tototnaset ilindiñ sakwep beyak mamnok neñ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyan̄ n̄ep nikbep.

²⁸ Neñ kokotn̄n̄ngalen kanen n̄âlen man̄geyan̄ ekme tep katnan̄ san̄gaman̄ penan̄ elikme age sambeyan̄ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti n̄âmkawan̄ bewep. ²⁹ Nuk̄nan̄ sambe ke delan̄ peme keyegak, ‘kasup zikatnan̄ sopkusâpm ma eyon̄ga busatnan̄ yek besâpm ma wenziman̄ kululun̄engatnan̄ âtâtosâbip.’ (*Aizaya 13:10; 34:4*)

Ma Kawawan̄an̄ kululun̄ buteme titok mme kululun̄engalen kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe keyan̄ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

³⁰ In Angat Nemunan̄ neñ n̄âlen kokotn̄n̄ngalen kanan̄ ma pilin̄anḡat yan̄kwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemunan̄ neñ mgulumbuk palen kululun̄en tati windemak san̄ga son̄ga ken̄an busatnan̄mak kopma niksâbip. Am man̄ge msat sambeyelen ek̄nenan̄ n̄ikti susâbip. ³¹ Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egan̄ ensel̄hane zemindeme msat ganzenan̄ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikn̄anḡat zapat makumindenden̄an̄ ek̄nen msat katan̄gatnan̄ ondekindewep.

³² Âpme in balam balam tep ek̄n̄engat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnan̄ yan̄bemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yan̄besâpm ma tep gwazege sinan̄an̄ taalan̄ sime’ in manzeip, ‘Tonne mtete tasâpm,’ manan̄ sinan̄ betnan̄an̄ epeemti sinan̄an̄ tapmme manzenup, ‘Mawalam tasâpm.’ ³³ Sakam kegogak in bamgat nuk̄nan̄ sambe sokbeme ekti n̄âme kan ilak sok̄nan̄ bududuk bein keyepm in weyan̄an̄

mulup mtalit. ³⁴ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³⁵ Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yanŋut nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzenepiŋ matapmambe.

*Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemunaŋ neŋ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin. ³⁷ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ kokotnnaŋgalen ke itnaŋaŋ Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. ³⁸ Tunŋwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋaŋ mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianbien ma an imbiyaŋ awembiŋ bemi msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat otnâmti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayaŋ waŋgaŋaŋ teman keŋan mowege. ³⁹ Yanŋut ekŋenaŋ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tunŋwagemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ kosowawen sokbesâpm. ⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. ⁴¹ Imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambeb. ⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka toŋaŋaŋ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaŋ damuŋ mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti keŋan tiŋkwabiek. ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ in kan zukŋan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ tapme kobapgapmti in weyaŋti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

*Mulup an dolakŋaŋ ma mulup an bekaŋaŋ keyelen be-
mzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolakŋaŋ nânâŋaŋmagaŋ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pem ŋen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kanaan tenj maindain. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zem kobeek ekme mulup nemba egaŋ zemâtâpŋeyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloŋen bewe. ⁴⁷ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnaŋaŋaŋ iŋkaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe. ⁴⁸ Âk egaŋ mulup nemba bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme egaŋ keŋan pigok nâwe, 'Amobotnaŋ ek sakwep ku kobe.' ⁴⁹ Kegok nâmti egaŋ mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikŋaŋ an tu katikŋaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnaŋaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. ⁵¹ Mti amobotnaŋaŋaŋaŋ dopmaŋ omba penaŋ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. ² Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi nemba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak. ³ Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienanŋut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien. ⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. ⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienanŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemti meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, 'An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!'

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin weyaŋbien. ⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat zewien, 'In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep zein.'

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, 'Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.'

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenanŋ patanŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ patanŋ zemti zewien, 'Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!'

¹² An imbi wawagalenanŋ zeye, 'Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.'

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelanŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

Mulup nemba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Maneti amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ msat pemŋen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembraŋane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe

belinan bemti ekdamuḡ mimiyet zemindeye. ¹⁵ Egaḡ mulup namba kwep kwep ekḡengat sepemin ma winderḡin nâmti keyet kataḡ mânep indaye. Kwep ḡen 5000 kina saye. ḡen 2000 kina saye. ḡen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaḡ msat sukwep mege. ¹⁶ Egaḡ mepme mepme mulup namba 5000 kina tiye egaḡ sakwep penaḡ mânep keyaḡ mulupmaḡ mmepme 5000 kina ḡen ewe mânep tâgâḡaḡaḡ aige. ¹⁷ Sepem kegogak mulup namba mânep 2000 kina tiye egaḡ mulupmaḡ mmepme 2000 kina ḡen ewe mânep tâgâḡaḡaḡ aige. ¹⁸ Âpme mulup namba mânep 1000 kina tiye egaḡ mobotnaḡaḡalen mânep ke msat walati keḡaḡ kwatampeye.

¹⁹ Kan teepmaḡ penaḡ delaḡ zeme bamgat mulup namba ekḡengat amobotnaḡinaḡ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaḡaḡ nâsât ondek indeye. ²⁰ Mulup namba 5000 kina tiye egaḡ 5000 kina tâgâḡaḡaḡ aikge ke mkoti zeye, ‘Amobotnaḡ ekbak, geḡ 5000 kina nawananaḡ neḡ mulupmaḡ sama 5000 kina tâgâḡaḡaḡ aikban.’

²¹ Amobotnaḡaḡaḡ zeye, ‘Geḡ mulup namba pembenanaḡ penaḡ. Geḡ zetn gawepumti mulup pembenanaḡ penaḡ mbanan. Geḡ mânep isikḡaḡaḡ ḡep mandamuḡ mnikgapmti neḡ mânep temaḡgat damuḡ mimiyelen gewap. Geḡ neḡmak kopmane oloḡen mdi.’

²² Mulup namba 2000 kina tiye egaḡ kogak koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaḡ, geḡ 2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, neḡ mulupmaḡ sama 2000 kina tâgâḡaḡaḡ aikban.’

²³ Amobotnaḡaḡaḡaḡ pigok dunduye, ‘Geḡ mulup namba pembenanaḡ penaḡ. Geḡ zetn gawepumti mulup weyaḡti mbanan. Geḡ mânep isikḡaḡaḡ ekdamuḡ ḡep mbanan keyepmti neḡ mânep temaḡgat damuḡ mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geḡ neḡmak kopmane oloḡen mdi.’

²⁴ Âpme mulup namba 1000 kina tiye egaḡ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaḡ, neḡ nâyaḡ ke geḡ an katikḡaḡaḡ. Geḡ mânep tuḡgupmaḡ nembandineyaḡ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenḡanengatnaḡ timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik ma geḡ mânep setnaḡ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik. ²⁵ Kegok nâmti neḡ mânep tima mebegat kiḡgati met 1000 kina ke msat keḡaḡ atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitaḡaḡalen mânep ikḡaḡaḡ ke gilik zem gayap.’

²⁶ Zeme amobotnaḡaḡaḡ gilik zemti zeye, ‘Geḡ mulup an bekananaḡ ma awisatoḡ! Geḡ nânak, neḡ mânep tuḡgupmaḡ nembanneyaḡ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenḡanengatnaḡ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neḡ mânep setnaḡ mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap. ²⁷ Nâmane kegok beme geḡ nâlen

mânepm mânep mkanjan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze kobagen nenanŋalen mânep ilindiŋ timti tâgânjan notnaŋ tiwak.'

²⁸ Amobotnaŋ kegek zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ŋengat zeye, 'Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.' ²⁹ Amobotnaŋ keyaŋ tusumti zeye, 'An ŋenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ mam beme kwileki notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen isikŋaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isikŋaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. ³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanan ke putatime zupman tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti mamambe.'

Zisasiyaŋ koti am kalaŋsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ winde temaŋmak en-selne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuŋ mulup mimiye-len Amobotnaŋalen munduman totasowap. ³² Âpme am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen keyet keŋangatnaŋ am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuŋaŋ sipsipmak meme makalaŋidein sepem kogak mbap. ³³ Mti neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Manŋe bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, 'In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mamayelen eweŋan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyaŋpepeŋaŋgat koti mama kanzizit tit. ³⁵ Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neŋ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neŋ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkanjan natetimobien. ³⁶ Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neŋ zawat mma in nikdamuŋ mbien. Neŋ mka katikŋan tapma in met nikdamuŋ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

³⁷ Zema am teŋ bemberaŋaŋ pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin kan kwilekiyet geŋ gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn? ³⁸ Ma geŋ denen an mamanamaŋ kopmane nin weyaŋgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn? ³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katikŋan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?'

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zewap, 'Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etaŋ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neŋ mukulem mnewienok bein.'

⁴¹ Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindenderaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet keŋan towelip! ⁴² Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neŋ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. ⁴³ Neŋ an mamanam kopma in neŋ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neŋ melakandundayet olapma in neŋ melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.’

⁴⁴ Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakandundayet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne peweweŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴⁶ Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nembraŋane ningat pigok dinndoye, ² “Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Anŋalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneyaŋ zemnomti Angat Nemuŋaŋ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

³ Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sese-wat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti ⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien. ⁵ Yanŋut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keŋan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kilen mseipmagengat.”

Imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenan penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye

(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen tage ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ek sekŋaŋ liŋgit satnaŋmak itnaŋaŋ mamtan ya Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen tabien. ⁷ Ke motati meu

tatnmann imbi nenan wet kelaknan sesiknan pembenan penan senjepmanmak tosanjan teman ke mkoti Zisasiyet noknan mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyan kegok mme nembananeyan nin ekti nenzinziñ mti yankwesiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? ⁹ Wet kelaknan kapi tosayet beme mânep teman ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyan nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egan mnep ke pembenan penan. ¹¹ Am bekopsat eknenan inmak kwesiñ penan mamambep âpme nenjut inmak kwesiñ kapi ku mamambap. ¹² Imbi egan kwileki mip ke nâgât sekñ kapi weyanñi kelaknanñan zuluspeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. ¹³ Neñ penan sukwep dindowi, msat katarñ deset ma deset Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

Zudasian mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Âpme nembanane 12 ninmagengatnan kwep nen kwitnan Zudas Iskaliotgatnan egan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan eknenmagen meti ¹⁵ pigok indayankwesiye, “Neñ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosanjan kwileki naseip?” Yankwesime eknenan mânep silwa kasetnan 30 kegok makumti sawien. ¹⁶ Âpme Zudasian kan keyet yanbempti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnanğat timage.

Zisas ma nembananeyan Anğalalan Kendoyet meu nimbien

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanbembenan nembanane nin Zisasmagen koti yankwesiwenn, “Geñ nin Anğalalan Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyanñ bembeyelen gambein?”

¹⁸ Yankwesimann Zisasiyan zeye, “In Zelusalem mka teman kenan meti an nen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayan zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak danğoin keyepm nembanemak nin Anğalalan Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’” ¹⁹ Nembanane nin Zisasiyan iknan zemâtâtndeye keyet katarñ mâti Anğalalan Kendoyet tu meu weyanñ bewenn.

²⁰ Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. ²¹ Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Neñ penan diindowi inmagengatnan nenan neñ zemnosem.”

22 Kegok zeme nembajane nin keŋ sindem mti ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep yaŋbemi yaŋkwesiwenn, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

23 Kegok yaŋkwesimann delaŋpeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “An ŋenaŋ nupmamaŋ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyaŋ neŋ zemnosem. 24 Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zeinok gakiwap yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambedak ze ŋep bempenak.”

25 Zudas an keyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyaŋ zeye, “Zikat indanda, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

26 Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok.”

27 Nimann delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiŋ mti nit.” 28 Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnaŋ tobe ke am sambek eŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” 29 Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

30 Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kumann delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋan mowebenn.

*Zisasiyaŋ Pitayaŋ yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

31 Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembajane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an eŋenaŋ kopme eŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip eŋenaŋ kilen lala bubuk kunzuŋ mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*

32 Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

33 Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.!”

34 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

³⁵ Zeme Pitayan zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen msawaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme namba notnaŋ sambe nin zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” ³⁷ Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuŋane zut idate-time mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kember ma keŋ sindem omba nâye. ³⁸ Nâmti nambaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiŋ. Neŋmak keik tapmasenup.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti belantik bugan met ŋeŋzimoseŋnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ nâmane ŋep mimiyeŋ beme sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mââtâne! Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyaŋpok yek. Giti nânik kataŋ sokbesem.” ⁴⁰ Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nambaŋane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belantik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek? ⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kember nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo.” ⁴² Zisasiyaŋ sek ŋen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi ŋep ku mââtapepeyeŋ beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penaŋ bein beme geŋ nâniknok neŋ ŋep pusap.”

⁴³ Egaŋ sek ŋen ewe gilik zem koti nambaŋane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penaŋ beye. ⁴⁴ Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweŋan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egaŋ nambaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! neŋ Angat Nemuaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomton ekŋengat belinan neneyeŋ kanlak bein. ⁴⁶ Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ŋen neŋ zemnonoyeŋ ilak kolep!”

Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyaŋ ewe nambaŋane nin zet tadindome din-dome Zudas nambaŋane 12 ninmagatnaŋ kwep egaŋ am maŋge temaŋmak wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien. ⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasियाŋ pigok zemâtâtindaye,

“Neñ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.”
 49 Zeyenok Zudasiyan Zisasmagen ten mebedak zeye, “Tam-
 buyet Amobotnan!” Zemti nanjuman nuknuk mpeye.

50 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak
 ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet betnan kili
 kili atamti zampewien. 51 Atame an Zisasmak mamam-
 bien ekñenmagengatnan ñenan wanaman ñilikñan mandam
 kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñenangot mulup
 nemanan wakñan nembet sâmpeye. 52 Mme Zisasiyan
 egat pigok zeye, “Geñ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe.
 Zigogak an ñenan wanaman kasa makuip ek an notnanan
 wanaman kegogak añme gakiwe. 53 Âpme neñ Biengot
 mukulem mimiyet yankwesima egan alagalak kapiyet ensel
 sopman sambe penan ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot
 napmukulem mbiek. Ke geñ ku nânik? 54 Kawawanğalen
 Zet Itnananen kapigok zenzenan neñ ñep sindem titiyelen
 keyepm Kawawanğat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme
 Kawawanğalen zet itnanan keyan penanmak ku benak.”

55 Kan keyet Zisasiyan an manje teman pigok diin-
 doye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititon beme in wanam
 ñilikñan ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neñ kasup katan
 Kawawanğalen sesewat mka teman keñan tomtati manzikat
 indamtemanangut in ku natawien. 56 Keyanğut kwileki
 sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawanğalen Zet Itnananen golan
 zenze an zet meluwan mge ke penanan sokbemkawan be-
 mbeyelen.” Kegok mme nemanane nin ilindiñ katikpenti
 kunzuñ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Âpme am Zisas atawien ekñenan mmeti Kayapas, sâpe
 sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin egat mkaen an
 zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temanğalen an damuñ
 sambeyan ondektabiennen ke tetimebien. 58 Mepme Pitayan
 ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbale mege.
 Meti kimbat keñan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda
 ekñengalen an kukñanben kimbat damuñ ekñenmak tom-
 tage.

59 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekñengalen am
 ñenan bembenin sambeyan Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet
 bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelan zempepeyelen timabien.
 60 Am sambe penanan ñenan kot sokbemti dâsuki be-
 mzewienangut zet ñen ku aikbien.

Bam delan zenzenan an zulan kot sokbemti 61 zewun, “An
 kapiyan zeye, ‘Neñ ñep Kawawanğalen sesewat mka teman

kapi asekmatope delan zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet kenan etan nep walabak.’ ”

⁶² Apme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nejaninan watati Zisasiyet pigok yankwesie, “An zut egelan gâgât zet bemzelut kelak nep nânak? Keyet geŋ dopman gilik zenzeyelen nen mtadik?” ⁶³ Yankwesime Zisasiyan zet nen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nejaninan egat yankwesie, “Neŋ Kawawan mama toŋan egat kwitnannen bandim mti gayankwesima geŋ zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawanŋat Nemunan penan?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak. Keyanŋut neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penan palaŋan in taekme Angat Nemunanŋan neŋ Kawawan winde toŋanŋat betnan penaset Amobotnan tati kululun mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nejaninan zet ke nâmti neŋan zimeyepm kâlâpman mendeleti zeye, “Egan Kawawanŋat zet mobotnan min. Nin egat zet nen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! ⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekneŋan gilik zewien, “Ek yoman zemsalaŋ bep-gapm gakime delan pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekneŋan zimosetnan zawaga wasekpehti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnanŋan bet palak palak neŋguman taiwien. ⁶⁸ Mti zikatnan kwaikpehti zewien, “Geŋ gitanŋat golaŋ zenze an manzenik. Ele, golaŋ zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geŋ kwiyan goin? Ke zemanê nâne.”

Pitayan Zisas yanpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Apme Pitayan mka kimbat kenan kayakŋan totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen nejanŋalen mulup imbi ekneŋmagangatnan neŋan ekmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnanmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yanŋut egaŋ ekneŋ sambeyet zikalinan yanŋi zeye, “Neŋ geŋ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyp.”

⁷¹ Zemti egaŋ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi neŋan ekti an ekneŋ tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletgatanmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayan ewe kogak yanŋi gilik zeye, “Neŋ penan sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neŋ an ke ku nâmpayap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendaŋ tapmambien ekneŋan Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penan sukwep, geŋ ekneŋmagangatnan nen kwilekiyet zedi nandanŋan zein geŋ Galili msalengatnan ekneŋat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Neñ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neñ penañ sukwep penañ zeyap! Neñ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawañan dopmañ ñep mutumnasem. Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap penañ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmañan kwitnañ kuye. ⁷⁵ Kume Pitayan eweñan Zisasiyan pigok dunduye ke otnânge, “Sakokolok apmañan kwitnañ sek tuk ewe kukupiñ tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keñan teñ peme egañ zupman meti si omba penañ suye.

27

Zuda an ñeñan ekñeñan Zisas amobotnañ Pailetmagen teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñeñan Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelañ zempewien. ² Zemdelañ zemti betnañ zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnañ Paillet.

Zudasiyan tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egañ egeyañ Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelañ zempepeñan beme keñan gilik zeme mânep kasetnañ 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti ⁴ pigok zeye, “Neñ an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temañ tiap.”

Zeme ekñeñan dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasiyan mânep kasetnañ mkoti Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. ⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñeñan mânep ke makum timentati zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelañ mânep keboñan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañgalen tewalañ keñan ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembeñan.” ⁷ Keyepmti ekñeñan zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyan egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñan indabembeyelen sumin. ⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnañ “Sip Msat” kuwienan pigogat ewe makup. ⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an Zelemaiayan pigok zeyenok penañ bein, “Israël am ekñeñan mânep kasetnañ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosañan kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. ¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayañgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnañan neñ zemâtât nenngenok.” *(Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13)*

Ke penañ sokbeye.

Paillelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempewe
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat zimosetnañ tapme egañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienañgut Zisas ek yomepiñ keyepm ekñengalen zeombem zenzeninañgat dopmañ ñen ku diindoye. ¹³ Kegok mme Paillelañ egat pigok zeye, “Geñ ekñenañ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” ¹⁴ Yañkwesiye yañgut Zisasiyañ dopmañ zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiñ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ nâmtetem omba penañ mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kwep kwegat Anjalalañ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnañañ an mka katikñañ nup kan kwegat an kwep ma nup kan ñengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekñenañ an kwiyet kwitnañ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan. ¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekañ kwizetpatnañmak ñen mka katikñañ matatan kwitnañ Zisas Balabas. ¹⁷ Keyepmti amnañ ondekme delañ peme Paillelañ pigok indayañkwesiye, “An kwi in neñ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnañañ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” ¹⁸ Paillelañ Zuda am ekñengalen am ñeñañ bembenin ekñenañ Zisasiyet mulupmañgalen ma winderañgalen keñ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egañ ñep penañ nâñge. ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Paillelañ zemdelañ zenze munduman mka keñan totapme imbiñañañ mulup anañ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geñ an yomepiñ ke kwileki ñen msasapiñ. Neñ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ an imbi sambeyet keñin walati Pailletgat yañkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keñin walabien.

²¹ Kegok mbienañgut Paillelañ ewe am sambe pigok indayañkwesiye, “Eget zut kapimagengatnañ kwi in neñ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Balabas!”

²² Zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ Zisas am notnañañ Kilais manzeip ke zigok penañ msap?”

Ke zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ yanjbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²³ Kegok zeme Paillelañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnañ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ kwizet kwakwak omba penañ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²⁴ Âpme Paillelañ egeyañ tapmnepe kasa ñenzinziñ sokbem-beyelenok kok beme egan ewe ñep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnañ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neñ toñañ ku beyap. Ke ilinañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ!”*

²⁵ Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiñ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikinañgalen dopmañ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Paillelañ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliñ tewen kukuyelen an kukñañbenjat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas mobotnañ yanñañ yanñañ msawien

(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

²⁷ Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zisas aikti Pailletgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembuluñti tabien. ²⁸ Mti ekñenañ Zisas ikñañgalen sâkñañ gulumpemti melakandu ñamañ teepmañ ñenañ miakpemti ²⁹ naman sepmeñañ amobotnañgalen elimiaknok munğumti ñokñañ peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnañ penanen sawien. Ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbienen ke amobotnañgalen katanñ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañañ pedondom samti mobotnañ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ kwesiñ mamani-gañ mamambanik!” ³⁰ Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñañ kwep kwep meti witikbien. ³¹ Âpme ekñenañ mobotnañ ma pep msame delanpeme melakandu ñamañ teepmañ gulumpemti ikñañgalen sâkñañañ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

³² Ekñenañ Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnañ kwitnañ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye.

³³ Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset

* **27:24:** Betnañ zuluge keyet yanñañ kapigok: egan nânâñañañ otnâyeen egan yom keyet toñañ ku bein amnañ nânâyelen ke mge.

kwitnañ Golgata ke patañ pewien. Golgata ke nanzañ sakan am gakikiñgalen ñokaset nembon keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien. ³⁴ Patañ pemti ekñenañ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kanñanmak lelimti sawienañ nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge. ³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwilimañ kuwien. Ikñañ kumti sâkñañ manje kwep bemti nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñenañ nanzañ omba kumtiwien katan sañgum melakanduñañ kwep kwep kalañ tiwien. ³⁶ Mme delañ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuñ mbien. ³⁷ Âpme ñokñanğat palañañ zet muluwan zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

³⁸ Mti ekñenañ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnañ penaset ma ñen betnañ alomeset tewen gwilimañ idowien.

³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenañ ñok kilin kilin mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, ⁴⁰ “Geñ an kapiyañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ asekmatope neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keñan etañ walalagalen zewan! Geñ penañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ beme gitañgat sekdi anğalañti tewengatnañ kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, ⁴² “Egañ am notnañ mukulem mamiindenañ ikñanğat sekñañ ñep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Israel ekñengalen Amobotnañ bein bemelak tewengatnañ kwatopme nin ekti penañ nâmkinpesenup! ⁴³ Egañ Kawawañ nâmkinpemti manzein, ‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ.’ Ñep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawañañ alak anğalañpesâpm manzemti ekne!” ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienañ tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiñ sopsop kume tambumbuyan sumuñ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye. ⁴⁶ Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyañ kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” *(Sam 22:1)* Zet ke yañañ pigok, “Kawawañ, Kawawañ, geñ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

⁴⁷ Kegok kume am notnañ sokñan ke tabien ekñenañ nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golañ zenze an itnañañ egañ mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

⁴⁸ Âpme ekñenmagangatnañ ñenañ sakwep winde bem meti kwilekijen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akñañ

keyet keñan pemetopme mwati pum kasetnañ dukñañ bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. ⁴⁹ Kegok msât mgeyanğut am notnañ ekñañañ zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayañ koti mukulem mti mââtâpesâpm manze ekne!”

⁵⁰ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyañ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

⁵¹ Kegok mti gakime Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek sañgum teepmañ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temañ kauyetnan eselempepe mane mane kaim delañ zeye.† Mti mâkinañ mme msat titok mme nanañ sambe epeewien ⁵² ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawañgalen an imbi sambe nâmkîñpepemak gakiwien ekñañ mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. ⁵³ Wati ekñañañ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnañ wage keyet palañañ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyañ indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ñeñañ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damañ tabien ekñañañ mâkinañ mge ma kwilekiki notnañ sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penañ kîngati pigok zewien, “Penañ sukwep, an kapilak Kawawañgat Nemañañ penañ!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnañ ekñañañ kegowak sokñañik tati Zisas ek-titimti tapmambien. Imbi ekñañ ke eweñañ Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien. ⁵⁶ Ekñañ kemagengatnañ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ ma Malia Zemsamak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ñen Zebediyet imbiñañ.

*Zisas sekñañ nanañ enzuñañ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnañ temañ ñen kwitnañ Zosep mkañañ kwitnañ Alimatia ek kegok Zisasiyet nemañañ mamtan egañ koti ⁵⁸ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekñañ mmet bembeyet yañkwesime Pailelañ kasa kuku anene ekñañañ Zisasiyet sekñañ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. ⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewañ mtoti sañgum alakñañañ sumunpeye. ⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti ikñañgalen sum alakñañ penañ nanañ palakñañ keñañ kakalimpeyeen keyet keñañ Zisasiyet sekñañ bempemti nanañ temañ ñen wililime meti sum zetnañ bekek tapme mege. ⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ ma Malia ñen egełañ zimoselit sumeset ektap-mambun.

† 27:51: Keyet yañañ amnañ nin ilak Kawawañañmagen ñep mebegalen pilin sokbeye.

Kasa kuku an ekjenan sum damuṅ tabien

⁶² Âpme mseṅan Sabat tagoṅgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ṅenan ma Palisi ekjenan Pailatmagen meti ondekti ⁶³ ekjenan pigok zewien, “Amobotnan, an dâsukiton egaṅ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaṅ zeme neṅ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nârup. ⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuṅ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembanane ekjenan meti sekṅan kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekjenan gakikiengatanṅ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuṅ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyan dâsuki penaṅ bein keyaṅgulak zet dâsuki temaṅ penaṅ bam sokbesâpm keyan dâsuki kukṅaṅgat ke sebempesâpm.” ⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekjenan zeme Pailelaṅ ekṅengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnan indatetimti sum weyaṅti penaṅ damuṅ mseip.” ⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenan met sum weyaṅti damuṅ mimiyeṅ kasa kuku an indemti nanzaṅ sekekek ke welime mekindiṅ zeme tegaṅ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnan tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti piliṅ zampewien.

28

Zisasiyaṅ gakikiengatanṅ wage

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoṅgo kan delaṅ zeme mseṅan Sonda tambuṅan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatanṅmak Malia ṅen kemak Zisasiyeṅ sum eksât meṅun.

² Âpme Amobotnaṅgalen ensel ṅenan kululuṅengatanṅ kwatoge keyepm mâkinaṅ temaṅ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyan kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzaṅ sekekek mâtâpemti keyet dukṅan totapmaṅge. ³ Ensel ek sepemaṅ ambeyak nemoṅ ma sâk miayakṅan satnaṅ leṅganaṅ penaṅ. ⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuṅ tabien ekjenan egat kiṅgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiṅaṅnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselaṅ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiṅgagaṅiṅ. Ke neṅ nâyaṅ, it Zisas tewen kukuṅaṅ egat tatimalup. ⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaṅaṅ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumaṅ bewiennen egit. ⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuṅane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatanṅ walep. Mti egaṅ ṅenan bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neṅ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelaṅ kiṅgagat ma oloṅen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpemti nembanane ningat zapat dinndosât

winde bembenjak mebun. ⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan eget memendepmak idaikti diidoeye, “Tambunan penaŋ, keŋ sewakŋaŋ itmak tasem.” Zeme egelaŋ ekmagen koti setnaŋ ambepumti sesewatsawun. ¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyan egegat diidoeye, “It ku kiŋgalit. It meti nembanne ekŋengat zemalut ekŋenaŋ Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ tabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. ¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ekŋenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekŋen mânep makukuŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ indamti ¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembraŋanyaŋ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ kambu mmelo.’ ¹⁴ Âk Loma ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ŋep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyan nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

¹⁶ Âpme nembraŋane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ŋen Zisasiyan ikŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. ¹⁷ Meti ikŋaŋ aikbenn ya nembraŋanyaŋ nin dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋaŋ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet keŋ zut mbien. ¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyan sokŋan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kulu-luŋ keŋan ma msat palen Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ name delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zikat indame nâgât nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnaŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ningat kwitnnaŋ tu zulutindewep. ²⁰ Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan kataŋ inmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ bewe.”

Mak Magan Zisasiyet yanꝓꝓ meluwan kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembꝓꝓane ekꝓꝓengalen maꝓꝓeengatnaꝓ yek. Ek Pꝓlyet notnaꝓꝓat donꝓꝓ. Egat kwitnaꝓ ꝓen Zꝓn Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyan zigok mamkwakwatnaꝓ e nꝓmꝓtꝓtim tati keyet ketanꝓ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembꝓꝓane ekꝓꝓenmagengatnaꝓ zet notnaꝓ nꝓꝓge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donꝓꝓat kwitnaꝓ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egan Pꝓlmak donꝓꝓ idamꝓtꝓ Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓꝓan kapi kumbeme am Zuda maꝓꝓeen ku sokbembꝓꝓanꝓmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egan buꝓꝓam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalen-gatnaꝓ amobotnaꝓꝓanꝓ egat kendenꝓꝓ mambien ekꝓꝓenꝓ an winde toꝓ ekꝓꝓengat nꝓme mobotnaꝓ mambemtan-gapmti Zisasiyet yanꝓꝓ an winde toꝓ Kawawanꝓmagengatnaꝓ koge kekok kuye. Magan Zisasiyan mulupmanꝓ Bipmanꝓ Kawawanꝓ zempeme kogeꝓ yanꝓbemti mgeꝓ sakwep sakwep mimiꝓanꝓnok kogok kuye. Egan meluwanꝓ mgeꝓ zet kabonꝓ sambe aikbek: “Mimiꝓak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Patanꝓ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaꝓ zet timꝓtꝓmti zenzenꝓanꝓnok kumꝓge. Zisasiyanꝓ msalen koti maꝓꝓeyelen ma gakikiꝓanꝓ ma gakikiyengatnaꝓ wage keyelen zet zapatnaꝓ omba mge.

Zet ꝓotekꝓꝓanꝓ temanꝓ kapigoganꝓ Makgalen buꝓꝓam zapat keꝓꝓan talip:

- 1:1-8 Zꝓn an tu zulutindendenꝓꝓ mulupmanꝓ yanꝓbebenꝓanꝓ
- 1:9-11 Zisas Zꝓnanꝓ tu zulutpeye
- 1:12-13 Zisasiyanꝓ Sadanꝓgalen tetimaemaen moti ku sukꝓanꝓ beye
- 1:14–6:29 Zisasiyanꝓ Galili msalen Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓꝓanꝓ zemkawanꝓ beye
- 6:30–9:32 Zisasiyanꝓ Galili msalen Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓꝓanꝓ mulup mdelanꝓpepeyelen bududuk beye
- 10 Zisasiyanꝓ Zudia msalen Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓꝓanꝓ zemkawanꝓ beye
- 11–15 Zisasiyanꝓ sindem timti gakikiꝓanꝓgalen zet zapat
- 16 Zisas wawatnaꝓꝓgalen zet zapat

Zꝓn tu zululut ananꝓ Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓꝓanꝓ zemkawanꝓ beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zꝓn 1:19-28)

¹ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋ kapi yaŋbemi ku zemsokbeye. ² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaŋ zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ buŋam zapat zenzenn an ŋen zempema egaŋ koti ŋeŋaŋ bemindamti selin weyaŋindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

³ An ŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme doanaŋ bak.’” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

⁴ Zet keyet kataŋ Zân tu zululut anaŋ msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekmagen meti yomen-gatnan keŋin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. ⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekŋen sambeyaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁶ Âpme Zânaŋ ikŋaŋ melakanduŋaŋ teepmaŋ kamel keyet zupmaŋaŋ weyaŋaŋ ke peme topme bitimaŋ songom sekŋaŋaŋ weyaŋaŋ pemaŋen zamamtan. Âpme meuŋaŋ gwidek ma bizik tuŋaŋ mee ke timti manimamtan. ⁷ Egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok am zemkawaŋ bemindaye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windeŋaŋben penan, ek bekeboŋ neŋ bukaboŋaŋ eleŋaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. ⁸ Neŋ belak in tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Yaŋ egaŋ ikŋaŋ kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

*Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadaŋaŋ tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ Nasalet mkaengatan Galili msalen kopataŋ zemti Zânmaŋen mepme Zânaŋ Zisas Zodaŋ tuyen tu zulutpeye. ¹⁰ Zulutpeme Zisasiyaŋ tuyengatan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuŋ ŋandem tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe keboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹¹ Topme kululuŋengatan zet ŋen kapigok toge, “Geŋ nâgât Nemun dolakŋaŋ penan. Neŋ gâgât gogot penan mamiap. Geŋ nâgât keŋ mamim oloŋen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelan zeme keyegak Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas peŋpeme msat tuŋgupman igak mege. ¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kegok songom kukŋaŋben didikŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan meti mame Sadaŋgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yaŋgut egaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatan ekŋenaŋ kot mukulem mpewien.

*Zisasiyan nembajane yanbemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ Zân mka katikŋan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am sambe ¹⁵ pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan keŋin gilik zemi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkŋipeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

¹⁶ Yaŋ misenŋen Zisasiyan Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnaŋ Endulu egelaŋ tunduaen aŋgalayet eleŋgolamidanaŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ŋotekŋaŋ aŋgala titi mulup ke mammtemun. ¹⁷ Yaŋ Zisasiyan metneti idikti pigok diidoeye, “An zut, it neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak am timti neŋmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” ¹⁸ Zeme egelaŋ nânâŋak eleŋgolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

¹⁹ Belaknik buganaŋ dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelaŋ kegogak waŋgaŋidan tati eleŋgolamit taomkekmalu ²⁰ idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnaŋ waŋgaen tabien ekŋen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mekun.

²¹ Meti ekŋenaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyan nembajane ekŋen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ am zemzikat indammege. ²² Âpme amnaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti zet zenzeŋaŋgat nâmtemtem omba penaŋ mbien. Zisasiyan naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windaŋaŋbeŋ zemzikat indammege.

²³ Âpme an ŋen we bekaŋaŋmagaŋ totapmaŋgeyaŋ wat kaŋkaŋ temaŋ kumti zeye, ²⁴ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ eneyet kot omenzaŋ ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ An Teŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâgeyaŋ.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekaŋaŋ an keŋan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet sambe mimipiŋ buzak angat keŋangatnan kwati belakŋan met!”

²⁶ Zeme we bekaŋaŋaŋ an bekaŋ piwanaŋ sekŋaŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ mbutemti kaŋkaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kumti an keŋangatnan kwati mege. ²⁷ Âpme am tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem penaŋ mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakŋaŋ penaŋ zikat ndame eknuwa?”

An kapi we bekanan eknen zemindeme mebegalen keyet winderan tasaingapmti zetnan zeme gawepumti mezin.”

²⁸ Âpme keyet zapatnanan sakwep penan Galili msalen ilindi palaknan bemekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zeye.

Zisasiyan am zawatmakambe weyanindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

²⁹ Zemsmak Zânan Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinanğalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegale mkaen mowebien. ³⁰ Âpme Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip teman tapmme keyet zapatnan Zisasiyet ³¹ dundume nâmti egan mka kenan tawemağœen ke meti betnanen atanti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timumuluñ indaye.

³² Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnan eknenan noline zawatmak ma we bekananinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ³³ Kogogak mka keyetnan am mee piyan ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemi tabien. ³⁴ Âpme egan an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekananinmak mâindeme we bekanan eknenan Zisasiyet yanana nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yanana ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

³⁵ Mulup ke tapmmetneti wenje yan tambunan penan ewe msasapin tapme Zisasiyan wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak piñan penan igak metati dundundu mulup tapmimanje. ³⁶ Âpme Saimonmak am notnan tabienan Zisas mâti mebien. ³⁷ Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe eknenan gâgât tatimalip.”

³⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nen Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka soknanik notnan tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

³⁹ Âpme Galili msalen mka katan tokwati Zuda ilinanğalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti am notnan we bekananan keninan tatatnan eyo mâindeye.

Zisasiyan an nen lingit satnananmak mme neluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Âpme an nen lingit satnanmagana Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yankwesiye. “Amobotnan, gen nep weyaneneyelen nânik beme lingit satn kapi mmane neluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kember penan nâmti betnanan seknanen timakti zeye, “Nep nâmgeyapgat lingidi nepbak!” ⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak lingit satnanan piwan

nelume sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zeye, “Geŋ meti am ŋengat sedi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet zet zapatnaŋ ku diindomane nâseip. Geŋ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egaŋ sekdi weyaŋ wiliŋgim gikme delaŋ zeme geŋ eweŋaŋ baenen Mosesiyaŋ sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwaŋ mge keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumane amnaŋ liŋgit satnaŋdi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ nâseip.” Zisasiyaŋ zet windenjaŋbeŋ kegok zemti keyegak zempeme mege. ⁴⁵ Yaŋgut an piwan selen mepmambe dolakŋaŋ beye, keyet zet zapatnaŋ am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mka teman am sambeyaŋ kot bemisikti bembuluŋ tabien. Keyepmti egaŋ igak msat tuŋgupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ŋande sambeyaŋ ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyaŋ an wesij ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye (Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataŋ zeme amnaŋ buŋamaŋ nâmbien. ² Nâmti am sambeyaŋ kot mka keŋaŋ ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindomaŋge. ³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagaŋ an wesij luanzanti Zisasmagen kobien. ⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyaŋ misik tabiengapm Zisasmagen sokŋaŋ kokogat kwindemti mka nukŋaŋ moti Zisas tageen penajaŋ ke mka ŋokŋaŋ ampambelaŋ taiiŋaŋ ke asekbem asekbem mti aimboŋaŋ an wesij ke luanjaŋ melesij tegen timtapme âlâŋ âlâŋ peme towege. ⁵ Zisasiyet kandaŋaŋ towepme Zisasiyaŋ nâmkijpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ ke ekmâtâti awesiŋgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋinaŋ kapigok otnâmbien, ⁷ “An kapi Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penajaŋ min! Msalen an ŋen yom katikpeyeyelen windenjaŋ ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ!”

⁸ Nânâ keboŋ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekanajaŋ keboŋ keŋinanen taotnâip? ⁹ In nâme an wesijgat zet zigok zenzeyelenaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bein, ‘Yomdi delaŋ zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyajaŋ bein?’ ¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ msalen am yomin katikpeyeyelen Bien Kawawaŋgaŋ windennaŋgayaŋ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesiŋmageset ekti zeye, ¹¹ “Geŋ wati sinkwilimbaŋdi ambepolet timti mkandan

met.”¹² Zeme egaŋ wati keyegak sinkwilimbaŋaŋ ambepolet timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyaŋ ekti nântemtem temaŋ penaŋ mti zewien, “Nin muluwaŋ kapi mamanan penaŋ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egaŋ mulup ke mme delaŋ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaŋ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indammge. ¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geŋ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaŋ bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋaŋ patan zewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnaŋ kambuŋaŋmak ilinaŋgat matimtemien ekŋen ma am yomton ekŋenmak Zisas ikaŋaŋgat nemuŋane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien. ¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ meti Zisas nembraŋaneyet indayaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaŋ tu meu am yomton ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak pi tati tatnin?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekŋenaŋgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neŋ wan am ilinaŋgat nâme teŋ mambein ekŋen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomton ekŋen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ŋengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembayaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembraŋineyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayaŋ kegok eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ekŋenmak talapgapmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neŋ an ŋenaŋ mge keboŋak an keyaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekŋenaŋ tu meu nimwianŋti oloŋen mamip. ²⁰ Yaŋ maneti kan daŋgome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekŋenaŋ kot

mandamti mepme kan keyet kemberj mti tu meu ninipin npe zemkulumpemti tabep.

²¹ Mka tokan tunggupmanen etimbemberjan alaknan atimti ku weyan bek. Weyansat tapmnepemane egan bululun zembodak. Keyepmti alaknan etanan mpemane dolaknan kalinan tadak kebon. ²² Ma am nenan singapon sansan busat selik telepmanen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen bunak beme egan epeepin; dolaknan zinak!"

Sabat tagonjo kangalen zet

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tagonjo kan nengat Zisasmak nemberane eknenan set wit mulup tunggupmaset meti Sabat tagonjo kan keyet kenan kwileki nen ku mimiyelen zenzenanngut nemberane eknenan mepmambe wit katnan notnan belinan tapmatatnimepmambien. ²⁴ Apme Palisi eknenan indikti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, "Zisas, pi ekbak, nemandine eknenan Sabat tagonjo kangalen set bemberan notnan pi kwilekiyet taangosoip?"

²⁵ Zeme namti Zisasiyan pigok indayankwesiye, "In yensok Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwan ku miminan mbien. Ke papiaen muluwan miminan e in ku mamain nâip? ²⁶ Abiatayan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan manje kan keyet amobotnan Dewilan Kawawangalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawangat zikatnan nupmaman bemberan ke mnti anene notnan indame nimbien. Nupmaman ke am belaknanan ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan etan matimnimtemien keyangut eknenan meuyet penan gakimti kilen ke anene timkotindame nimbien."

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, "Amgapmti Kawawang Sabat tagonjo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagonjo kan keyepmti Kawawang an ku indaweyange. ²⁸ Angat Nemunan nen Sabat tagonjo kan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnanin mayap."

3

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnateman an betnan seleunan nen weyanpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Zisasiyan ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnan seleunan nen tapme ege.

² Apme Palisi notnan tabien eknenan Zisasiyan an kapi Sabat tagonjo kanen kapi weyanpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamun mtabien. ³ Apme Zisasiyan an

betnaŋ seleuunŋat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ pieneŋ kwatat.”
⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye,
 “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” In-
 dayaŋkweŋsiye ekŋenaŋ zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. ⁵ Âpme
 amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme
 ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaŋdikti an betnaŋ seleuunŋat zeye,
 “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan
 dolakŋaŋ beye. ⁶ Ke mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen-
 gatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat mukulem
 mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann
 gakiwe,” zemi zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen
 mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti
 indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnaŋ
 ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Idumea msalengat-
 naŋ ma Zodaŋ tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka
 temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋgatnaŋ
 am sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapaŋaŋ
 mekopme nâmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. ⁹ Am
 sambeyaŋ kot bembuluŋti Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti
 Zisas bekaŋ maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nem-
 baŋaneyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. ¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ
 am sambe maweyaŋindemtaŋapmti am zawatmak sepeŋ
 igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet
 âmandamti dopmaŋ âtâpe dopmaŋ âtâpe mti maŋgalaŋpeme
 weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waŋga aiiŋat,” ke zeye. ¹¹ An
 we bekaŋaŋinmak kwep kwep ekŋenaŋ Zisas zimosetnaŋ kot
 ekti kandaŋaŋ tokutumti ŋagak temaŋ palen tazemambien,
 “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋaŋ egat keŋok zemkawaŋ
 kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
 Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemindeye
 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep
 kalaŋaŋ mobien. Motati Zisasiyaŋ am kwiyet nâme ŋep beye
 ekŋen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 12 ekŋen pi
 ikŋaŋmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawaŋgalen Zet
 Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembe an zenzeyelen ma we
 bekaŋaŋ indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

¹⁶ An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ Pita kuye) ma

¹⁷ Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân egeleŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti kwizet ŋagak temaŋ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuŋ kwisak kekok bein.

¹⁸ Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

¹⁹ ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ. An keyaŋ maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kekok zewien

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyaŋ ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnot-naneyaŋ zapatnaŋ ke nâmti, “An pi keŋaŋ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

²² Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keŋaŋ tazin.” Ma am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ ekŋen am keŋinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋak mâpme medak? ²⁴ Ma msat kwep-galen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ windenjinbeŋ ku tabiek. ²⁵ Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋaŋ amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ benak. ²⁶ Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembeŋ ku tabiek ma ekŋengalen mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.

²⁷ Âpme an ŋen windenjaŋbeŋ penaŋ e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ beme an. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Sadaŋgat kogok manâmtiemien.

zenzenaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋenaŋ ambeti zampeme tapmenŋut we bekananŋ am keŋinan talip ekŋen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Amnaŋ Zisasiyet, “We bekananŋ keŋan tazin,” kegok zewiengapm Zisasiyanŋ zet kapi zeye, “Neŋ zet kapigok penaŋ zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekananŋ sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mimi keyelen yom kegogak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name we bekananŋ taindapmâlappapmti Emetak Teŋgat zet mobotnaŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ zenzenepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaŋ time delaŋ zewe.”

Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyanŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmam-bien. ³² Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŋan tabienanŋ Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

³³ Zeme egaŋ am ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye, “Kwiyanŋ nâgât mamnotnne beip?” ³⁴ Zemti am tabien ekŋen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyanŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip! ³⁵ Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip.”

4

An ŋenaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋanŋ koti bemisik tabiengapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien. ² Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtete-lime mekoge. ⁴ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋanŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti ekti nimbien. ⁵ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋanŋ bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ palen toge. Ke msat isikŋaŋ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzaŋ palen etaŋ tageyepmti dukŋaŋ sakwep patanŋ zemkwage. ⁶ Yaŋ kasuwaŋ kwageen kan keyet kindiŋaŋ msalen baen penaŋ ku tototnaŋgapm zime gakiye. ⁷ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋ bululuŋ zemti didik nusi keŋanen toti kwakwat e ŋep kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. ⁸ Âpme katnaŋ

notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaŋ temanen togeyepm penanaŋ dolakŋaŋ epeem kwat temaŋ bemti tepmaŋ notnaŋgat katnaŋ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penanaŋ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penanaŋ 100 sokbeye.”⁹ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelaŋ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”¹⁰ Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme amnaŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembraŋane ma am notnaŋ ek kwesiŋ mâpmamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien.¹¹ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandaŋaŋ. Âpme an notnaŋ belak kileŋ zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzenaŋ.”¹² Keyepmti Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ zikalaŋ eek ektingut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlíp. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlíp. Ekŋenaŋ weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’” (Aizaya 6:9)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlíp? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?”¹⁴ Kegok indayaŋkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaŋ time mege ke Kawawaŋgalen zet keboŋ¹⁵ ma katnaŋ notnaŋ selen totemegeen am keŋin keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti makum-sagat min.¹⁶ Ma am notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toge keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ mamip.¹⁷ Keyaŋgut keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip.¹⁸ Naman am notnaŋ ekŋen nusi keŋan totemege keboŋ.¹⁹ Ekŋen keboŋaŋ msatgalen nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masimtalip.²⁰ Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen toweŋge sepem keboŋ. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpemti keyet penanaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen 100 mee kekok masokbeip.”

Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaŋ
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme anaŋ lam koŋbemti batiyaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋaŋ ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tatatnanaŋ sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. ²² Nâlen zetr ke lam nembon keyepmti in nâlen zetr zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe. ²³ An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

²⁴ Keyepmti in weyaŋnâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. ²⁵ Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

²⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat kataŋ mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋaŋ mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege. ²⁷ Âpme egaŋ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋaŋ makwazin. ²⁸ Msalaŋ ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋaŋ epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan ²⁹ penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ bementepme elanŋenŋe kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip.”

Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ kebon. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ³¹ Msat sambe tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme ³² epeem kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke motati keyet eyoŋaŋ mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

³³ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kebon kebon notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat kataŋ mandiindomtan. ³⁴ Egaŋ am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak

* 4:32: Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke main nâmbek.

zemkawan bembepiñ belak bemzenze zet etañ mandiidomtan yañ nembajanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yañañ manzemkawan bem indamtan.

Zisasiyañ tâgâ lumun temañ zemkulumpaye
(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyañ nembajaneyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” ³⁶ Kegok zeme nembajane ekñenañ am sambe bepî katim indemti Zisasiyañ tapmangeen wañga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepme am notnañañ wañga notnañgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyañ mulukgat mti wañga butnañ delañ zenzenañ kwilimbeñañ met bemti mulukñañ bekan tawemañge. ³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun temañ penañ kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamañ temañ kwati wañga keñan tuyañ toti gak zesât mge. ³⁸ Âpme nembajane ekñenañ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geñ nânâpiñ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyañ zetnañ gawepumti katipeme tuyañ titokñepiñ tage. ⁴⁰ Mti nembajane pigok indayañkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kingati sebelañ diñdiñ pi tapmip? In nâmkiñpepenin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyañ kegok mme nembajane ekñenañ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi zibonñ penañgapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyañ zetnañ mañgawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenañ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

Zisasiyañ an ñen we bekanañañ sambe mâpeye
(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Meti ekñenañ tu nembet daenen Gelasan msalen patañ zemti ² nembajaneyañ tapme Zisasiyañ wañgaengatnan toti met an ñen we bekanañañmak kopme ege. An beke mkañañ am zaimen nanzañ einzuñan ke mawemtanañ kwati koge. ³ Âpme egañ miña keyet keñan ke weme we bekanañañ winde same mobotnañ mme amnañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañ egañ mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kileñ belak matokwatan. ⁴ Ekñenañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañgut egañ met nanzañ palen talinzañ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ñenañ winderañ bemti ek ñep ku mtopepeyelen yek. ⁵ Tambu msa egañ

sekn̄an nanzan aimboñan mawetindemetemien keyet keñan mawemetan. Mti kalañan mototi ñagak mti sekn̄an sambe nanzan mti kileñ ikñan mawaletan.

⁶⁻⁹ An keyan Zisas beñan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “We bekanan in an keñangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme kandañan pedondomti ñagak palen yañkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawan Amobotnan penangat Nemunan, geñ nin kwileki mindasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawangat monzalaman penan diñgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan baenen we bekanan ekñen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyan an keyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “Nâgât keññan we bekanan sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopman.’”
¹⁰ Âpme we bekanan ekñenan zet giñgin mti zewien, “Geñ msat kapiyetnan ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

¹¹ Âpme kalañ keyet kandañan bee an ñengalen bo sambe penañ tati meu tatnimambien. ¹² Keyepmti we bekanan sambe am keñan tabienan zet giñgin mti zewien, “Geñ ndapmâpmane nin bo keñinan ñep metowemâsenup.”
¹³ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan nâmindeme an keñangatnan kwati met bo keñan towepme boyan keñin kilom beme ekñenan kunzun met tundua keñan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekñen ke sambe penañ 2 tausen kegogañ toweti gakiwien.

¹⁴ Boyan kegok mme am bo damun mamtemien ekñenan ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikñan an notnanğat zet zapat diindome ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien. ¹⁵ Zisasmagen koti an itnanan we bekanan sambe keñanen tapme keñ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keñan teñ beme sanğum melakandunan miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyan mulup kiñgagatnanmak mge beke ekti kiñgabien. ¹⁶ Âpme am bo damun mamtemien ekñenan an we bekananmak mamtan egat zapatnan ma bo ekñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindome nâmbien. ¹⁷ Nâmti ekñenan Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mebegalen yañbemti apitilim pewien.

¹⁸ Zisasiyan naman wanğæn moti mesâgât mme an itnanan we bekananmak mamtan egañ Zisasmak mesâgât yañkwesim giñgin mge.

¹⁹ Yanğut Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geñ ipnodine ekñenmagen meti Amobotnanan kember mgamti weyayan mulup mme dolakñan benak keyet zet zapati diindosenik.”

²⁰ Zeme egañ gilik zem meti Zisasiyañ ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keyet zapatnañ Dekapolas mka keyet keñan di-indome am ekñenañ nâmti nâmtemtem temañ penañ mbien.

Zisasiyañ Zailas nembanañ gakikiengatanan mwage ma imbi ñenañ Zisasiyet melakanduñan timmekti dolakñañ beye (Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ wañgaen moti tu nembet daen mepatañ zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penañan ekmagen kot ondekbien. ²²⁻²³ Ekñengat tunguwinangatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Zailas, Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñ an ñen beke egañ koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnañ, neñ namban gakisât bududuk penañ tapmgat geñ koti bedañ sekñanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” ²⁴ Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyañ idamâpmeti ekñenañ set tungupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

²⁵ Âpme am mebien ekñengat tunguwinan imbi ñen sipmañ makwawetnepeme nup kanañ 12 beye. ²⁶ Imbi keyañ kan teepmañ dokta ekñenmagen mepme ekñenañ weyañpenup zemti mme ekñenmagen mânepmañ sambe katipeme delañ zeme ewe sindem temañ timti sip omba penañ tusumti ewe makwawetan. ²⁷ Imbi keyañ Zisasiyañ am maweyañindemtan keyet zapatnañ nângeyepmti am sambeyet keñan Zisas tañguwi zem kilik kilik mege. ²⁸ Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neñ melakanduñan etañ timmeksap beme ñep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met ²⁹ melakanduñanak timmekme keyegak sipmañ katime keñanen nâme zawatnañ yek beye. ³⁰ Imbi keyañ timmekme Zisasiyet windenañ notnañ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyañ melakanduñnan timmekme nâyap?” ³¹ Zeme nembanañe ekñenañ zewien, “Am sambe penañan misik koti gatimego. Âpme geñ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyañ natim mekzin, tazenik?’” ³² Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. ³³ Âpme imbi keyañ timmekme sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye keyet yañañ nâmti set belañ diñdiñ mti Zisasiyet kandañan pedondom samti zet zapatnañ sambe ke msaye. ³⁴ Msame Zisasiyañ imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkiiñnenakgapm pembenañ benak keyepm keñdi sewakñañ beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

³⁵ Egañ imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka ñenañin egalen mkaengatanan am notnañan Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geñ Zisas belak ku wakosenik.” ³⁶ Ekñenañ zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyañ nâmti keyegak Zuda am

ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñ egat zeye, “Geñ yayan ku mi; nâmkijpependi mkipmañ be.”³⁷ Kegok zemti am notnañ mâpmebien ekñen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniñañ Zân ekñen etañ indatime mebien.³⁸ Meti Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñgalen mkaen moti Zisasiyañ nâme amnañ kwisak temañ mti ambembesi tapmme moti³⁹ indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temañ mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nempa kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.”⁴⁰ Zisasiyañ kekok zeme ekñenañ an pi zigogat kwat siwawakñañ tapmin zemti yeñbien. Mme Zisasiyañ am sambe mka keñañ tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delañ zeme nempa keyet mamañ bipmañ ma nempañane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etañ zeme ilinak nempa gakikiñañ tageen ke tabien.⁴¹ Tati imbi nempa keyet betnañ atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yañañ, “Imbi nempa isikñañ, neñ geñ wawagat zeyap!”⁴² Zeme keyegak imbi nempa isikñañ keyañ wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nempa ke nup kanañ 12 etañ. Âpme imbi nempa isikñañ ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekñenañ nâmtemtem penañ mbien.⁴³ Âpme Zisasiyañ keyet zet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nempa meu mkosame niniyet zeme meu mkot same niñge.

6

*Zisasiyet mkañañ ñotakñanen am ekñenañ wisat mpewien
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Zisasiyañ mka ke peme tapme ikñañgat mkañañ ñotekñañ Nasalet mesât mme nempañaneyañ mâti ilinsakwep mebien.² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinañgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indamiñge. Âpme am sambe ekñenañ zetnañ nâmti nâmtemtem penañ mti zewien, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamîn kapi ma nânâ temañ temañ kapi egañ desetgatnan penañ tiye? Egañ zigoset mulup dolakñañ temañ temañ kapi aikti mamî? ³ Nin egat yañañ nânup. Ek bipmañ mka walalat an ma mamañ kwitnañ Malia ma meniñane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zentalati mtopewien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an ñengat kwizet buñañmañ msat notnanen

palakṇaṇ bem tapmepme ikṇaṇgat mamnotnane ma doip-
mane ma ikṇaṇgalen mkaengatnaṇ amnaṇ zemtalatpempti
kwizet buṇamaṇ ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaṇ ekṇenmagen mulup temaṇ ṇen ku
mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etaṇ notnaṇ betnaṇaṇ
indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien. ⁶ Mkaṇaṇ ṇotekṇaṇ
am ekṇen nâmkijpepeṇinpiṇgapmti tektek penaṇ miindemti
egaṇ mka notnanen etaṇ tokwat meti Kawawaṇgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakṇaṇ zemzikat indam mge.

*Zisasiyaṇ nembraṇane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme meko-
bien*

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Zisasiyaṇ nembraṇane 12 indazem tetime kopme
Kawawaṇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ zenzeyelen ma we
bekanaṇ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nempa zut zut
zemideme mka katarṇ mekokogat zemindeye. ⁸ Ekṇenaṇ
mesât mme Zisasiyaṇ kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set
mebegalen toṇgaṇin etaṇ mmebep. Meu ma ele ma
mânewin mee ṇen ku timebep. ⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma
melakanduṇin tipmasek mee ku munduṇ bep. Sekṇinan
tazin ke etaṇmak mebep.” ¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme
mka keṇaṇ ṇen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti
mebep. ¹¹ In mka ṇen patanaṇ zeme mka keyelen am ekṇenaṇ
mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan
keyet zipelukṇin seṇti zewep Kawawaṇgalen ṇenzinziṇaṇ
mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti ekṇenaṇ msat katarṇ meti amgat zeme
yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnaṇ diindowien.
¹³ Diindomti we bekanaṇ sambe am keṇaṇ indapmâindewien
ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakṇaṇ tuṇaṇaṇ sekṇinan
zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

Zân tu zululut gakikiṇaṇgat zapatnaṇ

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolaṇ meniṇaṇ Pilipgat imbiṇaṇ Elodias menzem
wageyepmti Zânaṇ moti Elotgat zeye, “Geṇ meniṇdaṇgat
imbiṇaṇ menzem wadik kapi geṇ Kawawaṇgalen zii zet
tazin e aṇgasonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyaṇ Zânaṇ Elotmak
egegat yomit zemkawaṇ bemidaye keyet nâme ṇep ku beme
Zângaṇ ṇenzinziṇ mti zemdelanaṇ zeme Elolaṇ am notnaṇ
zemindeme Zân atamti setnaṇ betnaṇ zamti mka katikṇaṇ
met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyaṇ Zângaṇ ṇenzinziṇ mti kukuyelen
naṅgeyaṇgut Elolaṇ Zân ek Kawawaṇgalen mulup an teṇ
ma yomepiṇ kweteteṇmaṇ mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neṇ

kuma gakime Kawawaṅaṅ naman neṅ kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kiṅgati aṅgalaṅ peme mamti zetnaṅ zeme nânâyelen nâmtikṅaṅ mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembenṅaṅ keyet kan dangome egaṅ egat kandaṅaṅ an ṅeṅaṅ bembe notnaṅ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekṅengalen ṅeṅaṅin ma Galili msat notnaṅ ekṅengalen an ṅeṅaṅ notnaṅ indamandame kopme bumuluṅti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyaṅ Zân kume gakikiyelen setnaṅ dolakṅaṅ penaṅ sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ṅeṅaṅ notnaṅ ekṅenaṅ ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambaṅaṅaṅ ekṅengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an ṅeṅaṅ notnaṅaṅ egome Elolaṅ nambaṅaṅ keyet zeye, “Geṅ kwileki ṅengat gembeme zemane neṅ ṅep gasap. E Kawawaṅat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geṅ kwileki belakṅaṅ ṅengat zemane ṅep gasap ma msat mandamuṅ miap kapi butnaṅ elengem gaṅgayelen zemane e kegogak ṅep elengemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba keyaṅ mka butnan gwaen mamaṅgalen meti mamaṅat yaṅkwesiye, “Mange, neṅ bienaṅ kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yaṅkwesime mamaṅaṅ Zân tu zululut egat ṅenzinziṅ mamtan keyepmti nambaṅaṅat pigok zeye, “Geṅ Zâṅat ṅokasetnaṅ gaṅgayet zesetik.”

Zeme nambaṅaṅaṅ nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaṅ Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ṅokasetnaṅ usumti batien bemti nasetik.”

Zeme amobotnaṅ Elolaṅ zet ke nâmti keṅaṅ bekanṅaṅ penaṅ beye, yaṅgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ṅep ku zenak. Keyepm egaṅ kasa kuku an ṅen zempeme egaṅ mka katikṅaṅ meti Zâṅat bimaṅ usumti ṅokasetnaṅ batien bem mti kot nambaṅaṅ ke same egaṅ Zâṅat ṅokasetnaṅ pelep ke mti mamaṅ mesaye. Âpme mamaṅaṅ Zâṅat ṅenzinziṅ mamtan keyepmti Zâṅat ṅokasetnaṅ ke same egat ṅokasetnaṅ ke ekti nâme ṅep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nembaṅane ekṅenaṅ zet zapatnaṅ nâmti kot sekṅaṅ mti met miṅa keṅaṅ wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaṅ msat kataṅ palakṅaṅ bemeti amobotnaṅ egat wakṅaṅ topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neṅ bimaṅ elengewan keyaṅ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm winderṅaṅ igagen penaṅ tapm.”

Yaṅgut am notnaṅaṅ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaṅgalen golaṅ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaṅaṅ zewien, “Ek Kawawaṅgalen golaṅ zenze an itnaṅaṅ baen mamtemien ekṅen keboṅ.”

*Zisasiyan am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Zisasiyan nembajane zemindeme mka katanj mebienan maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnanj kwitnanj mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnanj msawien. ³¹ Âpme am sambeyanj ekñenanj tabienen ke mekopenj tapme Zisas ma nembajane ekñenanj meu niniyelen kan tunjupmanj bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyan nembajaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tunjupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” ³² Zemti ekñenanj ilinak wanjaen moti msat tunjupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekñenanj indik mâtâti ekñenanj nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ñenanj met patanj zewien. ³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nembajane ekñenanj bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyan toti met am sambe penanj indige. Ekñenanj sipsip damunjinpinok tabiengapmti Zisasiyan am ekñengat kembenj penanj mti yanjbemti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj sambe zemzikat indam mge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penanj tapmme nembajaneyanj ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penanj tambusât tapm keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen meti meurñ ilinanjat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan dopmanj pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ñen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekñenanj Zisasiyet yanjkewiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyanj nupmamanj met kwiti koindamann ninijet nâmti tazenik?”

³⁸ Âpme eganj pigok indayanjkewisiye, “In meti elenjanj nupmamanj zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekñenanj meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamanj 5 ma angala zulanj talup.”

³⁹ Zeme nâmti eganj nembajaneyet zeme am zemindeme manje ñen manje ñen kwanj sinanj dolaknanj palen gwilelanj pemti totapmebien. ⁴⁰ Manje notnanjat am 100 ma manje notnanjat am 50 kekok tapmebien. ⁴¹ Tapmepme Zisasiyan nupmamanj 5 kemak angala zut ke tintati zikatnanj kulu-lujen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawanjat, “Wisikj,” zemti nupmamanj ke meselemti nembajane indame ekñenanj ambepelet timti am manje tabien katanj indamebien. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Indamepme am 5 tausen piyanj meu nimkingapme meu butnanj kilenj temepme ke naman nemba ekñenanj akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nembajane ekñenanj timti mebewien.

*Zisasiyan tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ikr̄n̄n̄ ewe keyegak tati nembraane ek̄nen̄ n̄en̄n̄ zemindeme ek̄nen̄n̄ waŋgaen̄ moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen̄ daeset mesâgât tapmepme egaŋ ikr̄n̄n̄ ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ek̄nen̄n̄ mekopme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyan̄ dundusâgât kalaŋan̄ memoge. Moti Zisasiyan̄ igak kalaŋan̄ ke dundumambe tapme gasi penaŋ beme indikme nembraane ek̄nen̄n̄ ilinak̄ etaŋ piyaŋ tundra sutnan̄ penaŋ daen̄ mepme tâgâ temaŋan̄ mebieseset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan̄ mulup̄ temaŋ ke tapm̄metnepeme msasâgât tapm̄me, Zisasiyan̄ toti tundra paleset ek̄nen̄magen̄ sok̄n̄an̄ seabem̄ indesâgât mge. ⁴⁹ Egaŋ̄ kegok̄ mmē ek̄nen̄n̄, “Wa, we bekaŋan̄n̄ kozoŋ,” zemtī kiŋgatī yeyē mmē ⁵⁰ Zisasiyan̄ pigok̄ diindoye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ. Neŋ̄ nen̄ penaŋ̄ takolapgat̄ sewak̄ talit̄.” ⁵¹ Zemtī Zisasiyan̄ waŋgā keŋan̄ mowepmē keyegak̄ tâgâyaŋ̄ katik̄n̄an̄ takumaŋgewan̄ bep̄ zeme nembraaneyaŋ̄ nâmt̄em̄tem̄ temaŋ̄ mtī tabien. ⁵² Ek̄nen̄n̄ Zisasiyan̄ am sambe penaŋ̄ meū indamē nimbien̄ winden̄n̄ keyet̄ yaŋan̄ meē kegogak̄ kū eknâmbien.

Zisasiyan̄ Genesalet̄ msalen̄ am̄ zawalinmak̄ weyaŋ̄indeyē (Matiyū 14:34-36)

⁵³ Âpmē ek̄nen̄n̄ tundra nembet̄ daenen̄ metī Gene-salet̄ msalen̄ patan̄ zemtī waŋgā mandamē kainaŋ̄ mopmē tek̄n̄an̄ mandamtī mot̄ tep̄ palen̄ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemtī Zisasmak̄ nembraane ek̄nen̄n̄ totī mepmē am̄ notnaŋan̄ indikmâtâtī windembemtī mkā katan̄ metī am̄ zawalinmak̄ indaluan-zamtimtī Zisasmagen̄ kopmâmbien. ⁵⁶ Âpmē Zisasiyan̄ mkā temanen̄ mā mkā isik̄n̄an̄ notnanen̄ megē kan̄ keyet̄ am̄ zawalinmak̄ luemt̄imtī tambaŋgum̄ sutnanen̄ koindemē wemtī ekmē Zisasiyan̄ takopmē melakanduŋan̄ butnaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ kē timektī dolak̄n̄an̄ bembeyet̄ wekuwien. Wekumē nâmindemē am̄ zawalinmak̄ ek̄nen̄n̄ saŋgumaŋ̄ busilinaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ timektī alik̄ bemâmbien.

7

Yen̄pawineyelen̄ mamā mimī itnaŋan̄ kē mâtī mamtemien̄ (Matiyū 15:1-20)

¹ Âpmē ziī zet̄ zikat̄ indandā an̄ ek̄nen̄n̄ Zelusalem̄ mkaen-gatnan̄ kot̄ Palisī indaikmē ilinsakwep̄ met̄ Zisasmak̄ ondek-bien. ² Ondak̄ tatī Zisasmak̄ Zapat̄ mmambē tatī indikmē Zisasiyet̄ nembraanē notnaŋ̄ ek̄nen̄n̄ yen̄pawineyelen̄ ziī zet̄ tazin̄ keyet̄ katan̄ belin̄ zululupiŋ̄ tū meū taatamnimambien.

³ Âpmē Palisī mā Zudā am̄ ek̄nen̄n̄ yen̄pawineyelen̄ mamā mimī kē mâtī keyet̄ katan̄ belin̄ meē zululupiŋ̄ tū meū

nen ku maatamnimtemien. ⁴ Ma eknenan bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupin meu nen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etan yek, mama mimi kebon notnan menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnan keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi kebon kebon sambe notnan ewe wemezin.

⁵ Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda eknenan Zisas nembananeyelen muluwan ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Nemandine eknenan kwilekiyet yenpapmnanngalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupin bumbulumimagan kilen tatim nip?”

⁶ Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan ekngat pigok zeye, “Ewenan tipman baenen Kawawangalen golan zenze an Aizayaan in tetimaemae an kebonngat esemten penan meluwan pigok mge,

‘An eknen kebon keyan keninan penan bamkunemti kwizet bunamm belak sekan etan mwati manzempalaknan bemneip. ⁷ Mti ilinangalen yenpawineyelen set keyan nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak sekan etan mandundunaip.’” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

⁸ Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawangalen zii zet penan ke imgulume topme ilinangalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatiknan bem maip.”

⁹ Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinangalen set ke mtati Kawawangalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnan dolaknan penan masokbemindain. ¹⁰ Mosesiyan Kawawanmagen zet nen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Gej mambipdanngat nâmane mobotnan bewe. An nenan mambipmanngat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’” *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

¹¹ Keanngut in naman am set sepem nen zikat indame eknenan pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine eknenan olat olat ke temimti mamngut eknenan pi ilak Kawawanngat tewalan sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ ¹² Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolaknan penan ku mamiindeip. ¹³ Set kegaset in Kawawangalen zii zet mtopemti ilinangalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe kebon notnan sambe penan mamâlip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyanâmâtâlit. ¹⁵ Kwitnan kwitnan nime kambakninan matowezin keyan yom kum bein. Kenjanganatnan nânâ bekanan ma dembusek bekanan makwazin keyan kenj

mme bekanan mambein. ¹⁶ An n̄en keñanmagan zet zeyap kapi n̄amti ikñan̄ak opeim n̄asem.”

¹⁷ Egan zet kegok zemdelañ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nembane ekñenañ keyegak m̄apmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yañan̄ zem̄at̄at̄indame n̄an̄âyelen yañkwesiwien. ¹⁸ Yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In kegogak ñoktikñinpiñak tapmaip? ¹⁹ Meu nimann tipkambakñan matowezin keyan keñinanen toti keñin mme bekanan ku mambein. Keyan belak tipkambakñan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyan meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etañ niniyelen zeye.)

²⁰ “Âpme keñinangatnan n̄an̄â ma zet bekanan makwazin keyan keñin mme bekanan mambein. ²¹⁻²² Am keñan̄gatnan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan kapigogañ makwazin: ñoktik bekanan, ma animbi zomolim ekñenañ set kileñ mama ma awembiñ bembenañangut notnañgalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, d̄asuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanan notnañ zenze ma n̄an̄âñin kilom maotn̄âip. ²³ N̄an̄â bekanan kebonañ keñinangatnan kwati keñin mme bekanan beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

Zisasiyan Silia mkaengatnañ imbiyet n̄amkinpepenañ kalinañ ege
(*Matiyu 15:21-28*)

²⁴ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyan mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temañ egegat msat tungupmanen mege. Egan meti mka tambaŋgumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku n̄an̄âyelen otn̄ânge. Yañgut am ekñenañ mepme zapatnañ n̄am̄abiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye. ²⁵ Keyepmti Zisasiyan mopme mopme keyegak imbiñenañ zet zapatnañ n̄amti nambañan̄ we bekanan ñenañ mme keñan kileñ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet n̄ame mobotnañ beme pedondo saye. ²⁶ Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnañ zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyan nambañan̄gat keñan̄gatnan we bekanan m̄apepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgin mge. ²⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyan imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñenañ meu ñenañ manip. Âpme geñ n̄amane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñenañ indamukulem mtingut bam am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbemenañ in indamukulem mimiyeleñ.”

²⁸ Zeme imbi keyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zet e penañ zenigañgut tam ekñenañ nem-

bayelen meu pâpmanj bap palen toweme kilenj ke mambe-seip.”

²⁹ Eganj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok zeye, “Geñ zet kekok penanj zenikgapmti nambandi we bekananjanj katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

³⁰ Zeme imbiyanj mkanjanj meti ekme nambanjanj we bekananj pemepme sinanen muluk dolakjanj taweme ekti nâme dolakjanj penanj beye.

An wakjanj kekekjanj ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyanj weyanpeye

³¹ Zisasiyanj Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebe-pemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tundu-aeset mepme ³²⁻³³ am notnanjanj an wakjanj kekekjanj zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyanj betnanjanj timekme dolakjanj bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wap-meti Zisasiyanj weyanpepeyet yankwesinj ginginj msame Zisasiyanj nâmti eganj an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemunanjanj wakjanj nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawaganj betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen ³⁴ bemtati an keyet kemberj mti zikatnanj kululurjen ekme mopme Zuda ilinangalen zeleset Bipmanjat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yanjanj, “Wakdi tenj beme zet ze!”

³⁵ Zeme wakjanj tenj peme zet dolakjanj zeye. ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanj keyet zapatnanj ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekjanjanj nâpemti keyet zapatnanj zempalakjanj bemâbien. ³⁷ Ekjanjanj nâmtemtem penanj mti zewien, “An kapiyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj mme dolakjanj etanj mambein. Mti kekokgak am wakjanj kekekjanj ma zet ku manzeip ekjen mme zet zeip ma wakjin tenj mapemâzin.”

8

*Zisasiyanj am 4 tausen meu indapelanjguye
(Matiyu 15:32-39)*

¹⁻² Zisasiyanj tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise njen am sambe penanj ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakjanj tadiindometne peme, am ekjanjanj meu bugan mkobien e nime delanj zemâge. Âpme an-nanj tu meu aikti niniyelen setnanj njen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyanj nembanane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neñ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meunjin belaknik mkobien elak nime delanj zeyeyepmti alak meunjinpinj tapme indikti neñ ekjengat kemberj penanj miap. ³ Am notnanj mkanjin beñangatnan penanj kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem

mkanjanan mesât meti meuyet selen sukjan bemti zikalin gililij peme tokutuseip beme nep ku besem.”

4 Zeme nembajane ekjenan yanjkwesiwien, “Msat tungupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

5 Zeme Zisasiyan indayanjkwesiye, “In nupmaman zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekjenan zewien, “Nupmaman 7 mtatnup.”

6 Kegok zeme nâmti am ekjengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelan totapme nupmaman 7 ke mti Kawawangat, “Wisikj,” zemti meselem nembajane kalan indame ekjenan timti am indamebien. 7 Âpme anjala isikjan notnan kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyan mti kegogak Kawawangat wisikj zemti nembajane kalan indame timti am kalan indamebien. 8-9 Indame am 4 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme butnan belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. 10 Kegok mti Zisasiyan am zemindeme mkanjanan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenan ilinak etan wangæn moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnanan Zisasiyan menok mme eegalen yanjkwesiwien

(Matiyu 16:1-4)

11 Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnan ekjenan Ziasmagen koti menok teman notnan mme ekjenan Kawawangat Nemunan penan ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. 12 Mme Zisasiyan ekjen ke indikti kenan bekanan beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekjen kapiyan kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etan manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet nejan ekjenmagen menok nen ku mma ekseip, yek penan.”

13 Egan kegok zemti katiindemti nembajane ilinsakwep gilik zemti wangæ kenan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnan Elot ekjengat yanjin Zisasiyan nupmaman yisiyan mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye
(Matiyu 16:5-12)

14 Nemba ekjenan nupmaman mekwititiyet kandati nupmaman kwewetan wangæ kenan tagaen ke mekobien. 15 Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ke ekme nep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyan nembajaneyet

golaŋ zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi-mak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

¹⁶ Zeme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyelen zet keyet yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋnâmbiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmamaŋ ŋen kwititipiŋ belak kotngapmti Zisasiyaŋ keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yaŋaŋ ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In keŋin uwatnaŋ penaŋ! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mima ‘Zikalinaŋ eek ektingut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema wakŋinaŋ zet nânâ nâmtiŋut ku manâmâtâlip.’ (Eskiel 12:2)

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukeyaŋgut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”

Zemti nembraŋane indayaŋkwesiye, “In nupmamaŋ nimkiŋgapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ele 12 kekok webenn.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “Kan ŋengat nupmamaŋ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “7 webenn.”

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In neŋ kekok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bema in nikti yaŋaŋ nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ Besaida mkaen an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 16:8)

²² Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Besaida mkaen mepataŋ zeme mka keyetnan an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ an keyet notnaneyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ seŋaŋane atamti mme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zikatnanen zawagaŋ wasekpemti betnaŋ zikatnanen mobemti yaŋkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnaŋ ŋep taekdik?”

²⁴ Zeme an keyaŋ belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Neŋ am taliwen pi ŋep taindigap yaŋgut indikma tep ŋotekŋaŋ nembon tabem temezin.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ ewe zikatnan bemti weyaŋpeme zikalaŋ bikbik mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi

* **8:15:** Palisi ekŋengalen mama mimi ke Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayet setnaŋ sambe benthimâpmambien ke nâmkiŋpepe palen yek. Amnaŋ indikgongoyet segaŋ etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manâmtan. Egaŋ menok ke ekti nâmkiŋpepeyelen yek.

ekmâtâpmâge. ²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zempemti zeye, “Geñ am mka tungupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopin belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

Pitayan Zisasiyet yañañ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pili-pai mka teman manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikñan ñengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyan nembajane pigok indayanñkwekiye, “Am ekñenan nâgât kwiyan tapmain manzeip?”

²⁸ Indayanñkwesime nembajane ekñenan zewien, “Gâgât am notnanñ, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egañ gakikiengatan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanñ, ‘Kawawanñgalen golan zenze an itnanñ ñen egañ wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanñ, ‘golan zenze an Ilaiza egañ kululunengatan toti tapmain,’ kekok manzeip.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyan ilinanñgat indayanñkwekiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayanñkwesime Pitayan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geñ Kilais Kawawanñ am nin yomengatan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kekok penañ manâmgenup.”

³⁰ Zeme yañañañ ke am notnanñ ku zemindandayet nembajane zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyan sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnanñ diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat Nemunanñ neñ mamoti amnanñ sindem teman penañ nawep. Sesewat mka temanñgalen an damunñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan niktakalimti nome gakiwawanñgut naman kasup tuk etañ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” ³² Kekok zemkawanñ bemindame keyegak Pitayan Zisas wati namba notnanñ bamkumindemti yanñbemti Zisasiyan ku gakikiyet zemkulumpeye. ³³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman nembajane notnanñ ekñenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Geñ Sadanñgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geñ zet zenik ke Kawawanñgalen ñohtik yek, amgalen ñohtik etañ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am sambe ekñen ma nembajane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekñengat zeye, “An ñenan neñmagen tususâgât mbe beme egañ ikñanñgat sekñanñ mtoti segalen kwitnanñ kwitnanñgat ku nâmtikñanñ mti egañ sindem temanñ Angat Nemunanñ neñ tiwap sakam kebonñ timti namâbe. ³⁵ Ma am ñenanñ ek sekñanñgat yayanñ mti Kawawanñgalen zezapat dolakñanñ ku mkawanñ bewe beme

egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yanjut am nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe. ³⁶ Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamanan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penan. ³⁷ Egan walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnan kwitnan nenan bamamanan ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penan. ³⁸ Mineti am nenan Angat Nemunan nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolaknan kapi am Kawawanjat zemtalatpempti kilen mamaip ekngat zikalinan zemkawan bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme nen bam kululu Bipmnanngalen winde ma busatnanmak ma Kawawanj egalen ensel ter maip eknenmak kobap kan keyet nen kegogak am eknen keyet nâma sakambuknanmak beme bankumindewap.”

9

¹ Zisasiyan zet nen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Nen zet penan sukwep penan pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnan am notnanan ewe gakikipin tapmetnepeme Kawawanngalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyan windenanmak kawanj beme ekbep.”

*Zisasiyet seknanan asekti mamanan penan beye
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyan nembanane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etan kalaan memoti Zisasiyan sek sepeman asekti naman sepeman igak penan beye. ³ Melakandunan mee pi satnan penan benti soknanan puyuk peyak penan mge. Msalen an nenan melakandu zulupme sepem kebon penan nep ku benak. ⁴ Âpme nembanane eknenan ke ekpen tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayan keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. ⁵ Indikti Pitayan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolaknan penan nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalan tuk, nen gâgât, nen Ilaizayet, nen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.” ⁶ (Pitayan kingagat palen tati zet yanjan nânâpin; belak kilen kegok zeye.)

⁷ Zeme keyegak zanza nenan tot indasumunme indidikpin mbien. Âpme zanza keyet kenanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nananjat Nemun penan. Nen egat tiknan manâyapgat in egat zetnan gawepuwep.” ⁸ Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembanane eknenan meek koek mti Zisasiyan igak etan tapme ekbien.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kot indatimti kalaŋangatnan kwatop-mambe Zisasiyan Nembananeyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zapatnaŋ am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ gakikiengatanan gilik zemti wabap.”

¹⁰ Zet ke ekŋenaŋ nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatanan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?” ¹¹ Ilinak kekok zem mbienan yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkweŋien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋgaŋ amŋane yomengatanan timkwatindendeyet ombempewe keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”

¹² Kegok yaŋkweŋime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋenaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatanan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyet zenzenaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzenaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ namti bamkumneneŋet Kawawaŋgalen zelen kogok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ?” ¹³ Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, an Ilaiza nembon ilak kopme amnaŋ muluwaŋ bekanan sepeŋ igak igak msawien.* Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet katan sokbeye.”

Zisasiyan we bekanan anemba ŋeniyet keŋanengatanan zempe mege

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zisasmak nembanane tuk ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangatnan nembanane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen toti indikme am notnaŋ inda bembuluŋ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenmak Zisasiyet nembanane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat tapmambien. ¹⁵ Yaŋ am sambe ekŋenaŋ tatneti ekme Zisasiyan daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. ¹⁶ Met mkume Zisasiyan indayaŋkweŋiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmaŋgat tapmdândâmo?”

¹⁷ Âpme an ŋen ekŋengat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ nemun we bekananaŋ mme zet zenzepiŋ mamngapmti geŋmagen wakolap. ¹⁸ Nemba kapi we bekananaŋ mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salaŋ kwilak kwilak mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti setnaŋ betnaŋ mutututi katikŋaŋ mambein. Keyepm neŋ nembandine ekŋengat zema we bekanan zempeme mebegat olalo.”

¹⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembanane ekŋengat zeye, “In nâmkiniŋpepeŋinpiŋ penaŋ! Neŋ inmak

* 9:13: Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzenaŋ (Matiyu 17:13).

kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?" Di-indomti zeye, "Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!" ²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen soknan wapmepme we bekananjan Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililin mti zawak salan kwilak kwilak mge. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanjat yan kwesiye, "Nembandi kapi kan zuknan penan yan bempti muluwan kapi mge?"

Yan kwesime bipmanjan zeye, "Nemba isiknanenagak yan bempti mge. ²² We bekananjan egan sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti seknanjan waleletgalen mulup teman penan mamin. Keyepmti gejan windendi tazin beme nep ndapmukulem mimnde."

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, "Kwilekiyet gejan windendi nep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An nenanjan namkinpepejanjan katiknanjan penan tabe beme kwitnanjan kwitnanjan zein keyet katanjan nep sokbem sawe."

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanjan sinzet palen zeye, "Nenjan namkinpempgeyanjan yan gut namkinpepen katiknanjan yegat napmukulem mmane gejanmagen namkinpepen katiknanjan bak."

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penan windem bempti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekananjan anemba masesepelimwati mantan keyet zet windenanjan zempemti zeye, "Gejan anemba kejanngatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak nen ewe ku kwatowebanik."

²⁶ Âpme we bekananjan kwati mesat mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penan butemti we bekananjan yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyanjan gakiknanjan nok toanngasim weme am eknanjan ekti zewien, "Nemba pito ilak gakip." ²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyan mkaen mowepme nemanjan eknanjan keyegak moti ilinak etan tati yan kwesiwien, "Kwilekiyet nin we bekananjan ke mabâgat olapmann bep?"

²⁹ Yan kwesime Zisasiyan zeye, "We bekananjan eknanjan ke belak nep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati nep indamâbâgalen."

*Zisasiyan gakiknanngat zet zapananjan ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyan nemanjan gakiknanngat zapananjan ilinak diindondoyet nanje keyepmti eknanjan mka ke katipemti Galili msat tungupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan nemanjan zemzikat indamti zeye, "Angat Nemunanjan nen maneti amgat belinan mopma

ekñenaj nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etaj tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

³² Eganj kegok zeme ekñenaj zet ke yanaj ku weyanñâmâtâti yanqwesimti nâsâgât mbienanjut naman kingati belak peme tage.

*An kwiyanj amobotnaj bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Ekñenaj meti Kapaneam mkaen patanj zemti mka njengat motati Zisasiyanj nembajane indayanqwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayanqwesime ekñenaj selen daenen koti, “Kwiyanj ningat amobotnaj mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiñ buzak tabien. ³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyanj mkaen koweyeyanj totati nembajane 12 ekñengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenaj amobotnaj masâgât nâin beme eganj tototnaj penanj mamti am notnaj ekñen sisiliñ mulup mimindamti mambe.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti nempa isikñanj ñen wati tunjuwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nempa keboñ kapi an ñenaj nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme eganj neñ gogot mnewe ma ñenaj neñ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An ñenaj ningat mulupmnangaj ku zentalabe beme ek ningat notn

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Âpme Zânanj Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekananj mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyanj nembajane ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenaj nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwanj tototnaj keboñ mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An keboñ keyanj sakwep eleñ beleñ bemti nin ku zentalatndewe. ⁴⁰ An ñen mulupmnangaj ku zentalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup. ⁴¹ Neñ pigok penanj zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñanj ñen ma okowen tu etaj bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosanepiñ belak penanj ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosanaj tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukñanj ku bembeyet añkejoo zet diindoye

(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am ñenaj notnaj ñen nâmkinjpepenanj isikñanj bugan tasain ek bekananj mimiyet zet kelakñanj mpeme bekananj mbe beme an bekanangaj zet kelakñanj mpewe ke bimanen nanzanj siput temañanj opempemti nembu keñan âtâpeme

towepme dolakṇaṇ bein mneti ekṇenaṇ kekok ku mme egaṇ belak tapmetneti Kawawaṅgalen zemdelaṇ zenze kanen dopmaṇ nukṇaṇ bekanṇaṇ penṇaṇ tiwe. ⁴³ Sepem kekok tazin-gapmti bedi ṇenaṇ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elenḡem pemane mebe. Geṇ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziṇ ṇandaṇ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeṇ mamambanikmagengat bedi elenḡem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaṇ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. ⁴⁴ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziṇ ṇandaṇ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiṇ sindem tipeṇ tipeṇak mamambanik ma tewaṇ kogogak gazime sindem tipeṇ mamambanik.’]† ⁴⁵ Ma geṇ sedaṇ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elenḡem pemane mepme kaṇṇaṇ kaṇṇaṇ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziṇ ṇandaṇ towebanigat sedi nembet elenḡem pempti sedi nembet dumaṇ piyaṇ kaṇṇaṇ kaṇṇaṇ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. ⁴⁶ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziṇ ṇandaṇ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiṇ sindem tipeṇ tipeṇak mamambanik ma tewaṇ kogogak gazime sindem tipeṇ mamambanik.’] ⁴⁷ Ma geṇ zikadi ṇenaṇ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geṇ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geṇ zikadi ilindiṇ maneti teziṇ ṇandaṇ towebanigat kwenzempemane mebe. ⁴⁸ Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziṇ ṇandaṇ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiṇ sindem tipeṇ tipeṇak mamambanik ma tewaṇ kogogak gazime sindem tipeṇ mamambanik. ⁴⁹ Neṇ geṇmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaṇ ku mamambanik beme neṇ katikgema teziṇ ṇandaṇgat zapat bewanik. ⁵⁰ Dalan ke tikṇaṇ keyaṅgut dalanḡat tikṇaṇ delaṇ zeme amnaṇ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboṇ. Kogogapm in dalan nembon keyet tikṇaṇin kwesiṇ tatagat nâmti in keṇin dolakṇaṇ tapme nolinmak keṇ kwep bemti keṇ sewakṇaṇ palen mamambep.”

10

*Zisasiyaṇ awembiṇ ku kalalaṅgat zetnaṇ zeye
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaṇ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodaṇ tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaṇ ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaṅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penṇaṇ diindom zikat indamiṇḡe.

† 9:44: An Kawawaṅgalen zetgat yaṇaṇ mkawaṇ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaṇaṇ zet kukuṇaṇ ke tususuṇaṇ manzeip papia notnaṅgat tazin; notnaṅgat yek.

² Tadiindome Palisi an notnanan koti, “Zisas tetipemann egan zet nen zemyungume ekte wati zelen mepesenu,” zemi kapigok yan kwesiwien, “An nenan imbinan asekpempeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set nen tazin ma yek?”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman dopman yan kwesisiyegak kapigok indayan kwesiye, “Mosesiyan awembin kalalangat zigok zeye?”

⁴ Indayan kwesime eknenan zewien, “An nenan imbinan asekpemti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyan nep mimiyelen zeye.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem indaye, “In ken katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyan nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawangalen noktik penan yek. ⁶ Kawawangalan yan bemi kwitnan kwitnan sambe mge kan keyet egan an ma imbi betnanan penan miideye. ⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein, ‘An nenan imbinan wazin beme egan mambipman kati idemti egelan kenit segit pepem bermalu kwep beme mambalup. ⁹ Kawawangalan animbi kapi tusum iden denangapmti ilit ma am nenan kilen ku kalanjidewe.’ ”

(Sokbembe 2:24)

¹⁰ Mkaen motati nemanane eknenan zet keyet yan nan nânâyet yan kwesiwien. ¹¹ Yan kwesime egan yan pigok diindoye, “An nenan imbinan asekpemti an nengat imbinan menzem wabe beme yom mbe. ¹² Ma imbi nenan apman asekpemti imbi nengat apman menzemwabe beme egan awembin mama ke kalanti yom tiwe.”

*Nemba isisiknan Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Apme am eknenan nemanane Zisasiyan indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nemanane eknenan nemba isiknan ekngat nâme tototan beme Zisasiyan ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien. ¹⁴ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan indikti nâme nep ku beme zeye, “Kululun gwaen mama katiknanen amnan nemba eknen kebon bemi mebegat zenzenangapmti nemba zemkulumindendepin katiindeme nenmagen kolut. ¹⁵ Nen penan zema nait, an nenan nemba isisiknan eknenok bemi zet nâme penan penan etan beme yan kwesim ginjin ku mamip. Keyet katnan yan kwesi yan kwesi mimipin. Belak etan nâmkinpewe beme eknen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kenan meti masâip.” ¹⁶ Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnan nokninan bemi Kawawangalan indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnan mge.

An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16–20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

¹⁸ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ,’ zenik. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelaŋ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. ¹⁹ Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileŋ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaŋ kileŋ ku omenzaŋ tiwanik, ma geŋ mam-bipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâŋ mambanik.’ ”

²⁰ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti maŋgawepumkwalap.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋen ewe mimiyeleŋ tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalaŋ kumti am bekop-sat indamâpmane delaŋ zeme kopmane neŋmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaŋ maneti kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” ²² Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme egaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋgâpm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiŋ kusum tati kember palen mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan mebegalen e kwindendaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ.”

²⁴ Zeme nemba ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penaŋ mme Zisasiyaŋ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaŋ penaŋ. ²⁵ Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin-magaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem temaŋ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

²⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ belañ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnan kwitnan sambe bamkumpemann delan zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ penan sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenan nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋanŋapmti mkanan ma dapmeninan ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambanane ma msatnan mee pi katipe mâbe beme ³⁰ Kawawanan egat tosanan 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeninan ma ipman ma manan bipman ma nemunamban an ma mâmulupman mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnan keyet pepetnan mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penanan mama kanzizit titiyet kanan danŋoween kan keyet egan mama kanzizit keyet toŋan bembabe. ³¹ Apme an ŋenan iknanŋat seknan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egan bangat tototnan bewe. Ma ŋenan alak tototnan tapmain beme egan bangat mobotnan bewe.”

³² Zisasiyan ŋenan bemindame meti met set tungupman tati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnan kwitnan msawep keyet zet zapatnan nembanane ma am notnan zet zapat mimindame eknanan nâmtentem mti kinŋagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien. ³³⁻³⁴ Mopmambe Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemunan neŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknanan zemnome Zuda am manŋaengatnan ku sokbemberan ekŋengalen belen mopma eknanan tetepulet mnamti sindiwan nawitiki sindem teman nameti nome gakima met nabewep yanŋut kasup tuk etan tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

Zemsmak Zân egelan amobotnan tatagalen Zisas yanŋkwešiwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelan Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayanŋkwešisâpmilup.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyan idayanŋkwešiyen, “An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayanŋkwešime egelan dopman kapigok zewun, “Geŋ bam Amobotnan mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmndemane ŋenan gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenan alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yanjan kandati kekok yankwesilup. Neñ amnanj sindem nawep ke okowen tu akñanmak nembonj bemname nimbap. Ke it ñep nimbakup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnanj tu zulutnewepnok ke it kekokak ñep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Âpme egelanj egat zewun, “Nit ñep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “Neñ tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ñep nimbakup ma neñ tu zulubawen keyegak it ñep zulubalup. ⁴⁰ Keangut neñ sukwakalakñ penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnanj neñ ñep ku zesap e Kawawanjanj ikñan mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemind-eye, ekñen keyanj tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulanj Zisasiyet kekok zemalu nembanjane notnanj ekñenanj egat nâme bekananj beme ñenzinziñ miidame ⁴² Zisasiyanj ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekñengalen amobotnanj temanj ekñenanj mulup anjne mka katanj indem mepme mamti ekñenanj am notnanj indadamunj mme maip in keyet yanjanj ñep nâip. ⁴³ Set kabonj kapiyanj inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnanj an ñenanj amobotnanj besât mbe beme eganj am tototnanj notnanj ekñengat sisilinj mulup mimi an bewe. ⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnan an ñenanj ñenanj mamayelen nâmti notnane ekñengat kandanjan mamti am sisilinj mulup etanj tosanjinpiñ mamip keyet katanj miindawep. ⁴⁵ Neñ Angat Nemujanj amnanj neñ napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Neñ nen am notnanj indamukulem mimindemti neñ nanangat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnanj kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

*Zisasiyanj Batimeasiyet zikatnanj weyanjpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane ekñenanj Zeliko mka sebe-pemti mepme am sambeyanj baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemujanj Batimeas ek zikatnanj bejananj set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. ⁴⁷ Yanj am notnanjanj “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnanjanj takozin,” zeme nâmti ñagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñanjanj nâgât kembeñ mi!”

⁴⁸ Eganj kekok ñagak mtasume am notnanj ekñenanj, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkulumpewienanjgut eganj ewe ñagak temanj msumti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgat sokñanjanj nâgât kembeñ mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat beŋ keyaŋ kwizet takume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti set tuŋgupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neŋmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyaŋ gâgât tazeingat oloŋen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme egaŋ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ sakwep gaipeme toweme belaŋ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. ⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ geŋ kwileki penaŋ mŋaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yaŋkwesime an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ zikatn weyaŋnemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiŋpendaŋgat penaŋaŋ zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekŋenaŋ zem olioli mpeme mowezin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Zisas nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman sokŋanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalaŋaŋ tazin ke mopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nempa zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patan zenzenak ekmalu doŋki nembraŋaŋ ŋen teŋaŋ opempepeŋaŋ am ŋenaŋ dukŋan ŋen ewe ku mamaŋaŋ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup. ³ Metakwaletnepemalu an ŋenaŋ, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayaŋkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kapi mmet samalu egaŋ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egaŋ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme nempa zut egelaŋ meti doŋki nembraŋaŋ teŋaŋ mka set keyet solonan opempepeŋaŋ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu ⁵ am notnaŋ sokŋan tabienaŋ idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet doŋki nembraŋaŋgat tekŋaŋ ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zemideye keyet katan zemalu nâmideme egelaŋ tekŋaŋ ⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakanduŋit gulumti doŋki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyaŋ keyet palen mototati ⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penaŋaŋ melakanduŋin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siŋsasatnaŋ melesiŋ kot selen yengembien. ⁹ Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalaŋ nde! An kapi Amobot-
naŋmagengatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozin-
gapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat-
pene. ¹⁰ Yeŋsokŋ Dewit egaŋ am indadamuŋ mme
dolakŋaŋ mambien. Keyet kataŋ an kapiyaŋ nin kot
ndamukulem minndemti aŋgalaŋndesâgât kozingat
kopme oloŋen mti sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:26)

¹¹ Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti
ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nembraŋane 12
indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Mewembienanŋ mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka
temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyaŋ meuyet penaŋ mge. ¹³ Mti
ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ŋen sinaŋ kundumaŋ temaŋ
tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met
timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye.
¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ pik tepmaŋgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ
gâgât kadi ŋen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembraŋane
nâmbien.

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen
mege*

(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyaŋ
sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti
sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tap-
mme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age
mundumaŋ setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien.
¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwaŋ keboŋ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye.
¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyaŋ kwaweti dundundu
mulup mbep!’ (Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,
‘Am kambu titi ekŋengalen mkanok tabein.’” (Zelesaia
7:11)

¹⁸ Zisasiyaŋ kekok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii
zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Zisas
kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyaŋgut am sambeyaŋ Zisas-
iyet zetnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti kiŋgati
belak peme tage.

19 Âpme Zisasmak nembajane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekñenaj Zelusalem mka teman katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

*Pik tep memuj beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

20 Mewembienaj msame tambujan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memujan penaj bem tapme ekti ²¹ Pitayan Zisasiyan zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ sañenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memujan bem tazingat ekbak!”

22-23 Âpme Zisasiyan dopman kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neñ zet penaj zema nâit, inmagengatnaj ñenaj keñ zut-piñ Kawawanjat nâmkijpewe beme nukñaj notnaj kalañ nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geñ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnñangaj penañaj sokbembeyet zemti keñ zutpiñ tati dunduwe beme nukñaj kalañnembon keyaj ñep etumti nembuen metowebe. ²⁴ Neñ ingat pigok penaj zema nâit, in nâmkijpepe kaliñaj mti kwitnaj kwitnaj ke penaj sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen ñep sokbemindawe. ²⁵ Âpme geñ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ñenmak kalalanjit tazin beme yoman ke katikpewanik. Katikpeman Kawawan kululunjen main eganj kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. ²⁶ Âk geñ an ñenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululunjen main eganj kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe.”

*“Zisasiyan mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ñenaj ekñenaj yanjkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27-28 Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelanj zeme ekñenaj naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyan ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temanjalen damuj notnaj ekñenaj ekmagen kot ondekti yanjkwesiwien, “Geñ kwiyan nângemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwanj mamamanaj notnaj mamnik? Keyet yanaj zemane nâne.”

29 Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok diindoye, “Neñ ñenaj yanjkwesi ñen yanjkwesima in keyet dopman ñenaj gilik zem namenjut neñ kwiyan nânneme muluwanj mamamanaj mamiap keyet yanaj kegogak zema nâseip.” ³⁰ Zemti pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an eganj mulup mam ke Kawawanmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

³¹ Kegok indayan kwesime ekñenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânanj mulup Kawawananj saye,’ zesenu beme eganj zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnanj ku manâmkinpeip?’ dindosem. ³² Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenu beme naman am sambeyanj, ‘Egat nâme golanj zenze an mobotnanj temanj,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kinjati peme tage.”

³³ Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yananj ku nânup.”

Zeme Zisasiyanj zeye, “In egat yananj ku nâip keyepmti neñ kwiyanj nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yananj e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

Wain mulup damuj bekanangat bemzenze zet Zisasiyanj zeye

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Zisasiyanj Zuda am ma ñenanjine ekñengat bemzenze zet ñen pigok diindoye, “An ñenanj wain mulup mti kimbatnanj tokwat bembuluñti peye. Mti wain katnanj misikme tunanj bembeyet nâmti mundumanj simenanj weyanj taimpemti mka teepmanj beñan walatpemti an ñenanj mka keyet dukñan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuj mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delanj zeme an notnanj ekñengat belinan bemti an ekñen keyanj damuj mme mânep keyetnanj mme kwapme butnanj ilinanjat timti butnanj ikñanjat masam kwakwa-gat zemindemti ikñanj msat ñenñaset mege. ² Yanj met maneti peme wain penanj mâtâtâgalen kananj beme mulup toñanjanj mulup ananj ñen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekñenmagen meti katnanj notnanj timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. ³ Mulup an keyanj mepatanj zeme mulup damuj ekñenanj atamti omba penanj witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etanj mege. ⁴ Mepme ekti mulup toñanjanj mulup an ñen ewe zempeme mepatanj zeme mulup an ekñenanj atam tati tep pemañanj ñokñanj somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege. ⁵ Mepme ekti eganj ewe tusumti mulup an ñen zempeme kopme ekñenanj penanj kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toñanjanj mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnanj penanj indome gakime notnanj belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. ⁶ Indomwalet mme delanj zeme ikñanjat nemujanj kwep etanj ek tikñanj nâmpeme mamtan eganj igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemujanj penanj ke zempeme mege, ‘Neñ nananjat nemun penanj kapi zempema mesemnen egat

nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepuwep.’⁷ Nâmti zem-peme mepme mulup damuŋ mamtemien ekŋenaŋ nem-baŋaŋ penañ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuŋaŋ penañ kapiyaŋ mulup kapi toŋaŋ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’⁸ Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ atamti kume gakime sekŋaŋ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weŋge.

⁹ Âpme mulup toŋaŋ keyaŋ bam koti am ekŋen ke zigok penañ mimindawe? Egaŋ koti an ekŋen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnaŋ ŋen indame ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mbep.¹⁰ In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum ektalati belakŋaŋ peme mewenŋeyaŋ tepum keyaŋ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyaŋ kaliŋaŋ penañ bemtazin.¹¹ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakŋaŋ penañ bein.’ ” (Sam 118:22-23)

¹² Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok diindome nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegok nâmâtâti ŋeŋin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienanŋut am sambeyaŋ zetnaŋ zeme tatnâmambien ekŋen keyet kiŋgati peme tage.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Âpme Palisi ŋeŋaŋ ma Elotgalen mulup an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup anŋin notnaŋ zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien.¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakŋaŋ kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penañ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilin-piŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ sakam kwep mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Yanŋut geŋ zet penañ Kawawaŋmagangatnaŋ annaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemanê nâne, ningalen zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?”¹⁵ “Nin ek takis mânep ŋep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemanê nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dâsukiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neŋ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkopme ekbi.”

¹⁶ Zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep kasetnaŋ ŋen mkosame ekti indayaŋkwesiye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyelen kumpepeŋaŋ?” Kegok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ

zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Sisa egat weñañmak kwitnañ tazin.”

¹⁷ Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Ele, kwitnañ kwitnañ amobotnañ Sisayet weñañ tatatnañ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawañ iknangalen bet muluwañ keyepmti in iknangat zapat mait.” Kekok diindome ekñenañ zetnañgat nântemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekñenañ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yañkwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme Sadusi ekñenañ am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekñen keyañ Zisasma-gen koti yañkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyañ zii zelen zet meluwañ kapigok minndaye, ‘An ñenañ imbi wati nembrañ ñen sokbembepiñ mme an keyañ gakiwe beme meniñañ imbi kwambetnañ ke wati datnañgat mundumañ alikñañ ñen mme sokbewe.’ ²⁰ Âpme an yañkogili 7 kekok mamtemien. Maneti yuñinañ imbi ñenañ wage. Wat maneti nembrañpiñ gakiye. ²¹ Gakime muñañ totti imbi keyegak wati nembrañpiñ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalañ kekokak wage. ²² Mti an 7 ekñen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembrañpiñ belak etañ gakimâbien. Yañ maneti ekñengalen imbi kwambet keyañ kekokak gakiye. ²³ An yañkwep 7 ekñenañ imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñañ bewe?”

²⁴ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In Kawawañgalen winde ma egalen zetnañ ku weyañ manâmâtâlipgapmti zet ke zemyuñguip. ²⁵ An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiñ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawañgalen ensel kululuñen talip keboñ etañ bemi mambep. ²⁶ In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyañ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawañ zapat dundume nâmti egañ zapat meluwañ mge ke maiñti manâmâtâlip. Kawawañ Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

‘Neñ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawañ ma Aisakgalen Kawawañ ma Zekopgalen Kawawañ.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

²⁷ Keyepmti neñ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawañ zet ke yañ kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekñengalen Kawawañ wa ek am gakiki katikñañ mañgakip ekñengalen Kawawañ yek. In zet ke manâmyuñguip!’ ”

*Kawawanġalen zii zet kapiyaŋ zii zet notnaŋgalen
 ɲotekɲaŋ penanġ bein*

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ɲenanġ keyak tati ekme Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekɲenmak zenâ zenâ mti yaŋkwesisiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakɲaŋ tagilik zemindame egaŋ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yaŋkwesiye, “Zii zet zibonaŋ notnaŋ sambe bee silim indemti ɲotekɲaŋ penanġ bein?”

²⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet ɲotekɲaŋ kwep kapiyaŋ bein,

‘Israel am in nâit, Amobotnaŋ ek kwewetaŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋaŋ bein. ³⁰ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋinmak weŋin ma ɲoktikɲinmak windenġin bee kataŋ egat ketalasim samâbep.’ *(Zii Zet 6:4-5)*

³¹ Zii zet keyet kandaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ ɲen kapigok tazin,

‘Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekɲengat gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

Zii zet ɲenanġ eget zut kapi ku seabemidein.”

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ ɲep penanġ zenik,

‘Amobotnaŋ e Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ egat baman ɲen ewe ku tazin. ³³ Keyepmti am ɲenanġ Kawawaŋgat gogot mpemti keŋaŋmak ɲoktikɲaŋ ma windenġaŋ egat etaŋ sawe.’ *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*

Mti ikɲaŋgat manâin keyet kataŋ am notnaŋ ekɲengat keŋaŋ bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋgat taolet bembe set ke seabem pemâbe.”

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaŋ yaŋaŋ dolakɲaŋ penanġ zeme nâmti Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokɲanik penanġ kodik.” Zet esemtenġ kekok zemti selin bekekme ekɲenaŋ yaŋkwesisi ɲen ewe yaŋkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikɲaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaŋ ke tati zet zapat tadiindonetu ekɲen kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekɲenaŋ Kilais ek Dewitgat iŋsokɲaŋaŋ bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut ³⁶ eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kapi amobotnaŋ Dewit zem same Dewilaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât Amobotnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Geŋ Amobotnaŋgat kot betn penaneset

totati windendi teman timti tabanik. Âpme neŋ gap-
mukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen winderin
mtoindewanik.”’ (Sam 110:1)

³⁷ Dewilaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye keyepmti
zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ naman Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ?
Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen sokbewan yaŋgut
neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobot-
naŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat
yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am
sambe penaŋ tabienaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

*Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin
kumâbâgat zeye.*

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti
pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ŋoktik
mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teep-
maŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme
mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tam-
baŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip.
³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen
ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen
ekŋenaŋ meu ma songom teman indame niniyelen etaŋ
manâip. ⁴⁰ Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma
mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dun-
dundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamim atanepeme
amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke
maneti kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti
tosaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet
sokŋanik tati ekme am sambeyaŋ mânep pelewen tabem
mambien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ mânewin teman pelewen
tapeme towepme ⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti
mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege.
⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembraŋaneyet zeme kopme
pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit.
Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ
an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein.
⁴⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba
penaŋ taziŋaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time
towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ

bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein mkananen daenen butnan njan ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

13

Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke kasa ekjenan kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

¹ Zisasmak nembanane ekjenan sesewat mka temanengatan totu mepmambe Zisasiyet nembanjan njan sesewat mka teman beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenane naneye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzan yanjan tatat nembon weyanji mka dolakjan walapepenjan gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Gen nanzanjan mka teman walalatnan kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yan maneti bamgat nanzanjan mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa ekjenan kokume epeemti nanzan igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³⁻⁴ Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalaran mosat mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekjenan ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Sesewat mka teman daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukjan penan sokbewe. Ma keyan sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogan njan beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnan kwitnan gâgâegan sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In weyan eksem mambe. Mineti am notnanjan tetimindemti indatetimti mebegat. ⁶ An notnanjan Zisasiyet kwitnan belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnan tetimindemti zewep, ‘Nen Kilaisiyan kolap!’ ⁷ Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet bunjan zapatnan nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayan palen ku tabep. Kawawanjan kwitnan kwitnan kebonjan njan sokbembeyet zeye yangut msat kululun kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. ⁸ Am manje kwewan epeemti dopman mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat teman amobotnan zulan wati âwalup. Ma msat katan mâkinan teman mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kamber teman sokbemmebe. Kwitnan kwitnan ke imbiyan nempa sokbesâpmme yanbemti sindem manâip keyet katan sokbemmâbe.

⁹ Ekjenan belak kilen indatimti amobotnan ekjengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekjengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwan indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekjenan kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am njan notnan ma amobotnan teman ekjengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yanjan zemâtâtâ mulup

mbeꝑ. ¹⁰ Kogok mme msat katan Kawawaꝅgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝅaꝅaꝅ ɳeꝅaꝅ am ilindiꝅ bemindemeꝅgut keyet sakꝅaꝅ gwaenen msat kululuꝅ aseꝅbe. ¹¹ Keyeꝑmti am notnaꝅ ekꝅeꝅaꝅ indaꝑmeti zem indomti mka katikꝅaꝅ indesât mbeꝑ. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenuꝑ,’ zemti yayaꝅ temaꝅ penaꝅ ku mbeꝑ. Kan keyet Kawawaꝅgalen Emetak Teꝅaꝅ zet keꝅinaꝅen bemindeme zeweꝑ. ¹² Âꝑme datnaꝅaꝅ meniꝅaꝅ kume gakikiyet mezemdelaꝅ zeweꝑ. Ma biwinaꝅ nempaꝅane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaꝅ zemindeweꝑ. Ma nempa ekꝅeꝅaꝅ mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindoweꝑ. ¹³ In nâgât manâmkiꝅpeipgaꝑmti amnaꝅ ingat nâme kaꝅgaꝅaꝅ etaꝅ bewe. Yaꝅgut am ɳeꝅaꝅ nâmkiꝅpeꝅeꝅaꝅ katikꝅaꝅ bemaꝅaꝅmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaꝅ zenzeꝅaꝅ Kawawaꝅaꝅ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golaꝅ zenze an Danielaꝅ meluwaꝅ kaꝅigok mge, In zet kaꝅi maĩti weyaꝅ nâit,

‘Kwileki ɳeꝅ mamaꝅaꝅmaꝅ ma kiꝅgaꝅatnaꝅmagaꝅ Zuda am ekꝅeꝅgalen sesewaꝅ mkaen ku moti tataꝅgalenaꝅgut egaꝅ mot ke tati indawalebeyet,’ (*Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*)

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaꝅ keyegaꝅ tapen tati kunzuꝅti kalaꝅaꝅ moweꝅbeꝑ. ¹⁵ Âꝑme am ɳeꝅaꝅ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keꝅaꝅ moti milawatnaꝅ tiyaꝅ zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegaꝅ tati kunzuꝅ mebe. ¹⁶ Ma ɳeꝅaꝅ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakanduꝅaꝅ msâgât mkaꝅaꝅ ku mebe keyegaꝅ tapen tati kunzuꝅbe. ¹⁷ Imbi keꝅmaꝅ ma imbi nempaꝅin ewe okakꝅaꝅ nam manip bekaꝅane ekꝅeꝅ keboꝅaꝅ zigok penaꝅ mbeꝑ. ¹⁸ In kwitnaꝅ kwitnaꝅ nukꝅaꝅbeꝅ ke maꝅ tâgâ keꝅaꝅ ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaꝅgat dundume egaꝅ mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. ¹⁹ Kan keyet amnaꝅ sek sindem tisâiwen keboꝅ ke eweꝅaꝅ Kawawaꝅaꝅ yaꝅbemti kwitnaꝅ kwitnaꝅ msokbeye ma tuꝅgupaꝅ mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâꝑmnuꝅ keyet keꝅaꝅ ɳeꝅ ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. ²⁰ Amobotnaꝅaꝅ kan ke ku mme pemkweꝅmaꝅ benagen am ɳeꝅaꝅ alik ku manak. Yaꝅgut egaꝅ am ikꝅaꝅgaꝅ indaombemindeye ekꝅeꝅgaꝅ nâmti nukꝅaꝅ temaꝅ keyaꝅ kan teepmaꝅ ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkweꝅmaꝅ beye.

²¹ Âꝑme kan keyet am notnaꝅaꝅ tetimindemti zeweꝑ, ‘Kilais piẽ tazingat koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gaweꝅuꝅmti ku nâmkiꝅpemindeweꝑ. ²² Sadaꝅaꝅ am sambe winde indame ekꝅeꝅaꝅ wati Kilais ma Kawawaꝅgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekꝅeꝅgaꝅ

kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am keŋin mme yuŋgum mâbe. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋaŋ ombemindeye ekŋengat keŋin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep. ²³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayaŋ mti diindoyapgapmti weyaŋ eksemti mambeb.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakaŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe.

²⁵ Ma wenzim notnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim notnaŋ tabep ekŋenaŋ ulugâlâk bemtemebep. ²⁶ Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma sanŋa sonŋanaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme kopma in nikbep. ²⁷ Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ zemindema,

‘Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋen in-daakume maŋge kwep kwao tabep’. (Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)

Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlitiŋ balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.’ ²⁹ Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, ‘Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.’ ³⁰ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. ³¹ Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbaluŋ yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin. ³³ Kan zukŋan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambeb. ³⁴ Kan ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupman weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, ‘Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.’ ³⁵ Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ

eksemti mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemteŋ penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep.³⁶⁻³⁷ Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep.”

14

Zuda an neŋaŋ ekneŋaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwewien

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Zuda amgalen Anŋalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delaŋ zemeŋgut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekneŋaŋ Zisas buzakset atamti betnaŋ zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. ² Yaŋgut naman pigok zemti kiŋgabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaŋ kasa kilen kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

Imbi neŋeyaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan welaŋ mulage

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)

³ Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen Saimon itnaŋaŋ an liŋgit satmak mamtanaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi neŋaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ nalat ke okop nanzaŋaŋ weyaŋaŋ keyet keŋan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. ⁴ Kegok mme am notnaŋ ekneŋaŋ ekme neŋ kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penaŋ wet tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ pi belak kilen walezin? ⁵ Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosaŋaŋ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekneŋ kalaŋ indawanek ze neŋ benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekaŋaŋ beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mipgat in egat zet neŋ zenzeŋiŋ belak peme talak. ⁷ Am bekopsat ekneŋ pi inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki neŋ miindasâgât nâmti neŋ miindawep. Âpme neŋ inmak msalen kapi kwesiŋ ewe ku mambap. ⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋan galak eweŋanak wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mulati zulutnein. ⁹ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Am msat katan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemebeŋ katan imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnain keyet zapatnaŋ eyo zeme manâmamambep.”

Zudayan amobotnanj ekjengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimindeye

(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembajane 12 ekjenmagengatnanj nembajane Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan eganj sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanj ekjenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliņ bemindeye. ¹¹ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanj ekjenanj nâmti oloņen mti dopmanj mânep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayanj set nen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmanj mge.

Zisasiyanj nembajanemak Anjalalanj Kendoyet meu bim-bingjat nimbien

(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹² Nupmamanj yispiņ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokjanik beme am ekjenanj sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembajaneyanj Zisasiyet yaņkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Anjalalanj Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyanj besenup?”

¹³ Yaņkwesime Zisasiyanj nembajane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an nenanj tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu ¹⁴ eganj mka njengat mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet toņangat zeselup, ‘Amobotnanjanj pigok zemndeme kolup. Neņ nembannemak Anjalalanj Kendoyelen meu mka kenanj de tati nsenup?’ ¹⁵ Zemalu eganj idati mka kenanj teman tedukņan gwaenen kwitnanj kwitnanj eweņanak weyanj bembenanj ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyanj kegok diidome egelanj meti kwitnanj kwitnanj zeye keyet katanj penanj aikti Anjalalanj Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyanj tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyanj nembajane 10 indatimti mka keyet kenanj mopmâbien. ¹⁸ Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “Neņ penanj sukwep penanj zema nâit, inmagengatnan nembajane nenanj meu neņmak pelep kwep tatnilup eganj zemnome kasa ekjengat belinan bemneme ekjenanj nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembajane ekjenanj nâme nukņanj beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yaņkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”

²⁰ Kegok yaņkwesime eganj pigok diindoye, “Nembajane neņmak nsakwep nupmamanj tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap. ²¹ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen neņ Angat Nemujananj neņ zemâtâtneneņanjnok

meti gakikiyelen zemneneṅaṅ. Wakae, neṅ zemnowe an ke sindem omba penaṅ tiwe. An ke mamaṅaṅ ku ambetnak ze dolakṅaṅ penaṅ benak.”

²² Zemti Zisasiyaṅ nupmamaṅ ṅen mti Kawawaṅgat wisikṅ zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaṅgat sek sesumban.” ²³ Nime delaṅ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaṅgat wisikṅ zemti kegogak indame nimbien. ²⁴ Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakṅaṅ ammak Kawawaṅmak sipmnaṅ tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekṅen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neṅ penaṅ sukwep zema nâit, neṅ wain tu ke ninipinṅ maneti bamgat kululuṅen gwaen mama katikṅanen tati wain niyap kabonṅ yek; wain alakṅaṅ nimbap.” * ²⁶ Zeme delaṅ zeme keyegak tapeṅ tati sesewat silik kume delaṅ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaṅaṅ mowebien.

Pitayaṅ Zisas yaṅpewe keyet zetnaṅ zeye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

²⁷ Motati Zisasiyaṅ nembraṅane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekṅenaṅ kopme ekṅengat kiṅgati nemkunzuṅ mekopme nenak etaṅ teṅtewat tasap. Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅanen Kawawaṅaṅ ikṅaṅ pigok zeye, ‘Neṅ sipsip damuṅ kuma gakime sipsip ekṅenaṅ kilenṅ lala bubuk kunzuṅ mekobep.’ (Zekaraia 13:7)

²⁸ Yaṅgut bam Kawawaṅaṅ neṅ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiṅgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitayaṅ pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaṅaṅ bamkumgemeseip yaṅgut neṅ ṅep ku bamkumgemesap.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaṅ dopmaṅ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaṅ kwitnaṅ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupinṅ tapme geṅ nâgât sek tuk yaṅnesenik.”

³¹ Zeme Pitayaṅ zekaṅkaṅ mti zeye, “Neṅ nome gakikiyelen mseiwaṅgut neṅ geṅ ku yaṅgesap penaṅ.” Zeme nemba notnaṅ sambe ekṅenaṅ zet sepemaṅ kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyaṅ Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataṅ zemti Zisasiyaṅ nembraṅaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neṅ nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

* **14:25:** Wain alakṅaṅ Zisasiyaṅ nsât zeye ke ikṅaṅ mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnaṅ tati mama ekmagengatnaṅ kopme timti ekmak nimwianṅwianṅ kwesinṅ mti mambanup keyet zeye.

³³ Zemindemti Zisasiyan nembrañane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yanbemti nukñañ sambe penañ keyet nâmti keñañ sindem igagañ penañ beme sek monzalamañ ululuñ pem toge. ³⁴ Mti nembrañane tuk ekñengat zeye, “Neñ keññ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keñañ nukñañ beme msalen nenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ set elenñ belañ ñen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem temañ timti ku gakisap.” ³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geñ nâmane sindem temañ kapiyañ dukñañ ku mosem. Yanğut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet katanñ mâsenik.”

³⁷ Kegok dundum delañ zemti nembrañane tuk ekñenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geñ ewe keggok meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek?” ³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keñinañ nâgât kemberñ nâyo yanğut sekñinañ nukñañ bein.”

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmañgat dunduye keggok ewe zemdunduye. ⁴⁰ Dundum delañ zemti koindikme zikalin ewe melugañ kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekñenañ zet dopmañ gilik zem sasayet timabien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemunañ neñ zemnomti am yomtoñ ekñengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokñañik bein. ⁴² Wapme an neñ zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

*Zudasiyañ meti kasa ekñen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet zapat keggok diindomambe tapme nemba 12 ekñengat tunğuwinañatnañ ñen Zudasiyañ piwan kasa kuku an ñeñañ bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ notnañ ekñenañ kasa kuku an notnañ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. ⁴⁴ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyañ pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Neñ meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyañ atamti bembuluñ wapmeseip.”

⁴⁵ Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnañ” zemti ambet mkumpeye. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme ekti kasa ekñenañ met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien. ⁴⁷ Âpme

Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ ñeñañ zime wanam kukñañmak pitakñaengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañgat mulup anañ wakñañ nembet sâmpaye. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip? ⁴⁹ Neñ kan katan inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yañgut alak pi Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan nâgât meluwañ mimiñañ keyet katan sokbein.”

⁵⁰ Zeme nembrañane sambe ekñenañ kiñgati pemkuñkunzuñmâpme delañ zeye.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Notnañañ kuñkunzuñ mâpme Zisas nembrañane ekñenmagengatnan nembra zomolim ñen sañgum kwewetañañ kaik mamañgeyañ atanup zem sañgumañ kwep mâtât mtañpme belak talak kunzuñ mege.

Ekñenañ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat temañin ma amobotnañ notnañ ekñenmagen wapmebien

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuñ notnañ ekñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañin temañ egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati ⁵⁴ tapmepme Pitayañ baman mâti kiñgapeñ beñañ daen igak takopmañge. Koti ekñenañ zem kuku mka kimbalen toti mka keñañ mowepme Pitayañ kegogak kimbat keñañ toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin egalen mulup anañ tep bum kâtapmambienen toti tep kâti tapmañge.

⁵⁵ Âpme ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma amobotnañ sambe ekñenañ ondekti Zisasiyet nukñañañ ñen aikti kume gakikiyet zentimañpme beye. ⁵⁶ Am sambe ekñenañ Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnañ bemzem zewienañgut zeliñañ sepem igak igak bemâge.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Âpme an notnañañ ondedagen tabienañ wati Zisasiyañ zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ñen tatnâmann Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ sesewat mka temañ amnañ walabien bekapi ñep asekti kasup tugat keñañ neñ alakñañ ñen walabap.’” ⁵⁹ Zet notnañ kogok zewien keyañ zelin sepemañ kwewagak ku bemâge.

⁶⁰ Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat ñeñañinañ wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yañkwesiye, “Ekñenañ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geñ dopmañ ñen gilik zem indandayelen ñen nânik ma yek?”

61 Yanƙwesime Zisasiyaƙ belak zetnepiƙ tapme naman neƙ pigok yanƙwesiye, “Kawawaƙ masesewatsanup egat Ne-muƙaƙ Kilais kokotnaƙgat damuƙ matatnuwan, geƙ kapi?”

62 Yanƙwesime Zisasiyaƙ zeye, “Penaƙ ke zenikmak. Neƙ Kilais. Angat Ne-muƙaƙaƙaƙ neƙ yanƙ bam in nikme neƙ winde toƙaƙ Kawawaƙgalen betnaƙ penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobaƙ.” (*Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13*)

63 Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neƙaƙaƙ sambe eƙneƙgat neƙaƙaƙin bekeyaƙ nâme beƙanaƙ beme neƙzinziƙ palen iƙnaƙgat melakanduƙaƙ mendalemƙti zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? 64 Egaƙ Kawawaƙgat zet mobotnaƙ penaƙ min keyepƙti in zuk nâiƙ?” Zeme am sambe eƙneƙaƙaƙ zemdelanƙ zemƙti zewien, “Ek gakiƙiyelen zapaƙ etaƙ bein.”

65 Zemdelanƙ zeme keyegak notnaƙaƙaƙ yanƙbeƙti zawaƙaƙ waseƙpewien ma notnaƙaƙaƙ zikaƙtaƙ melakanduƙaƙ zampeƙ tapme kumƙti zewien, “Kwiyaƙ goin? Ze zemaƙe nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eƙneƙgat neƙaƙaƙin egalen mulup an eƙneƙaƙaƙ kwapem penaƙ kuwien.

Pitayaƙ Zisasiyet yanƙpeye

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27*)

66-67 Âpme Pitayaƙ mka temaƙ keyet ƙimbat ƙeƙaƙaƙ tep kâƙ tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eƙneƙgat neƙaƙaƙinaƙgat mulup imbi neƙaƙaƙ ƙoti Pita eƙmototi zeye, “Geƙ kapiyaƙ Zisas Nasalet mkaeƙgatnaƙ eƙmak manik.”

68 Zeme Pitayaƙ yanƙpeƙti zeye, “Geƙ zet tazenigen ke yaƙaƙaƙ ku nâyaƙ.” Zemƙti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologaƙ kwitnaƙaƙ yanƙbeƙ kâkâkâââk kuye.

69 Âpme imbi ƙeƙaƙaƙ metneti Pita ewe aiki am tabien eƙneƙgat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen maƙgeƙeƙgatnaƙaƙaƙ tazin.” 70 Imbi ƙeƙaƙaƙ kok zeme Pitayaƙ ewe yaƙge belaknik tapmetneti am tabien eƙneƙaƙaƙ Pitayet zewien, “Penaƙ, geƙ eƙneƙgalen maƙgeeƙgatnaƙ Galili msalengatnaƙ ƙopmanaƙ.”

71 Zeme Pitayaƙ zeye, “Neƙ Kawawaƙgat zikaƙtaƙaƙ penaƙ zeyap, an ke ku nâyaƙ. Neƙ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaƙaƙaƙ nâgât seƙaƙ neƙ saik kumnewe.”

72 Zemambe tati nâme sakokolok apmaƙaƙaƙ kwitnaƙaƙ sek zut kume Pitayaƙ eweƙaƙaƙ baenen Zisasiyaƙ, “Sakokolok kwitnaƙaƙ zut ƙukupiƙ tapme geƙ yanƙemaƙe sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnâƙti ƙeƙaƙaƙ beƙanaƙ penaƙ beme si sum neƙneƙ temaƙ mti tusumƙti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ñejañ ñen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnañ Paillet ekmagen wati mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ notnañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñeñañ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnañañ Zisas tek katikñañañ betnañ zamti amobotnañ Pailletmagen wapmepme ² Paillelañ Zisas yañkwesimti zeye, “Geñ penañ Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Zet penañ ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ekñeñañ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekñanen bemzewien. ⁴ Kegok zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Am sambeyañ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geñ ekñengat zelin dopmañ ñen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmañ ñen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Paillelañ nâmtemtem penañ mpeye.

Paillelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39–19:16)

⁶ Nup kan katañ Anğalalañ Kendo matakwatemienen amobotnañ Paillelañ am mka katikñañgatnañ ñen amnañ zetnañ zemdelañ zempeme makwawetan. ⁷ Kogogapm an notnañ ekñeñañ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnañ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekñen ke indatimti mka katikñañ meindewien. Ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Balabas egañ keğogak kasaen meti am notnañ indoye keyepmti mka katikñañ ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien. ⁸ Âpme am sambe penañañ Pailletgalen mka solonan koon-dakti Pailletgat nup kan katañ Anğalalañ Kendoen mamtan keyet katañ mimiyelen yañkwesiwien. ⁹ Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “In neñ Zuda am ilinañgalen Amobotnañin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?” ¹⁰ Amobotnañ Paillet egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ekñeñañ Zisasiyet keñ kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm keğok indayañkwesiye.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ notnañ ekñeñañ am ke tabien ekñengat keñin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Paillelañ ewe indayañkwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinañgalen Amobotnañin, ek neñ zigok msasayet nâip?”

¹³ Indayañkwesime ekñeñañ ñagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

14 Zeme Pailelan indayan kwesiye, “Egan kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yan kwesime ekjen sambeyan kwizet ngagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

15 Kegok zeme Pailelan am ekjen kenjin mme olojen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekjenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelañ zempeme Pailatgat mulup anene ekjenan sindiwan witikti tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku ekjengat belinan bemindeye.

*An kasa kuku ekjenan Zisas sekñeyak igak igak msawien
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)*

16 Kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenan Zisas wati Pailatgalen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnañ indakumtetime
17 kopmâpme ekjenan melakandu ngaman amobotnañan mamundunmamtemien kebonan Zisas mundunpewien. Ma amobotnañan bundun mamundunmamtemien keyet sesepman ekjenan sepmeñ mun gumti nokjanen mundunpewien.
18 Mundunpempti yanbem kwizet kaliañ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekjengalen Amobotnañ geñ ewe gakikipiñ kan teepman mamambanik!”
19 Zemti pun kasetnañan nokasetnanen somti zawagan wasakpempti belak segan etan dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien.
20 Ekjenan mobotnañ ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekjenan Amobotnañgalen melakandu mundunpewien. Ke gulunpempti ikjan galen itnañan keyan ewe gilik ze mundunpempti tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

*Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)*

21 Selen mepmambe an ñen aikbien kwitnañ Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkanan Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyan Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmangeyan selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepman iknan pumti taolat kopmange ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kan kan 22 mpeme pume Golgata kanaan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yan an “am nokanzinan ekjengalen mundum.”
23-25 Kalañ ke moti Zisas tambunan 9 kilogat tewen masasokpempti gwiliman kumpewien mti sindem teman ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munzin kan kanmak lelimti sawienan egan niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekjenan kwitnañ kwitnañan gulum m timti mange kwep bemti nanañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyan nanañ omba kum timti katan san gum melakandunan kwep

kwep tiwien. ²⁶ Kumasasokpemti tep keyet palen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAN.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien eknenmagengatnan an zut nen Zisasiyet betnan penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien. ²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawanhalen zet zapat itnanan meluwan pigok mimiñan ke penañan sokbeye, “Ekñenan ek am bekanan egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] (Aizaya 53:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnan selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbenywa egit! Geñ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke asekti kasup tugat keñanen etan walasât manzenik wan geñ gitanat sekdi mukulem mpemti tewengatan palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman eknen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyan am notnan ñep mamukulem miindeinan naman ikñanngat sekñan ñep ku mukulem mpen. ³² Ek Kilais Islael am ningalen Amobotnan penan mamain beme tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penan nâmkinpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelan kegogak zentalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penan 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnan sop kume tambumbuyan msat katan sumun tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. ³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yanñan kapigok, “Kawawanñ, Kawawanñ, kwilekiyet bankumnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnan sokñanik tabienan nâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyan golan zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun.” ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan eyak geyak teman tatime an ñenan winde bemti met kwileki nen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akñan keyet keñan peme topme mkwat pun kasetnan palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golan zenze an Ilaizayan kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sanjum teepman mapeme totatatnan keyan gwaengatan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanñan baen endelet delan zemti metat kotat mge. ³⁹ Âpme kasa kuku ekñengat ñenaninan

taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalaŋan mâkinan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe notnan ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep an kapi Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋan penaŋ!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnan ekŋenan kegoŋak beŋanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meniŋan Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Salome ekŋen kegoŋan tapmambien. ⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekŋen ke ma imbi notnan ekŋenan mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemiengapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekŋenan keyegak mâti kobien.

*Zisas sekŋan nanzan enzuŋanen bewien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kan sokŋan beme weyeyan mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatan an keyan koti amobotnan Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kiŋgagapiŋ motati Zisas sekŋan nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebembeyet yaŋkweŋsiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ŋenan ekŋengalen maŋgeengatan an notnan ekŋenan ek kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋgapiŋ egat nâme mobotnan mambemtan. An keyan Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damuŋ matatan. ⁴⁴ Egan mezeme Pailelan sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ŋenanŋgat zeme kopme yaŋkweŋsiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” ⁴⁵ Yaŋkweŋsiye, “Egan ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewan sekŋan mmet sumen bembeyet ⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewan met saŋgum satnan ŋen kwitimti met Zisas sekŋan tewengatan mpeme topme saŋgum satnanan sumuŋti am sum nanzan ŋen kakalim pepenan keyet enzuŋanen mebepemti nanzan temaŋ ŋen mewililipemetot aimboŋan bekek tage. ⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatan ma Malia Zoseyete mamaŋ egelan taekmalu Zosewan Zisasiyete sekŋan mmet beye.

16

*Zisasiyan sumengatan wage
(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Zuda am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaŋ zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatan ma Malia Zemsiyete mamaŋ ma Salome ekŋenan wet sesikŋan dolakŋan Zisas sekŋanen zulutpepeyete met kwitimti bewembien. ² Yan Sonda tambunan penaŋ kasuwan alagak patan zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. ³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyan penaŋ nanzan temaŋ aimboŋan bekek tazin, ke

mâtâtndeme keñan moti sekñan zulupesenu?”⁴ Zemambe ekñenañ beñan piennen metati ekme nanzan teman penañ pi walak ñenan kwanzepeme nanzan aimboñan ñandem tage.⁵ Ke ekti ekñenañ mobotnak amsum nanzan aimboñan keyet keñan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakanduñan satnan teepmanañ mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme⁶ indikti imbi ekñengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepiñ neñ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etañ pi tazingat egit.⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembañane Pita ma notnan ekñengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweñan baenen Zisasiyan diindoye keyet katan in Galili msalen ñeñan bemindemti metatme meekbep.’”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme imbi ekñenañ nâmti keñin puñpuñ mme sebelañ diñdiñ mti nanzan keñangatan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kokok mbiengapm kiñgagalañ sekñin sumuñme selen am ñengat zapat dundundupiñ belak windembemti mebien.

*Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)*

⁹ Zisasiyan Sonda tambunan penañ wati ñeñan penañ Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweñan baen Zisasiyan ikñan we bekanan 7 kekok mâpeye.¹⁰ Am itnanan baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekñenañ keñin nukñan beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienañ imbi keyan winde bemti met Zisasiyan sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnan pigok diindoye,¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatan wati alik tapmain,” kekok diindome ekñenañ zetnan nâme penañ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan an zut nâmkijpepeñitmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² An zut nâmkijpepeñitmak egelañ Zelusalem mka teman katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyan sepeman asekti am belakñan ñen nembon bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egañ gelañ zemepme an zut egelañ gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti namba notnan ekñengat diindome ekñenañ zelit keyet nâme penañ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan nembañane 11 ekñenmagen sokbemidaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Keyepmti nembañane 11 ekñenañ meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyan kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnanan neñ gakikiengatan wala kekok diindome kwilekiyet

kenjin katiknjan beme ekngalengaleng zet ke ku nâmkijpeip?" Zemti memendep mimindamti ¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, "In msat katarj meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjan Penan diindome ¹⁶ am nenan nâmkijpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am nen eganj nâmkijpem nenepij mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. ¹⁷ Am neij nâmkijpem newep eknenanj mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekananj nep mâindewep ma zet njandanj nenjaset zewep. ¹⁸ Ma eknenanj menemae mee pi ke belanj nep atawep ma kwitnanj kwitnanj tu meu mgasik notnanj amnanj nimti gakikiyelenanjgut eknenanj nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekjinan bem dundume eknenanj nep ewe alik bewep."

Kawawanjan Zisas kululunjen wapmoge

(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Zisasiyanj zet kekok zemdelanj zemti tapme Kawawangalen windeyanj mpeme katiindemti kululunjen moti eganj Kawawangat betnanj penanj windenanjmak keyeset totazin. ²⁰ Mowepme nembajane eknenanj Zudia msat katarj meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjan pi zemkawanj bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnanjanj iknanj winde indame menok kwitnanj kwitnanj mti zelin mme windenanjbenj etanj bemâge.

Luk

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembane ekŋengat tunjuwinangatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe namba ekŋengalen muluwinangalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeuwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienanŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienanŋgut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkijpepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomtonŋ ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tenŋat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5-2:52 Zisasiamak Zânmak sokbembenaŋitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzenaŋ

3:1-4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge

4:14-9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10–11:54 Zisasiyan ikñanggat yanjan msokbemti nembañane mulup zet indaye
 12:1–19:27 Zisasiyan amgalen mama mimi bekananggat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye
 19:28–24:53 Zisasiyan ningapmti gakimti wat kululunjen mowage

Lugan Zisasiyelen zapat pembenan Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwan kumsaye

¹⁻² O amobotnanj Tiopilas, am notnanj ekñenanj Kilais eganj msalen manje keyet zet zapatnanj ke mulup windenjanbenj mti meluwanj mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekñenanj zet zapat dolakñanggalen an ekñen yanjbembenjan baenen Zisas ikñanjmak sokñan mamti zikalinan weyan eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekñen keyanj meluwanj ke mbien. ³ Âpme neñ kegogak kukñanggat penanj kwileki notnanj sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnanj Tiopilas gâgât neñ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelanj zewann keyet katanj kapi kabemti meluwanj kuyap. ⁴ Ma neñ meluwanj kumgama geñ zet zapat mganjanjanj ke zet zapat penanj kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânanj sokbembenjan galen zet zapat

⁵ Âpme an kwitnanj Elolanj Zuda msalen amobotnanj mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen manje egat kwitnanj Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanenganjanj mamtan. Imbiñanj kwitnanj Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnanj. ⁶ Egelanj Kawawanjangat zimosetnan mama mimiñjit dolakñanj kwetetepmanj mamkwati Amobotnanj Kawawanj egalen zet ma zii zetnanj manjawepum mâti mambun. ⁷ Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelanj nembapiñ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zekalayasiyanj sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawanjgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Eganj mulup ke kan katanj mammtan keyet katnanj mge. ⁹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinanggalen selin sepem mama mimiñjin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawanjgalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikñanjmak dolakñanj Amobotnanjgalen zikatnan busât mowege. ¹⁰ Eganj moti kambe sesikñanjmak dolakñanj tabume Zuda am ekñenanj zupman ondek tati Kawawanjangat dundundu mulup tapmambien. ¹¹ Eganj kegok tapm-nepeme Kawawanjgalen enseliyanj sokbemti kambe sesikñanj bumbu sisak ganzenanj bet penaset kotage. ¹² Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyanj ekti palapemti wenanj mepme kingage. ¹³ Kegok mme enseliyanj ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias,

geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundundunŋit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tati nempa ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbembenaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep. ¹⁵ Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. ¹⁶ Ma Islael am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegoŋak Zân magen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnempa ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyêet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

¹⁸ Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

¹⁹ Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembenan kapi diŋgoyap ²⁰ keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkŋinpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegoŋ zeye.

²¹ Kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damaŋ kwisiŋ penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien. ²² Kegok tapm nepeme bam ekŋen magen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamananan sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belan sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

²³ Zakaliasiyaŋ kegoŋ ke tapm nepeme kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme mkaŋaŋ gilik zem mege. ²⁴ Âpme bamgat imbiŋaŋ Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tati mkaŋaŋ etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. ²⁵ Delaŋ zeme pigok zeye, “Neŋ nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabieliyaŋ Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

²⁶ Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 beme Kawawaŋaŋ ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. ²⁷ Mka keyet keŋan imbi nembip ŋen maŋge

kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ŋen mmege. Ek ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaŋ Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ egat imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ. ²⁸ Enseliyaŋ Maliamagen sokbemsanti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ geŋmak tazin ma egaŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mgain.”

²⁹ Enseliyaŋ zet kekok zeme keŋaŋaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaŋ kabonŋ kapi dinoin?”

³⁰ Kekok otnâme enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Malia, geŋ ku kiŋgat! Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mgain. ³¹ Nânik, geŋ kambakmak tati nempa an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. ³² Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mambe. Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. ³³ Âpme egaŋ Zekopgat alikŋane ekŋen Zuda am ekŋenmagen Amobotnaŋ bemti damuŋ mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ mmobe.”

³⁴ Kekok zeme Maliayaŋ ensel kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ apmpinŋ mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penaŋaŋ zigoset sokbewe?”

³⁵ Kekok zeme enseliyaŋ zetnaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ gâgât keŋdan menok msokbeme nempa kambakmak tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ zewe, ‘Nempa ke nâlen Nemun Penaŋ.’ Kekok zeme Nempa ambebanik ke Teŋ Toŋaŋ mambe. ³⁶ Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwaŋ nempa kambakmak tapme eyonŋaŋaŋ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwaŋgut ekmagen kekok sokbein. ³⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egaŋ ŋep mnak.”

³⁸ Kekok zeme Maliayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup imbi nempa keyepmti zet zenik keyaŋ neŋmagen ŋep sokbemnasemin.” Kekok zeme enseliyaŋ pemi mege.

Maliayaŋ Elisabet eksât mege

³⁹ Enseliyaŋ mepme kan teepmaŋ ku beme Maliayaŋ sakwep penaŋ milawatnaŋ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalaŋaŋ mka ŋen tageen ke memoge. ⁴⁰ Mot pataŋ pemi Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiŋaŋ Elisabet ekti zem oloŋen mpaye. ⁴¹ Zem oloŋen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambakŋanen nempa okagaŋ titokŋaŋ mge. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Elisabetgat keŋan tot bemisige. ⁴² Âpme Elisabelanŋ olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ nempa kapi ambebegalen ku ombempaye. Egaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ

penaŋ beme geŋ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ gâlen nempa ke egat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ek sesewatpewep. ⁴³ Geŋ Amobotnaŋ ambewanigaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zeme geŋ neŋmagen kodik keyepm oloŋen miap. ⁴⁴ Zem oloŋen mnemane nâma keyegak keŋŋnanaŋ nempa okagaŋ endilipemti oloŋen mme nâyaŋ. ⁴⁵ Geŋmagen Kawawaŋaŋ menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkinpewanangapmti geŋ imbi oloŋen toŋ.”

Maliayaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewat silik kuye

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Âpme Maliayaŋ silik kapigok kuye,
 “Kawawaŋ egaŋ mulup imbi nempaŋaŋ tototnaŋ penaŋ neŋ mmotneme neŋ sesewatpemti keŋnaŋ oloŋen penaŋ nâmpema am sambeyaŋ nâgât nâmneme neŋ imbi oloŋentoŋ bemobe. Ma Kawawaŋ ek An Winde Toŋ keyepmti menok kapi neŋmagen min. Ek kwitnaŋ An Teŋ Toŋ. Egaŋ yomengatnaŋ mkwatnein. ⁵⁰ Âpme am keŋin Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen ilin ma alikŋaŋine ekŋenmagen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋaŋ wemti wemobe. ⁵¹ Kawawaŋ ek windenaŋ igagen wemsain keyepm am notnaŋaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen nânâŋin makume tozin. ⁵² Egaŋ amobotnaŋ notnaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen munduminangatnaŋ zemindeme keiŋaŋ mamtotindein, yaŋgut am ilinaŋgat nâme tototnaŋ penaŋ mambein ekŋen mmot indeye. ⁵³ Egaŋ ola olat palen mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekŋen ku maindamukulem mimindein. ⁵⁴ Egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikŋaŋ bein. Keyet penaŋaŋ Israeŋ amŋane ekŋen indamukulem min. ⁵⁵ Ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ Abalaam ma egat alikŋane sambe ekŋenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kekok zikat sasaŋaŋ.”

Silik kogok kuye. ⁵⁶ Maliayaŋ eyoŋga tuk mee kekok Elisa-betmak tapmâti mkaŋaŋ gilik ze koge.

Zânaŋ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

⁵⁷ Âpme Elisabet nempa ambebegalen kanaŋ kopme nempa okak an sokbeye. ⁵⁸ Kekok sokbeme am notnaŋ sokŋaŋ ke mambien ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat penaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

⁵⁹ Keyet palaŋaŋ kasup mulup mimi 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat ekŋenaŋ nempa okak keyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen piliŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ bipmaŋgat opmaŋ Zakalias

kusâgât zewien. ⁶⁰ Kegok zeme mamañan zemkulu-
mindemti zeye, “Ekñen, ke yek; kwitnañ Zân kusenup.”
⁶¹ Mamañan kegok zeme ekñenañ kapigok zewien “An
nodinemagen kwit keboñ ñen ku matazin!”

⁶² Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmañ an kopa
beyeyepm belañ sesepmañ msamti yañkwesiwien, “Kwitnañ
kwi kukuyelen nânik?” ⁶³ Yañkwesime egañ meluwañ mim-
imak papiamak meluwañ kukuyet belañ sesepmañ mme
mkot same egañ, “Kwitnañ Zân,” kegok meluwañ mme ek-
bien. Ekti ekñenañ keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. ⁶⁴ Kegok
mme keyegak Zakalias nambalamañ gilik zeme zetnañ zemti
Kawawañ sesewatpeye. ⁶⁵ Âpme an notnañ sokñañ sokñañ
mambien ekñenañ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beye.
Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalañan zelañ
memot sambelenge. ⁶⁶ Âpme Amobotnañ nemba ke ektikñañ
mpyepmti an imbi notnañ zapat ke nâme igagen penañ
beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboñañ sememti bamgat
amobotnañ temañ bewe.”

Zekalayasiyañ Kawawañgat sesewage

⁶⁷ Âpme Zângat bipmañ Zakalias ek Emetak Tenañ kenanen
bemisikme kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbewe keyet golan
zenze anañ zenzenañnok zet kapi zeye,

⁶⁸ “Israel am, nin Amobotnañ Kawawañ sesewatpene!
Ikñañ amñañe ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin.
⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Itnañan golan zenze an tej ekñenañ busup zet
zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawañ bein. Ke kapigok
zewien, ‘Mulup anañ Dewitgat alikñañe nin walele-
lengatnañ ndatitiyelen Amobotnañ awindenañben
ñen mmonzemndain. ⁷¹ Ma ekñenañ kasa mi-
mindawien ekñengalen windeengatnañ ndamukulem
mbe.’ ⁷² Kawawañan yañsokñañeyet kapigok diin-
doye, ‘Neñ anğalañ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu
zet inmak mimiñañ keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’
⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Egañ ningat sokña Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik
beye, ‘Neñ kasañine ekñengat belinañgatnañ in-
damukulem mimindema in nâmtalasiñti neñ sese-
watnewep. ⁷⁵ Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnan kwetetep-
mañ ma keñinañ tej mamti zezapatn mmamkwat-
neti gakime delañ zewe.’ ⁷⁶ Âpme nemun, gâgât
annañ, ‘Kawawañ Temañ penangalen golan zenze
an,’ zewep. Geñ Amobotnañan ammagen kokogalen

kukņanggat setnaņ weyeyañ mulup mti keyet zezapatnaņ diindowanik. ⁷⁷ Mti amņane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaņañ yomin katikpenti walelelengatnaņ indatisâpm.’ ⁷⁸ Âpme kasuwaņ msat mme mambusatnaņ mambeinok keyet katan Kawawaņañ an ñen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaņ mbusatnaņ bemndemti ikņañmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawaņgalen aņgalaņ gogot ma keņ sewakņanggapmti kegok mimndewe. ⁷⁹ Ma busatnaņ keyañ nin am tambusosok katikņanen matatnup nin mbusatnaņ bemndeme busatnanen kwati keņ sewakņanggalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaņ kegok zeye.

⁸⁰ Âpme anemba ek sekņañ ma nânâņañ Kawawaņmagen kegogak semen katik beye. Kegok mti msat tuņgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaņgalen mulup mimiyelen kanaņ sokbeme Israeł am ekņenmagen koti sokbemkawaņ bemind-eye.

2

*Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat
(Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)*

¹ Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaņ temaņ kwitnaņ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembembe ñen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat katan nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekņen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikņañ beseip.” ² (Âpme an kwitnaņ Kwilinas ek Silia plowins amobotnaņ temaņ tati kan keyet mulup nembane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egaņ kukņanggat yaņbemti mge.) ³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekņenaņ mkaņin ñotakņanen katan kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

⁴ Mepmâpme Zosep egaņ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mangeyaņ pempti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaņ Dewit egaņ sokbeyene mkaņañ ñotakņan ke kwitnaņ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaņ Dewitgat alikņanggapmti ke mege. ⁵ Egaņ imbi zapatnaņ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnaņgalen papiaen besât mebun. Ke Malia namba keņmak tetime mebun. ⁶ Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaņ bududuk beye. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaņ amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaņ bulmakau mkaņan nemuņañ yu ambeti sangumaņ sumuņti peme bulmakau batiņan towenģe.

Sipsip damuņ an ekņenmagen enseliyaņ sokbeye

⁸ Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat tuŋgupman kwanŋ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuŋ mbien. ⁹ Mti tatnepeme Amobotnanŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelanŋ diŋdiŋ mbien. ¹⁰ Kegok mbien yanŋut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep. ¹¹ Alak Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan sokbemindain. ¹² Keyepmti an am yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nempa okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan sanŋuman sumuŋpepeŋaŋ bulmakau batiŋanen weme meekseip.”

¹³ Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel manŋe temaŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien, ¹⁴ “Kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ Kawawaŋ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egaŋ msalen am kwi ekŋen nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak wembe.”

¹⁵ Ensel ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mowepme sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekŋen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penaŋaŋ meekne.”

¹⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ nempa okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien. ¹⁷ Ke metati sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekŋen meindikti nempa okak ekti enseliyaŋ nempa okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. ¹⁸ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋ ekŋengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penaŋ beme nâmtemtem mbien. ¹⁹ Ma Malia-ayanŋ zet ke keŋan penaŋ bempemti otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamantan. ²⁰ Sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyaŋ kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatbien.

*Nempa okak kwitnaŋ sawien
(Luk 1:59)*

²¹ Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat nempa sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukŋaŋgat nempa okak ku sokbeme enseliyaŋ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

²² Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bamgat

Malia egalen nempa sokbeyeyelen sip katim delaŋ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnaŋgat zapat sasayet wapmobun. ²³ Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzenaŋ, “Anempa yu ekŋen Amobotnaŋgat zapat indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

²⁴ Ma Amobotnaŋgalen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok mimiyelen, “Sasakandenombe awembiŋ zut yek beme kopende awembiŋ zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*

Egelaŋ ke mâti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

²⁵ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti Israeŋ am ekŋenmagen yominangatnaŋ indati-tiyelen An ŋengat damuŋ mamtan. Ma egaŋ Emetak Teŋmak mamtan. ²⁶ Keyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais zemepeme kokogalen zetik mpepeŋaŋ ke ektiŋgut gakiwanik.”

²⁷ Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelaŋ zenzenaŋ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet ²⁸ tapme Maliayaŋ nempa okak same ambetati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,

²⁹ “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neŋ nempa okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm nemane ŋep gakisap. ³⁰ Alak neŋ nempa kapiyaŋ am nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnaŋ penaŋ egap. ³¹ Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ke am sambe ekŋenaŋ ek nâmâtâtâgaleŋ kegok mnik. ³² Ma an geŋ pe-mane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmaŋ tati walelelengatnaŋ ndamukuleŋ mbe ma egaŋ kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtâbep.”

³³ Kegok zemesesewatpeme nempa mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Simionaŋ nempa okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmti nâmtetem mbun. ³⁴ Kegok mmalu Simionaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eget winde idadayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisas mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nempa okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Israeŋ am notnaŋ egat nâmkiiŋpewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat sek kaŋgaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nempa okak kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zet ammagen diindome ekŋenaŋ zet

ke ku mkipman bewep. ³⁵ Ma nemba kapiyan amgalen nânânjin enzililiñan penan keyet yanñan mkawan bewe. Kegok sokbeme geñmagen sindem omba penan sokbewe sakaman wanam kukñan penañan sekdi añme sindem mambein keboñ penan tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelañ zeye.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golañ zenze imbi ñen mamtan kwitnañ Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembrañan Aseliyet sipbutnañ. Egañ an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etañ beme apmañan gakime ³⁷ igak kwambet manepeme nup kanañ 84 beye. Egañ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawañgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan. ³⁸ Egañ Simionañ olim sesewat tapmañgeen keyegak kot patañ pemti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti am notnañ ekñen Kawawañan Israeñ am yomengatnañ indatitiyelen damuñ matatemien ekñen nemba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyan Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelañ Amobotnañgalen zii zelañ zenzeñan ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeñan ke mdelañ zemti nemba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkañitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme nemba ek windeñanmak ma nânânñan temañmak sememe Kawawañan ek oloñen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyan anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan katan Zisasiyet mamañ bipmañan Angalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. ⁴² Âpme Zisasiyan nup kanañ 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien. ⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delañ zeme am ekñenañ gilik zemti mkañinan mekopme an nemba Zisas ek Zelusalem mka temañ tapme mamañ bipmañan nânâpiñ pemti ilidak mebun. ⁴⁴ Egelañ, “Wan notnañnemañ olokati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delañ zeme selen ekmepmalu yek beme sipbutnañ ma notnane ekñenmagen timamat mulup mbun. ⁴⁵ Egelañ kekok mti ku aikbungapm egelañ Zelusalem mka temañ gilik zemti egat timapmebun. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delañ zeme tugat keñan egelañ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ keñan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekñenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. ⁴⁷ Ekñenañ egat nânânñan ma yanñkwesisininañgat dopmañ zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. ⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelañ ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem temañ mti mamañan pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geñ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit keñ sindem palen gâgât timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egañ kapigok gilik zemti diidoeye, “Manje bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neñ Bipmnañgalen mka keñan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” ⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egeleñ Zisasiyelen zetnañ gilik zemidaye keyet yañañ ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ mamañ bipmañ egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamañ bipmañgalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamañañ egalen zet ke keñanen mkatikñañ bemti nâmamtan. ⁵² Âpme Zisasiyañ sekñañ sememe nânâñañ kegogak nâmtelen peme Kawawañañ ma amnañ ek ekti nâmtikñañ mme manje.

3

Zânañ Zisasiyelen mulupmañ mbe keyelen weyeyañ mge (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)

¹ Âpme an kwitnañ Tibeliasiyañ Loma msalen amobotnañ temañ manje. Kan keyet an ekñen kapiyañ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandañan mambien ekñengalen amobotnañ mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekñen keyelen amobotnañ manje; Eloleñ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnañ manje. Elotgat meniñañ kwitnañ Piliwañ Itulia am ma msat isikñañ kwitnañ Talakonaitis ekñengalen amobotnañ manje. Âpme Lisaniaiyañ msat isikñañ kwitnañ Abilin ekñengalen amobotnañ manje. ² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egeleñ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnañ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawañañ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuñangat msat tunğupman ke zemsame kopme ³ Zân egañ Zodan tu nembet nembet mka ñande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diidoeye, “Keñ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawañañ yomin katikpesem.” ⁴ Zeme zet ñande keyet golañ zenze an Aizayayañ Kawawañgalen zapat itnañanen meluwañ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ñenañ msat tunğupman kwizet buñam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnañañ kokotnañgalen weyeyañ mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñañ utume kwetetepmañ beme egañ kokogalen setnañ sokbak. ⁵ Ma luñ temañ tototnañ sambe msat anjeme kwepmâlak ma kalañ mobotnañ utume tolak. Set guñgwañ guñgwañ mimiñañ weyañme teñ bek ma set aimboñañmak ma kañañ mobot totot mme kwetetepmañ bek. ⁶ Msalen am sambeyañ Kawawañañ yomengatnañ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3-5)

Zet nãnde ke Aizayayan zeye ya Zãnan ewe zet nãnde keyegak zeye.

⁷ Âpme am sambe ekñenan Zãnan tu zulutindende ekma-gen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñan. In nãme Kawawayan yominangãt dopman mutumindasãgãt tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penan. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakñan mme keyan in yomengatnan keñin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawan bewe. In keñinan kapigok ku otnãit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat inñsokñane manup keyepm Kawawayan ku zemndowe.’ Neñ pigok diindoma nãit, zet ke belakñan penan. Kawawan egan zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzan ekñen kapiyan Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.” ⁹ Kegok zemi zet zapat sesepman ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nãmkiñpepeñanmak bewe ke tep katnan maelikzin keboñ. Âpme an ek nãmkiñpepeñepiñ bewe ek tep sinañ memun beme tobe keboñ ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme am ekñenan yankwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ñep benak?”

¹¹ Zeme egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakandunãñ zut wemsain beme ñen an melakan-duñepiñ main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwian wianãñmak main beme am notnan tu meupiñ ekñen kalanãkum indawe.”

¹² Kan keyet takis mãnep titi an ekñenan kegogak Zãnmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekñen keyan kapigok yankwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ñep benak?”

¹³ Ekñen kegok yankwesime egan kapigok diindoye, “In takis mãnep katnanen bembenañ ke anãosomti moti matip ke katikpenti zemãtãtpepeñanen esemteñ matimambep.”

¹⁴ Âpme kasa kuku an notnan ekñenan koti kegogak yankwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekñenmagen mãnep indapilimti zem kiñgat indemti zet mutum mutum zemi ku tiwep. In muluwinãgat tosanãñ keñ pmbenañ palen indame tiwep.”

¹⁵ Am ekñenan webe webe mamimtemien keyet penanãñ yanbemi sokbeme ekñenan keñinan kapigok otnãwien, “Zãn kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzenãñ ke mene.” ¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zãnan ekñen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neñ keñin gilik zeme tu etañ manzulutindeyap yanãut bamnan An kosãpm ek Amobotnan temañ winderãñben penan. Ek Amobotnan penan; neñ an tototnan. An keyan koti ikñan Kawawanãgalen Emetak Teñ mulupman teziñãñ yom zim kwetepman mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹⁷ An keyan am nãmkiñpepeñinmak time manãe ñen motasãip mti nãmkiñpepeñinpiñ kegogak time manãe

nen motatsâpmnen sepeman imbi nenan kawaknan on-desâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupman imbiyan kawaknan makalopbenti bekanan matime mezin keyet katan egan am nâmkinjpepejinpinj timti time tezin nandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnan pembenan ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkinjpepejinmak indatime iknanmak tabep.”¹⁸ Âpme Zânan am mama miminjin ekmâtâti ken gilik zenze aiikgalen egan zapat dolaknan yomengatnan indamukulem mbe keyelen golan zet set katnan igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

*Zânan Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

¹⁹⁻²² Âpme am eknenan tu zulupme delan zeme Zisasiyan kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululun nandeme Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan sasakandenombe nemboj benti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululunengatnan zet nande kapigok sokbeye, “Gej nanangat Nemun penan. Nej gâgât nâmtiknan omba penan manâyap. Nej gej gaombemgewanen am yominangatnan indati kwabanik keyet olojen miap.”

Âpme amobotnan Elolan menianganalen imbi kwitnan Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekneyak notnan bekanan penan mge keyepmti Zânan egan yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolan Zân mka katiknan peye ke yom teman nen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yejsokjane ekjengat kwilin

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan nup kanan 30 beme mulupman yanbenti mge. Am notnanan Zisasiyet nâme Zosep iknanngat nemunan penan beye.

Zosepgat bipman Eli,

²⁴ Eliyet bipman Matat.

Matatgat bipman Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipman Melki.

Melkiyet bipman Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipman Zosep.

²⁵ Zosepgat bipman Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipman Amos.

Amosiyet bipman Naum.

Naumgat bipman Esili.

Esiliyet bipman Nagai.

²⁶ Nagaiyet bipman Mat.

Matgat bipman Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipman Semein.

Semeingat bipman Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmanꞑ Zoda.
27 Zodayet bipmanꞑ Zoanan.
Zoanangat bipmanꞑ Lesa.
Lesayet bipmanꞑ Zelubabel.
Zelubabeliyet bipmanꞑ Sealtiel.
Sealtieliyet bipmanꞑ Neli.
28 Neliyet bipmanꞑ Meliki.
Melikiyet bipmanꞑ Adi.
Adiyet bipmanꞑ Kosam.
Kosamgat bipmanꞑ Elimadam.
Elimadamgat bipmanꞑ Eili.
29 Eiliyet bipmanꞑ Zosua.
Zosuayet bipmanꞑ Eliezel.
Eliezeliyet bipmanꞑ Zolim.
Zolimgat bipmanꞑ Matat.
Matatgat bipmanꞑ Liwai.
30 Liwaiyet bipmanꞑ Simion.
Simiongat bipmanꞑ Zuda.
Zudayet bipmanꞑ Zosep.
Zosepgat bipmanꞑ Zonam.
Zonamgat bipmanꞑ Eliakim.
31 Eliakimgat bipmanꞑ Melea.
Meleayet bipmanꞑ Matata.
Matatayet bipmanꞑ Natan.
Natangat bipmanꞑ Dewit.
32 Dewitgat bipmanꞑ Zesi.
Zesiyet bipmanꞑ Obet.
Obetgat bipmanꞑ Boas.
Boasiyet bipmanꞑ Salimon.
Salimongat bipmanꞑ Nason.
33 Nasongat bipmanꞑ Aminadap.
Aminadapgat bipmanꞑ Alini.
Aliniyet bipmanꞑ Esilon.
Esilongat bipmanꞑ Peles.
Pelesiyet bipmanꞑ Zuda.
34 Zudayet bipmanꞑ Zekop.
Zekopgat bipmanꞑ Aisak.
Aisakgat bipmanꞑ Abalaam.
Abalaamgat bipmanꞑ Tela.
Telayet bipmanꞑ Naol.
35 Naoliyet bipmanꞑ Seluk.
Selukgat bipmanꞑ Leu.
Leuyet bipmanꞑ Pelek.
Pelekgat bipmanꞑ Abel.
Abeliyet bipmanꞑ Sela.

³⁶ Selayet bipman Kainan.
 Kainangat bipman Alapasat.
 Alapasatgat bipman Sem.
 Semgat bipman Noa.
 Noayet bipman Lemek.
³⁷ Lemekgat bipman Metusela.
 Metuselayet bipman Enok.
 Enogat bipman Zalet.
 Zaletgat bipman Maalalel.
 Maalaleliyet bipman Kenan.
³⁸ Kenangat bipman Enos.
 Enosiyet bipman Set.
 Setgat bipman Adam
 ma Adamgat bipman Kawawanj.

4

*Sadaņan msat tunjupman Zisasiyet yanjan mim ege
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Tenjan kenanen tage keyepm eganj Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Ten keyanj Zisas msat tunjupman met zeme ke meti ² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyan tu meu ninipinj mamti eganj tu meuyet penanj gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delanj zeme Sadaņanj ekmagen koti yanjan m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geņ Kawawanjat Nemujan penanj benik beme nanzanj kapi zemane meu sokbeme nep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanjalan Zet Itnananen meluwanj kapigok kukuņanj tazin, ‘Amnanj keņin tu meuyet etanj bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penanj.’” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaņanj Zisas kalanj teepmanj temanj njengat dukņan aikmoti msat katanj amobotnanj sambe ekņengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmeņgut ⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neņ amobotnanj sambe ekņengalen msat sambe msat katanj tazin ke ma ekņengalen kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakņanj sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekņen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi nâlen ma neņ an nen ma an nen sasâgâti nep sasap. ⁷ Keyet geņ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet dopmanj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanjalan Zet Itnananen meluwanj kapigok kukuņanj tazin,

‘Kawawanj Amobotnanjdi etanj pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etanj sisilinj mim samti mam-banik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:13-14)

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadaņanj Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temanj dukņanjen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geņ Kawawanjgat nemuņanj beme kapiyetnan palam towet ¹⁰ enenogat Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnananjen meluwanj űen kapigok kumpepeņanj tazin, ‘Kawawanjanj enselinjanj peme kot anjgalanjgame ku wale-banik.’

¹¹ Ma űen ewe kapigok, ‘Ekņenanj belinanj gatam topme nanzananj sedi ku anjbe.’ ” (Sam 91:11-12)

¹² Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj Sadaņ kapigok dunduye, “Yanjgut Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnananj meluwanj űen kapigok tazinegak, ‘Kawawanj Amobotnanjdi tetimaemaean ku pewanik.’ ” (Zii Zet 6:16)

¹³ Sadaņ ek yananj kegok m ek m ek mgeyanj yek beme bam yananj m eekgalen nāmti pemege.

Zisasiyanj Kawawanjgalen zet zapat dolakņanj yanjbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

¹⁴ Āpme Zisasiyanj Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Tenjgalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnananj sakwep palakņanj bemti msat ke ma notnanj sokņanj tap-meliwen ke mekoge. ¹⁵ Ke mekopme eganj Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikņanj sambe ke meti am Kawawanjgalen zezapat dolakņanj diindome ekņenanj zetnanj ke nāmtikņanj ma oloņen penanj mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekņenanj Zisas zetnanjgat ku nāmtikņanj mbien

¹⁶ Āpme Zisasiyanj Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoņgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan katanj mametan kegogak metati Kawawanjgalen zezapat itnananj mainjgalen dendaņ watapme ¹⁷ sesewat mkaen-galen mulup an űenanj golanj zenze an Aizayayelen papia muņgugunanj meluwananjmak ke mti same mototi zet űen kapigok ekti mainje,

¹⁸ “Aizayayanj kapigok zenzenanj, ‘Amobotnanjgalen Emetak Tenjanj ekmagen koti eganj ombem neme am tototnanj ekņengat zezapat dolakņanj mkawanj bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnanj mka katikņanj matalip ekņenanj lala mebep. Ma am zikalin beņanj ekņenanj zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnanj am notnananj mtoidewien ekņen ke tiņkwatindewe.

19 Ma egañ Kawawañañ amñane yomengatnañ indamukulem mimiyeleñ kanan sokbein keyeleñ zet zapat zemkawañ bewe.’ ” (Aizaya 61:1-2)

20 Zet kegek mainme delañ zeme papia ke muñgumti mulup an ke samti egañ zet keyet yañañ mkawañ bembeyeleñ totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekñenañ zikat gwalalañ ek kwep ekbien. 21 Kegerok mme egañ zet yañbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat mainma nâip keyet penañañ neñmagen sokbem tazin.”

22 Kegerok zeme ekñenañ nâme penañ beme zetnañgat nâmtikñañ mti tek tek mti nânâñañgat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuñañ wa kapi.”

23 Kegerok zeme egañ diindoye, “Neñ nâyap in neñ zapat dinosâbip ke amnañ zezapat ke nânâñañ manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geñ dokta benik beme gitañgat nodine weyañindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kegegok zesâbip, ‘Geñ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ñotekñañ mulupdi ke kegegok mmane ekne.’ ”

24 Kegerok zemti egañ tusum zeye, “Golañ zenze an ñen mkañañ ñotekñañ tapme ikñañgalen mañge ekñenañ notn notn dolakñañ ku mamimpeip.” 25 Ma zet ñen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza egañ mañge kan keyet Israeñ msat katañ nup kan tuk ma eyoñga 6 kegek mtete temañ tapme msat katañ meuyet kamberñ sokbeye. Ke penañ kan keyet Israeñ msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neñ nânup. 26 Kawawañ egañ golañ zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israeñ msalen mambien ekñen indamukulem mimiyeleñ ku zempeme mege. Yek penañ. Egañ ek Israeñ mañgeen ku sokbembenañ mka kwitnañ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ñenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyeleñ mege. 27 Âpme naman golañ zenze an ñen kwitnañ Elisayañ mañgeen kan keyet Israeñ msalen am liñgit katikñañinmak sambe penañ mambien yañgut egañ ekñenmagengatnañ ñen mukulem mme dolakñañ ku beye. An kwitnañ Naeman ek Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ek Silia msalengatnañ mukulem mpeme ek etañ liñgitnañ ñeluye.”

28 Zisasiyañ kegek diindome am sesewat mka keñañ tabien ekñenañ zet keyet nâmti ñenzinziñ penañ mbien. 29 Kegerok sokbeme ekñenañ wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ñande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekñengalen mka ñande ke kalañ temañ keyet dukñañ matatan. Keyepmti ekñenañ mandamti kalañ kandañaset moti ekñenañ Zisas ñandañan âtâpeme towesât mbien 30 yañgut egañ ekñengat tuñguwinaset mege.

Zisasiyan we bekanan an njengat kenjangatnan zempeme mege

31 Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka teman kwitnan Kapaneam ke patan zemti Sabat tagonjo kanen zezapat dolaknan am eknen kemagen zemzikat indaye. 32 Egan zetnan windenanmak zeye keyepm amnan egan zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbien.

33 Âpme sesewat mka keyet kenan an nen we bekananmagan keyak tapmanje. 34 Yan we bekanan keyan Zisas ekingati omba penan kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, geŋ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nârup. Geŋ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geŋ an kwi ke neŋ nep nâmtâtâlap. Geŋ Kawawanŋalen Nemunan Teŋ penan.”

35 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an kenjangatnan kwati met.” Kegok zeme we bekanan an keyet kenjangatnan kwaweti am eknjengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egan ku waletpeye.

36 Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, egan zet windenanben penan tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnanmak ma windenanmakgpm zet zeme we bekanan an kenjangatnan wati mamepmâlip.” 37 Âpme amnan Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamanaman mkwage keyan Galili msalen mka nande igak igak soknan ma benan ke zapatnanan mekopme delan zemâge.

Zisasiyan Saimongat tatnan imbi ma am notnan weyanindeye

38 Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kip teman mti tawemanŋeyan egat yayan mti Zisasiyet pigok yanŋwesiwien, “Geŋ imbi kapi nep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?” 39 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi wenŋeen mka keyet kenan meti mundum imbiyan tawemanŋeen ganzenan dendan tati kusum toti seknan kipman ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egan keyegak wawatnak eknjengat tu meu weyeyan mulup mge.

40 Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme am sambeyan noline zawat kwitnan igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnan ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekjinan beme nep bewien. 41 Kegok mme we bekanan an kenjangatnan kwati kwizet ngagak omba penan mti zewien, “Geŋ Kawawanŋat Nemunan penan!”

Ekñenaj Zisasiyet yanaj Kilais nâmbien keyepmti egan ekñen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame egan toti msat tungupman butnan ñen met dundundu mulup mti tapmanje. Âpme am ekñenaj Zisas timat meti met aikti ekñenmak mamayet angalanbien. ⁴³ Ekñenaj kekok mme egan pigok diindoye, “Neñ mka teman katan meti Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnan diindondoyelen Kawawanğaj zemneneñanğapmti ñep ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakñaj mandiidometan.

5

Zisasiyan mulup nemanane yanjbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisas egan Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakñaj tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyan nânâyelen kot ñenan ñen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluñti zetnan ke nâwien. ² Ma gambibik palen ke wanğa zut kekok tapme anğala titi an ekñenaj wanğajinanğatnan toti met elenğolan teman anğalayelen ke tazulutmambien. ³ Kogok tapmme Zisasiyan wanğa ñengat dukñan mowege ke toñaj kwitnan Saimon. Ke motati egan Saimongat zeme wanğanangame tundua palen mepme egan ke totati Kawawanğalen zezapat dolakñaj animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delan zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbenanen meti in elenğolan teman peme topme anğala notnan tiseip.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Saimonaj kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup teman tambu tetak kapi elenğolan penanğut anğala ñen ku tin. Yanğut geñ zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” ⁶ Kegok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup anñaneyan elenğolan teman peme towepme anğala igagen penan keyet keñan atame nukñanğat penan mti elenğolan tekñaj etisâğât penan mge. ⁷ Kegok mti mandam alewienaj ku kwapme noline wanğa ñen mambien ekñengat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti anğala wanğa zut keyet keñan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme wanğa tundua keñan towesâğât mbun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok mti Saimonaj anğala manje teman tiwien ke ekti ikñaj ma an notnan ekñenaj ke ektemtem penan mbien.

* 5:1: Galiliyet kwitnan ñen Genesalet.

Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayan ke ekti Zisasiyet kandañan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ a yomton keyet geñ nemti met!”

¹⁰ Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebedyet nemulatnenet egelañ koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyan Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geñ ku kiñgat! Geñ añañala titiyan bam Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañan am titi mambanik.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme ekñañan waña mandame gambibik palen keiñan mowepme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambenjin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

Zisasiyan an ñen liñgit satnañmak weyañpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)

¹² Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka ñen met mame an ñen liñgit satnañmak tapmañgeyan Zisas ekti kot kandañan pedondom samti weyañpeyeyelen otnâmti keñañan sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, weyañne. Geñ nâgât sekñ mmane ñep bembeyelen nânik beme ñep weyañnesenik!” ¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan betnañ sekñanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi ñep bak!” Zeme keyegak sekñañ liñgit sambe ñeluye.

¹⁴ Kegok mpemti Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geñ belak esemten met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliñgisem. Ma Mosesiyan eweñan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyan nâme gâlen liñgit satnañ ñep bein ke zewep.”

¹⁵ Âpme an ñep beye keyet buñam zapalañ sakwep peñañ mekopme animbi sambeyan Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ Zisasiyan zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egañ weyañindendeyelen kopme maweyañindemtan. ¹⁶ Kogok mmambe Zisasiyan mene mene dundunduyelen msat tungupman metati mandundumtan.

Zisasiyan an wesin ñen weyañpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisasiyan am Kawawañgalen zapat dolakñañ tadiindo mañgeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnañ ekñañan kegogak keñan ke koti tabien. An ekñen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka temañ keyetnañ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyañindendeyelen Amobotnañ Kawawañgalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. ¹⁸ Âpme an notnañan wesin ñen lueen lue mti koti mka Zisas tapmañgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandañan bembeyelen moolatbien. ¹⁹ Am sambeyan mka keñañgatnañ

bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindiŋ zeye keyepm ekŋenan mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka ŋokŋan moweti mka ŋokŋan butnaŋ asekti lueŋaŋ melesin âlâlân peme am sambeyet tunŋuwinan Zisasiyet kandaŋan totage.

²⁰ Ekŋenan nâmkinpewienen Zisasiyaŋ an wesin weyaŋpesem nâmbien keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ nâmkinpepenjin ekti an wesin dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenan zet ke nâmti keŋinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ. Âpme an kapi ikŋaŋgat nâme kwileki penaŋ ben?”

²² Ekŋenan kegok nâme Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neŋ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawaŋgat mobotnaŋ mpeyaŋ penaŋ beme nânâŋinaŋ taosolalip? ²³ Neŋ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyaŋ’. Zet ŋande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ŋande ŋen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawaŋgalen winde neŋmagen tatnain keyepm neŋ zet ŋande ŋen ma ŋen zewak beme penaŋaŋ sokbenak. ²⁴ Neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawaŋgalen winde nayeyepmti neŋ yom ŋep katikpeyaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ ekmâtâliti.” Kegok zemti an wesin ke kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ gâgât zeyap, geŋ wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

²⁵ Zeme keyegak ekŋengat zikalinan wati luanŋaŋ tawemaŋgeen wati gapumti mkaŋan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaye.

²⁶ Mme am sambeyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti kiŋgagatmak tati Kawawaŋ sesewatpemtiti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamanan igak igak sokbeme zikatnnaŋ eknup.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nembraŋane ekŋenan mka temaŋ tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnaŋ Liwai ek mânep titi mkaŋan totapme meekti Zisasiyaŋ ek kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ koti nâlen maŋgeen tusumane metne.”

²⁸ Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ bepemtiti Zisasiyelen maŋgeen tusume mebien.

²⁹ Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmti tu meu temaŋ bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kegogak mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekŋen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekŋen ke an yomtoŋ.

³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinaŋgalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ke eknâme bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋenmagen meti kapigok indayaŋkweŋiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayaŋkweŋime Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ maip ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penaŋ. Am zawalinmagaŋ mamelip. ³² Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen indamukulem mimiyeleŋ ku toban yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpempeyeleŋ set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat kapigok zewien, “Zâŋgalen nemba ekŋenaŋ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekŋengalenkeŋ kegogak mamiwaŋgut gâleŋ nemba ekŋenaŋ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ikŋaŋgat palen bam sokbewe keyeleŋ bemzeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaŋ tu meu zemkulumpempepiŋ; oloŋen penaŋ tati tu meu nimwiaŋti tatnepemeŋgut ³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasaŋane ekŋenaŋ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyaŋ keŋ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yaŋaŋ kwep e kapigok. Set itnaŋaŋmak ikŋaŋgalen zet zapat alakŋaŋmak pepem ŋep ku tabuk keyeleŋ bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembeŋaŋ selik alakŋaŋ antimti ku weyaŋ bek. Weyaŋsât tapmnepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaŋ etaŋaŋ mpemane dolakŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ tadak keboŋ. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am ŋenaŋ siŋgaponŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaŋ peweweŋaŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋaŋ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek beme egaŋ epeepiŋ; dolakŋaŋ zinak! ³⁹ Âpme am notnaŋaŋ mama mimi itnaŋaŋ keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme mâti mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ kapiyet nâme pepesut penaŋ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋaŋ neŋmagengatnaŋ tikŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ ŋen ku tiwien.”

6

*Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembañaneyan set wit mulup tungupmaset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembañane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belañ enzaŋme wit sekŋaŋ toweme penañan nimbien. ² Ekŋenaŋ kekok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzeŋaŋ ke tapmip?”

³ Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan tazinen ke in mamaiŋ nâip. ⁴ Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bemberaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembañane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen zenzeŋaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekanan ku manzeip.” ⁵ Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelañ zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ talap.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka isikŋan moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge. ⁷ Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuŋ motapmambien. ⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kekok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânânjin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânânjak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indayaŋkwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopmaŋ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zigok zein? Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimiyelen zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” ¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ kekok indayaŋkwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnaŋ mututume dolakŋaŋ beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme ekñenaj menok ke ekti kenjinan kasayan sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

*Zisasiyan mulup nembajane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyan kalañan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepman Kawawanğat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. ¹³ Msat msame egañ nembajane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekñenmagengatnañ 12 kekok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An ekñen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnañ ñen kekokak Pita Zisasiyan kuye,
ma datnañ Endulu
ma Zems
ma Zân
ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Matiyu*
ma Tomas
ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemuñaj
ma Saimon amnañ kwitnañ ñen Zelot makumtemien,
ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemuñaj
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temañgatnañ. Egañ bamgat Zisas
kasa ekñengat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyan am zezapat dolakñañ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyañindeye

¹⁷ Âpme egañ nembajane 12 indatimti kalañangatnañ msat downañ toti dapmelañgeñane sambe indaige ma am sambeyañ kekokak ekmagen ondebien. Am sambe ekñen ke Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zelusalem mka temañgatnañ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temañ zut nembu ganzenangatnañ. ¹⁸ Ekñenaj kot zezapat dolakñañ nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak weyañindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekañañ walañindendenañ kekokak kopme ekñen sambe ke weyañindeye. ¹⁹ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyañ ek timekti dolakñañ bembeyelen nâmti windenañ mbien. Enenogat timekbien ekñenmagen windenañ mepme ekñenaj dolakñañ bemâbien.

*Oloñen ma kembengalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)*

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnañ ñen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane ekñenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominanggat nâme kemberñ mambein ma keñ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululunggat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloñen teman inmagen sokbein.

²¹ Ma in mama mimi teñ Kawawañan indandayet winderan mamip in oloñen teman palen talip. Eneyet Kawawañan keñinan nâip keyet katan mimindame oloñen palen tabep. Ma in yominanggat keñinan masumsaip in oloñen teman mamip. Keyet in Kawawañan yomin katipeme keñin oloñen penañ bewe.

²² In Angat Nemuñan neñmak mamaip keyepm amnan wisat nâmindemti ingat tikñan ku nâmti zet bekanan diindomti ingat am bekanan manzeip keyangut oloñen teman inmak taindain. ²³ In maneti nukñan keyan inmagen sokbeme in keñ oloñen penañ mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosanin teman kululunen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etan yek; golan zenze an eweñan tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekñengat yeñsokñineyan sisipenpen sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

²⁴ Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temanmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etan. Inmagen sindem omba penañ tiwep! ²⁵ Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penañ tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakñan mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Ñen ewe kapi in yominanggat keñinan ku masuip in Kawawañan yomin ku katipeme keñinan bekanan penañ bewe. ²⁶ Wakae, sindem omba penañ tiwep. Amnan ingat yanin bekanan ke ku nâmâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakñan,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekñengat yeñsokñineyan itnanan golan zenze an dâsuki ekñengat zewienok.

Kasannyet gogot mbanup

²⁷ Âpme neñ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasaninanggat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekñengat pembenan mimindawep. ²⁸ In amnan saik kumindeip ekñengat zet dolakñan zewep. Ma am ingat bekanan mbep ekñengat Kawawañangat dundum same yomin katipewe. ²⁹ Ma am ñenan neñgumdi nembet omba taime geñ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ñenan tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnan pemane kegogak gulum mbe. ³⁰ Ma an ñenan olati kwitnan ñengat wekungame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ñenan gâlen kwitnan ñen mme zeman gilik zem gangayet zet katikñan ku zewanik. ³¹ Amnan geñ manganayelen manânik sepem kegogak geñ kukñangat mimindawanik.

³² Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekñengat etan mbep beme Kawawañan in dopman dolakñan ku indawe. Am

yomtonj ekñenaj kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. ³³ Ma in notn notn am mimiñanmak etañ mme ekñenaj kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawañan in dopmanj pembenaj ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtonj ekñenaj kegogak mamip. ³⁴ Ma am ñenaj kwitnanj kwitnangat olalat penanj mti notnangat zeme mânep sain beme notnanj mânep sain keyañ, ‘Mânepmanj dopmanj nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penanj mimipij. Am yomtonj ekñenaj kogogak dopmanj sam dopmanj sam mamip. Keyet ñenaj webe webe mbe beme Kawawañan dopmanj pembenaj ku sawe. ³⁵ Yanjut in kasanjanangat gogot mimindemti dolakñan mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopmanj titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenaj tiwep ma amnanj ingat ‘Amobotnanj Kawawañan Nembanane,’ zewep. Kawawañan an keñ katik ma an bekanaj ekñen keboñ maindamukulem min. ³⁶ Ma Biwin Kawawañan ingat kemberj mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kemberj manâmindemambep.

In am ñen zem kukupij

³⁷ In am ñen sakwep penanj ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañan in zemindowe. Ma in am notnanj yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawañan ingat yomin katipewe. ³⁸ Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawañan in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Eganj in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyan gak zeme eleyanj etim tototalen mnak bemzenze zet keboñgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnanj kwitnanj sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawañan sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

³⁹ Kegok zemdelanj zemti Zisasiyanj bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beñ ñenaj notnanj zikat beñan ñen ñep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelanj kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuñan toidonak. ⁴⁰ Ma nembayan an zikat indandanaj seabem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyañ kwitnanj kwitnanj nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet katanj beme mandelanj zein.

⁴¹ Âpme geñ kwilekiyet nodanğalen kakalak isikñan zikatan tazin ke ekniganğut gitanğalen zikadan tep pañanj teman tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? ⁴² Ma naman tep pañanj teman gitanğalen zikadan tapmenğut nânâpiñ geñ zigoset nodanğat kapigok zempemane ñep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmame zikadan kakalak isikñan tazin ke tingewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geñ ñenaj gitanğalen tep pañanj teman ke mpemti zikadan weyanj ekmâtâtiñğut nodanğalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnanaj tepgat yanaj mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolakñanñ penañanñ bekanañ ku maelikzin ma tep wesinñanñ penañanñ pembenañ ku elikdak. ⁴⁴ Ma anañ tepgat yanñanñ eegalen penañanñ manzem sokbein. Ma an ñenanñ sanğanenñanen sindip katnañ ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyanñ meywak ku eliknak. Yek penañ. ⁴⁵ Am ñen dolakñanñ keñanñ dolakñanñ egañ mama mimiñanñ pembenañ mkawanñ benak. Ma an ñen bekanañ egañ mama mimiñanñ bekanañ mkawanñ benak. An keñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gak ze matazin keyañ zet dembusekñanen masokbein.

An zulanñ mkanñit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yanñanñ

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnaññ,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku manñgawepuip? ⁴⁷ An ñen neñmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibonñ ke neñ am ke ñep mkawanñ besâwap kapigok mbe. ⁴⁸ Ek ke an ñenanñ mka walage keyet katanñ bein. An ek keyañ tepum msalen teepmañ walapme towepme nanzañanñ tepum ganzenanñ time towepme gwatnañ mpeme kaliñanñ bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delañ zeme map tâgâ temañ kwageen tunñgwam kwati tuyañ mka kumaleme gwenñgwenñ penañ kumti tage. Enenogat tepumañanñ msat imbenañ penañ towepme nanzañanñ ganzenanñ gwatnañ mge kogogapm katikñanñ tage. ⁴⁹ Yanñgut an ñenanñ zetn nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an ñen mka windenepiñ kebonñ tepumañ imbenañ ku toge ma nanzañanñ tepum ganzenanñ ku gwatnañ mpeye. Keyepmti tunñgwam kwageen tuyañ mkanñanñ kume tepumañ bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temañ aikge. An nâgât manâmkinñpeinen an mka katikñanñ walage kebonñ. Ma nâgât ku nâmkinñpeinen an mkanñanñ tuwat tuwat walage kebonñ.”

7

Zisasiyanñ Loma kasa kuku ñeñanñin angat mulup anañ zawatnañ mme alik beye

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanñ zet zapat ke am diindome delañ zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge. ² Ke koti tapme Loma mka temañgalen kasa kuku an ñeñanñ bembenñinanñgalen mulup nembrañanñ nâmtikñanñ penañ mamtan keyañ zawat nukñanñ mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. ³ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an ñeñanñ keyañ Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti egañ Zuda sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien egañ ñep koti mulup namba weyanñpepeyelen zeye.

⁴ Kegok zemindeme ekñenaj Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet giñgiñ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik. ⁵ Egañ ningalen aminne gogot penaj mamimindein ma egañ ikñaj mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

⁶ Kegok dundume nâmti ekñenmak meti mkañanen sokñan kwapme kasa kuku an ñeñaj egañ an notnañne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnañ, an ñeñajñnañ zet kapigok zep, ‘Geñ kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Neñ an gâgât kandañdan talap geñ nâlen mkaen ñep ku kokogalen. ⁷ Ma kegogak neñ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neñ ñep ku kokogalen geñ amobotnañ penaj keyepmti geñ belak zet etañ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem. ⁸ Neñ kegogak kasa kuku an ñeñaj notnañgalen kandañan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak neñ kasa kuku annemak ekñenaj nâgât kandañnan matalip. Neñ ann ñengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban ñen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neñ nâyawen geñ kapi tati zedi etañ zemane nâlen mulup annaj alik besem.”

⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ zet ke nâme nâmtemtemñañmak beme gilik zem am notnañ baman kobien ekñen indikti diindoye, “Neñ zema nâit, neñ Israeł aminne inmagengatnañ nâmkinpepe temañ keboñ ñen ku aikban!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amñane ekñenaj gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayañ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyañ imbi kwambet ñengat nemuñaj mme gakikiengatnan wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup ñen Zisasiyañ mka temañ ñen kwitnañ Nain ke mepme nembajane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. ¹² Ke meti egañ mka temañgalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnañ an gakikiñaj lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnañ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiñaj ke imbi kwambet ñengat nemuñaj kwep etañ keyañ gakime am sambe mka temañ keyetnañ ekmak mebien. ¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnañ egañ egeen keñañaj imbi kwambet keyet kemben penaj mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, geñ susupin.” ¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikiñajgalen lue atame an tapummepmambien ekñenaj kot teñ pemti msalen an gakikiñaj tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geñ wat!” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikiñajaj wati yañbempti zet zeme Zisasiyañ betnanen betnamti mamañ saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am ekñenaj ke ek kiñgati Kawawañgat zemesesewatpempti kapigok zewien, “Golañ zenze an temañ

tuŋgupman kapi sokbein ma Kawawaŋ ek amŋane indamukulem mimindein!”

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zudia msalen palakŋaŋ beye ma msat notnaŋaŋ kegoŋak nâme delan zemâge.

*Zisasiyaŋ Zân tu zulutindende nembraŋaneyet zet zeye
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katikŋan tapme nembraŋaneyan ekma-gen koti Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ msawien. ¹⁹ Ma egaŋ nembraŋane zut Zisasmagen mebe-galen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnaŋmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yaŋkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zânaŋ zeyeen ke geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ Meti kegoŋ yaŋkwesiselup.”

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egelaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egaŋ zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ŋen?’ ”

²¹ Yaŋkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaŋ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaŋindeye ma we bekaŋaŋ mâtindeye ma zikalin beŋan zikalin mme ekbien. ²² Kegok tapmme an egelaŋ koti yaŋkwesimalut kapigok diidoeye, “It kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beŋaŋaŋ zikat taegip, selin wesin ma selin tapmaip ma am liŋgit satnaŋmak mma liŋgilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekeŋaŋ mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiŋaŋ mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnaŋmagen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timepme tatnâip. ²³ Ma am ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku min beme egaŋ oloŋen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

²⁴ Kegok zemideme Zângalen nempa egelaŋ gilik zemti Zân-magen mepmalut Zisas egaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋen Zângat kapigok diidoeye, “In eweŋan Zân-magen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuŋgupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windenepin keboŋ yek. ²⁵ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpman dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penaŋ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋnok mka pembeŋan etaŋ keyet keŋan matalip. ²⁶ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien seabemendein enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyaŋ. ²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen Zângat kapigok zemkawaŋ bembraŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti set neŋmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaŋ be.’
(*Malakai 3:1*)

Kawawaŋaŋ kekok zeye. ²⁸ Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat katan sokbemkwabienen sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ ke in weyaŋ eknâmâtâti nâmkinpeip keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlîp.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ Zângat zetnaŋ nâwienen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egaŋ tu zulutindeye. ³⁰ Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenaŋ Zânmagen tu ku zulubien.

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiŋin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? ³² Ekŋen imbi nempa egaŋ silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. ³³ Ma Zânaŋ tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekananmak main!’ ³⁴ Ma Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ koti tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin!’ Kekok manzeip. ³⁵ In nânâninmak benak beme nigalen yaŋnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Imbi yomtoŋaŋ Zisasiyet setnaŋ zulutpeye

³⁶ Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkaŋan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage. ³⁷ Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnaŋ imbi yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ seŋgewen gak zem tatatnaŋ ke mti ³⁸ mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmaŋaŋ toti setnaŋ mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pemti setnaŋ nuknuk mpemti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ setnanen mulapme toge. ³⁹ Imbiyaŋ kekok mme Palisi egaŋ Zisas zem mandame koge egaŋ ke ekti keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msain kapi bekanan. An kapi golaŋ zenze an penaŋ benak beme imbi egat setnaŋ taatain keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtoŋ penaŋ ke ŋep nânak!”

⁴⁰ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, nen zet nen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, nepgat zemanê nâmbi.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok yanbemti zeye, “An zut nenan mânep an mânepmak egalen nenan 5000 kina ma nenan 50 kina belak mti bam dopman mututuyelen nâmti mbun. ⁴² Ya bam koti mânep dopman sasayelen kanan soknan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep tonjanan egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geñ nânigen eget-magengatnan kwiyan mânep tonjanat nâmtiknan mpeye?”

⁴³ Kegok yankwesime Saimonan pigok dunduye, “Nen nâyawen an mânep teman mge keyan kenanen nâmtiknan penan mpeye.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “Geñ nep zenik.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Nen gâlen mkaen kwalaen geñ nnanngalen set moti tu setn zululugalen nen ku nanak. Yanjut imbi egañ siapmanan setn mme tutulupsek beme noksinañ kaputnep. ⁴⁵ Geñ nâgât oloñen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yan imbi egañ nen kwatapma keyegak yanbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. ⁴⁶ Geñ wet kelaknanmak nâgât ku weyan benak yanjut imbi egañ wet kelaknan sesiknan dolaknan tosan nan teman keyan setnan mulapme tolep. ⁴⁷ Nen dingoma nâmbak, egañ ke mip ke egañ gogot omba mnep keyan mkawan bep ke yoman sambe delañ zep. Yanjut am nenan nâme yoman isiknan bugan Kawawan nan yoman ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isiknan bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme am notnan tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien eknenan yanbemti nânâninan kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin nep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Eknenan kegok otnâme Zisasiyan imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinependan gapmukulem mme kenđi sewaknan beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnan Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palanan Zisasiyan Galili msalen mka teman ma isiknan sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Kawawan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama kanan bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nemanane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien ² ma imbi notnan kegogak indamât mebien.

Imbi ekñen ke Zisasiyan ewenjan we bekananmak ma zawal-inmak mâtindeye. Ekñen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnanj ekmagen we bekanan 7 Zisasiyan mâpeye. ³ Ma ñen kwitnanj Zoana apmanj kwitnanj Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damunj matatan. Ma imbi ñen kwitnanj Susana ma imbi sambe notnanj mânep milawalin ilinanjalenanj Zisas ma nembanjane indamukulem mbien.

Wit katnanj time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)

⁴ Âpme mka temanj ñen mka temanj ñen keyelen am sambe penanj Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti eganj bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ñenanj wit katnanj muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnanj msalen time mekogeen notnanj selen totem mepme amnanj mekoti selanj dukñan ime ageyanj ekti onimbien. ⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnanj notnanj msat memunjan nanzanj keñan totemepme dukñanjanj patanj zem kwageyanjut kasuwanj ekme memunj beye enenogat msat ke nanzanj kulunj kâlânj. ⁷ Ma wit katnanj notnanj nusi keñan totem mege. Keyet dukñanjanj patanj zem kwapme nusiyanj mzilime eiñeijn simti ku kwage. ⁸ Ma wit katnanj notnanj msat kelakñanjanjagen toti kwati penanjjanj sambe penanj sokbeye. Yanjanj kwep kwepgat penanjjanj keñan katnanj sambe sopmanj kekok elik mâge.” Zisasiyanj zet kekok zemdelanj zemti zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñanjanj tazinanj zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembanjane ekñenanj bemzenze zet keyet yanjanj nânâyelen yanjkwesime ¹⁰ eganj diindoye, “Kawawanjanj in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yanjanj ñep nânâyelen nâmpepenanj enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyanj Kawawanjalalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama kananj bududuk bein ke mkawanj tabein yanjut am ekñenmagen bemzenze zet etanj bewe, eneyet keñin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penanj,

‘Am ñenanj zikat eek ektingut kwitnanj kwitnanj ku maekmâtâlíp ma ekñenanj nânâ nâmtingulak yanjanj ku nâmâtâbep.’ *(Aizaya 6:9)*

Sepem golanj zenze an itnanjanj ekñenanj zet bam sokbewe zewien kekok.

Zisasiyanj bemzenze zet keyet yanjanj zemkawanj beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yan̄an kapigok, wit katnañ keyañ Kawawañgalen zetnañ bein. ¹² Ma wit katnañ sellen totem mege ke sepemañ am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ manâip yan̄gut Sadanañ koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâwienen ke mme Kawawañgat ku nâmkijpepeyelen ma ekmagen keñin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein. ¹³ Ma wit katnañ nanzañ palen toweñge ke sepemañ am ekñen keboñañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmtikñañ mti oloñen palen mmambep yan̄gut kindiñañ msat keñañ baen penañ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ keñinanen katikñañ ku tageyepmti nukñañ sambe ma sisipeñpeñ sambeyañ kwabeen nâmkijpepeñin mme towembe. ¹⁴ Ma wit katnañ notnañ tek kukñañmak keñañ totemege ke sepemañ am ekñen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmbewañgulak kwitnañ kwitnañgat yayañ omba penañ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandañan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat oloñen mti ilinañgat etañ maotnâip. Mama mimiñin keboñ keyañ nâmkijpepeñin mme ku mkatikñañ beme towembep. ¹⁵ Ma wit katnañ notnañ msat kelakñañmagen totemege am ekñen keboñañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ nâmti mkatikñañ bemi mambebep. Ma Kawawañgalen zezapat pembenañ am notnañmagen zemkawañ beme am ekñen keyañ kegogak nâmkijpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

¹⁶ Âpme amnañ lam koñ bemi menzimañ dukñañ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandañan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koñti munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keñañ matalip mbusatnañ mambemindein. ¹⁷ Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboñ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawañ bewep beme nânâ enziliñañ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawañ bewe.

¹⁸ Keyepmti in weyañ nâmatâbep enenogat am ñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ nâmti nâmtikñañ mbe beme Kawawañañ nânâñañ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egañ nânâñañ sambe penañ tasawe. Ma am ñenañ zetnañ nâmti nâmtikñañ ku mbe beme Kawawañañ nânâñañ isikñañ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyañ eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekñenañ Zisas eksâgât kobien yan̄gut am sambeyañ ekmagen kot bembuluñ tabiengapm mamnotnaneyañ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien. ²⁰ Kegok mme an ñenañ indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye,

“Mamnordine ekñenan̄ giksâgât koloyan̄ olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ nâmti am ekñen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawañgalen zet nâmti mañgawepup ekñenan̄ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ teman̄mak nembu mamañan̄ Zisasiyet zetnan̄ gawepuwun

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Kasup ñengat Zisas ma nembañane ilinsakwep wañgaen motati egañ kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yañbemti mebien. ²³ Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti wañgaen meluk weñge. Taweme tâgâ teman̄ penañ kwati tundua mamañ teman̄ kumbume wañga keñan tuyañ towepme waleletgalen mbien. ²⁴ Kegok sokbeme nembañane ekñenan̄ met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua keñan towesât tapmnupgat wat ndaañgalan̄ nde!”

Kegok zeme egañ wati tâgâ teman̄ ma tundua mamañ zemkulumideme egat zetnan̄ gawepumti tunduayan̄ titokñepiñ penañ tage ma tâgâyan̄ diñpeye. ²⁵ Mti ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkin̄pepen̄in yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme namba ekñenan̄ menok ke ekti kin̄gati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penañ? Egañ tâgâ ma tundua mamañ zeme zetnan̄ gawepulup!”

Zisasiyan̄ we bekanan̄ an keñangatnan̄ zemindeme bo keñanen towemâbien

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Âpme ekñenan̄ ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekñenmagen met patan̄ zewien. ²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyan̄ keñan mowepme mka keyetnan̄ an ñen we bekanan̄ sambemak keyan̄ koti Zisas aikge. Egañ talak kwisiñ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egañ am sumen kileñ kileñ mamamtan. We bekanan̄ an ke kan sambe ek damuñ mme amnan̄ setnan̄mak betnan̄mak senañ zampeme mitim yaloñti msat tungupman makunzuñ metan enenogat we bekanan̄an̄ winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanan̄ an keyet keñan̄ tabienan̄ Zisas ekti ekñenan̄ egat kwizet ñakñak teman̄ kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandan̄an̄ pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geñ Kawawañ Temañgalen Nemuñan̄ penañ, geñ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ñep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geñ nin sindem teman̄ ndandapiñ.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an ke keyet keñan tageengat yañan nâsâti an ke yañkwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yañkwesime zeye, “Neñ kwitn Sambe Sopman Penan.” We bekanan sambe penan egat keñan matatemien keyepm egan kekok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan, “Anmagengatnan kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekanan³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geñ nin ndapmâti ndemane we bekanan nnanngalen mundum bekanan ke mebepiñ.” Kekok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo mange teman kalan nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanan ekñenan Zisas wekumsamti egan ñep nâmindeme boyet keñinan ñep metobiek keyet yañkwesim nâwien. Yañkwesime Zisasiyan nâmindeme³³ we bekanan anmagengatnan kwati bo keñinan towepmâbien. Kekok mme bo mange teman ekñenan kagwiliñti windem bemti ñandan palamtoti tundaen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damuñ ekñenan muluwan sokbeye ke ekti kunzuñti mka teman ma isikñan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmâbien. ³⁵ Menzeme nâmti ekñenan mka katipemti kwitnan sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekñenan Zisasmagen patan zemti ekme an we bekananmak mantan piwan we ekñenan peme mopme egat ñoktikñan ñep beme sañgum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen to-tapmange. Ekñen ma bo damuñ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kiñgabien. ³⁶ Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekananmak mamamtanan pembenan beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien. ³⁷ Ekñenan ke eknâmti Zisasiyan Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekñen kiñgagalan penan indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nemanane ekñen ilinsakwep wanğa keñan moti mebegalen motapme ³⁸ an we bekananmak Zisasiyan mâpeye egan Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neñ nânmemane geñmak mebi.” Yañgut Zisasiyan ñep ku zemti ³⁹ kapigok zempeye, “Geñ mka teman dan gilik zem meti Kawawanan muluwan geñmagen mge keyet kwizapatnan mpalakñan bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egan gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ek weyanpeye keyet zet zapatnan amñane diindomâge.

Imbi nemba gakikiñanmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan tundua nembet gilik zem kogeem am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekñenan egat damuñ

matatemien. ⁴¹ Kotapme sesewat mka isikḡaḡ amobotnaḡ ḡen maḡge kwitnaḡ Zailas egaḡ Zisasiyet kandaḡaḡ pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. ⁴² Enenogat ek nembraḡaḡ imbi kwewetaḡ egat nup kanaḡ 12 etaḡ keyaḡ zawat nukḡaḡ gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyaḡ selen tapmepme am maḡge temaḡ ekmak bembuluḡti tapmepmambien. ⁴³ Tapmepmambienentuḡuwinaḡatnaḡ imbi ḡen sipmaḡ nup kan 12 sipmaḡ omba penaḡ belak makwawetan. Egaḡ maḡnep milawatnaḡ ilindiḡ dokta ekḡen indame weyaḡpepeyelen naḡmti indame ekḡenaḡ ḡep ku weyaḡpewien. ⁴⁴ Aḡpme imbi keyaḡ am ekḡengat tuḡuwinaḡset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaḡ butnaḡ atame sipmaḡ keyegak katiye.

⁴⁵ Mme Zisasiyaḡ ke naḡmti zeye, “Am kwiaḡ natain?” Am sambeyaḡ, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayaḡ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyaḡ gambembuluḡti geḡmagen watakumti tatalip.”

⁴⁶ Yaḡgut Zisasiyaḡ zeye, “Am ḡenaḡ natame windennaḡ mepme nâyaḡ.”

⁴⁷ Aḡpme imbiyaḡ ke eknâyeen ilak mkawaḡ beip naḡmti koti sebet diḡdiḡ mti Zisas setnaḡ kandaḡaḡ beḡgumen gunduḡti am sambe zikalinan yaḡaḡ kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnaḡ keyegak ḡep beye keyet zemkawaḡ beye. ⁴⁸ Mme Zisasiyaḡ egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayaḡ mimipiḡ, geḡ naḡmkiḡnenakgaḡm mma ḡep benik. Keyet keḡdi sewaḡḡaḡ beme meti mambanik.”

⁴⁹ Zisasiyaḡ keḡok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaḡmagen an ḡenaḡ buḡam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakiḡ, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” ⁵⁰ Yaḡgut Zisasiyaḡ zet ke naḡmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geḡ kiḡgagapiḡ naḡmkiḡpependi mkipmaḡ bemane egaḡ ḡep alik besem.” Zisasiyaḡ Zailasiyet keḡok zeme nâme mebien.

⁵¹ Meti ekḡenaḡ Zailasiyelen mkaen mepataḡ zemti Zisasiyaḡ am mka keḡaḡ mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekḡen etaḡ mobogalen zemti notnaḡ zemkulumindeye. ⁵² Keḡok mti am si zesu zesu imbi nempa gakiye keyet tapmambien ekḡen Zisasiyaḡ kapigok diḡndoye, “In ku suit, imbi nempa ek ku gakiḡ ek belak meluk etaḡ tawen.”

⁵³ Keḡok zeme ekḡenaḡ penaḡ gakiḡ ke naḡmkatik beḡmti egaḡ zet zeye keyet zeyaḡ temaḡ yeḡbien. ⁵⁴ Keḡok mme Zisasiyaḡ imbi nempa gakikiḡaḡaḡ tawemaḡgeen mka keḡaḡ moweti imbi nempa keyet betnan atamti zet omba

mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geŋ wat.”⁵⁵ Kegok mme ma-
 maŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisas-
 iyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun.
⁵⁶ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtemtem pe-
 naŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat am ŋengat
 kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumid-
 eye.

9

*Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme me-
 bien*

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembraŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme
 we bekaŋaŋ amgat keŋaŋ mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin
 sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim
 indamâge. ² Mti indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
 diindomti Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke
 diindowep. Ma zawatnak weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat min-
 damti zemindeme mebien. ³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye,
 “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku timebep. Am
 in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ mbep
 keyepm tonje ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu
 zut ku timebep. ⁴ Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ
 ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati
 mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka tonŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât
 wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. ⁵ Ma in mka temaŋ ŋen patan
 zeme am ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku
 indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keboŋ
 keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik
 zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekŋenaŋ Zisas pemeti mka ŋande
 ŋen ŋen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti
 am zawatnak weyaŋ indemâbien.

Elolaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ nâmti kiŋgaga

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elot egaŋ
 Zisasiyaŋ menok igagen mme keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti, “Wa
 Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem koti ma-
 maŋaŋ tin.” Kegok zeme nâŋge. Kegok nâme notnaŋaŋ,
 “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma
 notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaen gilik
 zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaŋ nâmti keŋ
 sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimaŋ

elenjgewien. Âpme an ke kwiyañ kegok mme neñ zapatnañ tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penañ mge.

Zisasiyañ am sambe tu meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Âpme nembajane ekñenañ gilik zem koti kwitnañ kwitnañ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. ¹¹ Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penañ ekñenañ mebienen ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egañ ñep nâmindeme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawañ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnañ weyañindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmnepepe kasup zikatnañ towesâgât mme nembajane 12 ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tunjupman penañ tatnup keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekñenañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Ninmagen nupmamañ kumbuñañ isisikñañ 5 ma añaala sonañ isisikñañ zut etañ tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yañkwesiwien, “Geñ nin am sambe penañ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?” ¹⁴ Âpme am tabienen ke an etañ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma namba isisikñañ ku indamakukunañ.)

Âpme Zisasiyañ nembajaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekñengat zeme manje kwep kwegat keñan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

¹⁵ Zeme nembajaneyañ egat zetnañ nâmti am ekñen egañ zemindeye keyet katan zeme totabien. ¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyañ nupmamañ 5 ma añaala zut ke mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti meu ke mutumti nembajane indame ekñenañ am ekñen kalañkum indawien. ¹⁷ Kegok mme ekñenañ nimwianñi butnañ notnañ tapmege ke namba ekñenañ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

Pitayañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zisasiyañ igak dundundu mulup tapmanjeen nembajane ekñenañ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egañ kapigok indayañkwesiye, “Amnañ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme nembajane ekñenañ kapigok dunduwien, “Notnañañ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnañañ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnañ golan zenze an itnañañ ñenañ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmti ekñengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egan kegok indayan kwesime Pitayan zeye, “Geñ Kawawanan ombemgeme am yomengatnan indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geñ ke.” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am notnan gat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyan gakikijanggat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

²² Zemkulumindemti egan ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temangalen an damun ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen neñanin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan nâgât ku nâmtikñan mti Angat Nemunan neñ sindem teman nambep. Neñ nome gakimti kasup zut delan zeme tugat yanbembenan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

²³ Ma egan ewe ekñengat zet nen kapigok zeye, “Am nenan neñmagen tususâgât mbe beme egan ikñanggat sekñan mtoti segalen kwitnan kwitnanggat ku nâmtikñan mti egan kasup katan sindem teman Angat Nemunan neñ tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe. ²⁴ Ma am nenan sekñanggat yayan mti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan ku mkawan bewe beme egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yangut am nen egan sekñan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe. ²⁵ Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamañan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok nep yek. ²⁶ Am nenan nâgât ma zezapatn dolakñanggat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemunan neñ kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neñ ensel tenmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnan galen windenan ma busatnanan nasumunme kobap. ²⁷ Neñ zet penan zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnan notnan ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

*Zisasiyet sekñan asekme sepem nen beye
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delan zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembanane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalanan dundusâgât mowebien. ²⁹ Moti kan keyet tadundumangeen ikñanggat zimoseñnanan sepeman kasupgalen busatnan nembon beye ma kâlâpman teepmanan satnan leñganan penan bemti tage. ³⁰ Keyegak an zulan ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelan ³¹ kululunengatnan sanja sonjanitmak kotati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman

gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamti Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ek-magen sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋ bempewun. ³² Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenaŋ meluk temaŋ wembien yaŋgut wati Zisas saŋga soŋgamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. ³³ Ekŋenaŋ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yaŋbemti Zisas pemeŋgât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaizayet ŋen.” (Egaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâti zet kegok zeye.)

³⁴ Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋengat dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kululungalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen indasumuŋme Zisasiyelen nembane tuk ekŋenaŋ ke ekti kiŋgati sebelaŋ dindiŋ mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok zeme ekŋenaŋ nâwien, “Kapi nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nen ombempewan. In egat zetnaŋ nâmti gawepuwep.”

³⁶ Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme nempa tuk ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ŋengat diindondopiŋ; keŋinan etaŋ bemti mamtemien.

*Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋ anemba keŋangataŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

³⁷ Ekŋenaŋ ke tatneti tapme miya balaŋ peme ekŋenaŋ kalaŋangataŋ topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. ³⁸ Âpme keyegak am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ an ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap neŋ nemun ma nambaŋ sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem mpesenik.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekaŋaŋ egat keŋan metoweti mme egaŋ kaŋkaŋ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekaŋaŋaŋ mse kwep kwegat pemeŋapmti nempa ke kumsagat omba penaŋ mpemti mamezin. ⁴⁰ Âpme neŋ nembandine ekŋenaŋ we bekaŋaŋ mâbâgât indawekuma ekŋenaŋ mim aleo.”

⁴¹ Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tabien ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋiŋpiŋ, ma? In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawaŋgalen windeyet ku nâmkiŋpeip.” Kegok zemti nempa keyet bipmaŋgat zeye, “Nemundi neŋmagen tetim kot.”

⁴² Kegok zeme nembayaŋ takopmaŋgeen we bekaŋaŋaŋ mme nempa keyaŋ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke

ekti we bekananjan nempa ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nempa keyan alik bemti wati bipmanjan tapmanjeen mege. ⁴³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenan Kawawanjalan winde teman ke ekti namtemtem penan mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekjenan Zisasiyan mulup mge keyet ewe namtemtem tapmme egan nemanjaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁴ “Nej zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapij! An notnanjan nej Angat Nemanjan natamti amobotnan winde-mak ekjenjalan belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nanâyet yek; Kawawan iknjanat nanâyet kok sokbewe.” ⁴⁵ Kegok zeme nemanjane ekjenan zet keyet yanjan ku namâtâbien. Zet yanjan ke nukjan penan; ku namâtâtâgalen Kawawanjan nampewe. Ma ekjenan kegogak zet keyet egat yanjkwesisiyet kinjabien.

An kwiyan amobotnan bein?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Âpme nemanjane ekjenan ilinak an kwi egan amobotnan bewe keyet mdândâwien. ⁴⁷ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kenjan indik mâtâti nempa isikjan njan mti iknjanat ganzenan pemti ⁴⁸ ekjenat kapigok zeye, “An njan nempa isisikjan nâgât mti zem olojan mpewe egan nej zem olojan mnein sepem kebojan bein. Ma an njan nej zem olojan mnewe egan kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem olojan mpewe. Keyepmti in nempa isikjanok tototnan mamambep beme Kawawanjat zikatnan mobotnan bewep.”

An nenan ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zân ma nemanjane notnan ekjenat pigok diindoye, “An njan ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpaip keyepm in zemkulumpewepin.”

Samalia am ekjenan Zisas ekjenjalan mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien

(Zân 7:2-10)

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululujan gilik zemti mobogalen kanan sokjan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen iknjan nâmdelan pemti mege. ⁵² Nâmdelan pemti an notnan egan mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka teman njanmagen met patan zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnan kwitnan aik sasayelen busup zet am ekjen diindowien. ⁵³ Yanjut Samalia am ekjenan Zuda am ekjenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekjenan ek

Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kekok nâwien. ⁵⁴ Zisas ma nembrañane ekñenañ Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokñanik kopme an ekñen busup zet mkobien ekñenañ zet nembelen dopmañ diindowien ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembrañane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânañ eknâmti egeleñ Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnañ geñ nâmane kululungatnañ teziñ zemalut toti indembuk ma geñ zigok nânik?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyañ egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoeye. ⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekñenañ mka temañ ke pemti mka temañ ñen mebien.

*Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an ñenañ Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geñ deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neñ gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen ñep yañgut nukñañ temañ penañ titiyelen. Zit ekñen mkañinmak ma age ekñen kekokak mkañinmak yañgut Angat Nemañañ neñ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wem-nain.” ⁵⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ an ñen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti neñmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, nânmene meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalesa gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

⁶⁰ Zeme Zisasiyañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Geñ pemane am ku napmâlip ekñenañ bipdi gakime bewep. Yañgut geñ meti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnane mama keyet zetnañ ammagen zemkawañ bemebanik.”

⁶¹ Sepem kekokak an ñenañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, neñ geñmagen tususuyet nâyap yañgut geñ nânmene kukñañgat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet geñmak mebegalen zet diindomtiñgut gilik zemti kobap.”

⁶² Zeme Zisasiyañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ñenañ mulup selen winde taben beme egañ gilik ze bamseset egepiñ. Egañ selen weyañ tep kindiñan ma nanañ mee notnañ zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egañ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kekokak am ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ mkawañ besât nâin beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnañ kwitnañ msat palengalen ke eknâmtikñañ mimipiñ. Egañ kekok mbe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnane maip keñañ mulup ñep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyan nembajane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

¹ Âpme maneti Zisasiyan nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikñan bam msat mebegalen nângeen katan nemba zut zut kekok zemindeme mebien. ² Kegok mti egañ ekñengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ mimiye-len tazin yañgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetañ keyepmti in mulup toñan dundum same mulup mimi am notnañ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. ³ In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neñ alak in sipsip nembon tam zupmañ ekñengat keñan zemindema melip keyepm in weyañ eksemti mebep mneti ekñenañ indawalebepgat. ⁴ In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temañ milawatmak ma setwewet titipin mebep. Ma selen am ñen aikti zapat belakñañ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etañ mebep. ⁵ Âpme kan katan mka ñengat keñan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukñañgat mka toñañgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keñ sewakñañ inmak tabe.’ ⁶ Zeme egañ mkañanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keñ sewakñañ geñmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep. ⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti zibon indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ñep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukñañgat tabep ke pemti mka ñen weweyet ku mebep.” ⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan katan mka temañ ñengat keñan mopme amnañ ingat zemoloñen mti kolit zeme meti meu zibon ingat weyayañ mbep ke nimbep. ⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keñañgatnañ weyañindemti am ekñengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin kozinen keyelen kanañ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyañ zemkawañ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama ilak sokbein.’ ¹⁰ Yañgut kan katan mka temañ ñengat keñan mopme ekñenañ ingat zemoloñen ku mip beme mka temañgalen set tuñgupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep, ¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunzuñ ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyañ mkawañ beinen Kawawañañ ingat ñenzinziñ min. Yañgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin inmagen kotati in indikdamuñ msâpmme in ku nâmtikñañ mti zempeip.’ ¹² Neñ penañ zema nâit, eweñañ baenen Sodom mka teman am ekñenañ bekañañ mimiñañgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawañañ dopmañ bekañañ katikñañ penañ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawañgalen Zet

Zapat Dolakṛaṇa Penan inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikṛaṇa mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawaṇaṇa dopmaṇa titiyelen kanen in dopmaṇa bekaṇaṇa penan Sodom am ekṇen sebemindemti in mobotnaṇa penan tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembraṇaneyet mka temaṇa zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekaṇaṇa penan sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaṇgalen am ma Besaida mka temaṇgalen am inmagen neṇa menok igak igak temaṇa sambe mban ke eweṇa Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekṇenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teṇgeṇaṇa ambuluti kâyaṇa sekṇinan mulati yominaṇgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominma-gengatnaṇa gilik zewiek. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neṇa in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekṇen am bekaṇaṇa tip-man baen mambien ekṇengalen dopmaṇa titiyelen kananen Kawawaṇaṇa yominaṇgat tosaṇaṇa mtoti indawe yaṇgut in yominaṇgat tosaṇin mmoti penan indawe. ¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neṇa tatat mimi mti menok yaṇaṇa yaṇaṇa mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien yaṇgut in alak pi sekṇin omba penan tapmmolip. Keyepmti neṇa ingat pigok nâyap, In sekṇin omba penan tapmmoliwaṇgut Kawawaṇaṇa in indeme teziṇa ṇandaṇaṇa towebep.”

¹⁶ Egaṇa kegok zemti nembraṇane ekṇengat kapigok diindoye, “Am ṇeṇaṇa ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaṇa bewe egaṇa nâlen zet kegogak nâmti mkipmaṇa bewe. Ma am ṇeṇaṇa in indik kiṇgatindewe egaṇa kegogak neṇa nakiṇgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakṛaṇaṇa manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ṇeṇaṇa neṇa makiṇgatnein egaṇa kegogak An neṇa zemneme koban ek kegogak makiṇgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawaṇgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembraṇane 72 ekṇeṇaṇa gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaṇa nembraṇane 72 indeme mebien ekṇeṇaṇa met maneti gilik zemti koti ekṇeṇaṇa Zisasiyet zezapat oloṇen palen kapigok dunduween, “Amobotnaṇa, nin gâlen kwidannen we bekaṇaṇa amgat keṇinan kegogak zemindemann ekṇeṇaṇa ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekṇeṇaṇa kegok zeme egaṇa zet dopmaṇa kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadanṇat windeṇaṇa tatintopme egaṇa kululuṇengatnaṇa sakamaṇa ambeyak busatnaṇaṇa sakwep peyak mamm kegok windeṇaṇa katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnaṇa tapmmeyepm topme ekban. ¹⁹ Nâit, in winde indawan ke asinṇa am indindi ma lanzi ekṇen sela indiwep ma kasa ekṇengalen windenṇin kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnaṇa ṇeṇaṇa ku indawalebe.

²⁰ Yanğut in we bekañañ zelin gawepuwien keyet keñ segeyak ku mit. Kawawañañ kwilin papiäen kululuñen kumpepeñañ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiñ kwesiñ mamayelen ke tiwep keyet keñ segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyañ keñ oloñen nâmti Bipmañ Kawawañgat wisikñ zeye

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teñañ Zisas keñanen oloñen mimiyele mpeme penañ mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuñ ma msatgalen Amobotnañ, neñ gâgât wisikñ nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâninpiñ ekñenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakñañ ekñenmagen mkawañ bemane ekmâtâbien keyañgut an nânânin temañ ekñenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ enziliwanan. Bipm, geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ msokbewanan ke gitañgat nânâyet ma nâmtikñañdagañ mbanan.

²² Bienañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi betnnan bem neñge. An ñenañ nâlen yaññ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienañ kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yañañ keğogak an ñenañ ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neñ am ombemindema Bipmnañgat yañañ maekmâtâlip.”

²³ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ nembrañane 72 ekñenmagen gilik zem zetnañ ñandañañ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloñen palen talip enenogat in kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neñ kapigok diindowi, ²⁴ eweñañ baenen golañ zenze an ma an teñ notnañ ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yañgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiñgut ku nâmâtâlip.”

Samalia an dolakñañ ñengat bemzenze zet zenzeñañ

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)

²⁵ Âpme kan ñengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnañañmak ñenañ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neñ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeñañ? Keyet yañañ geñ zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “Geñ keñdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ñoktikdi ekñen ke ketalasimti Amobotnañ Kawawañgat etañ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ñen ewe kapigok, gitañgat mangemben katan am notnañgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ zet teñ penañ zenik. Geñ kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yanjut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egañ am notnañgat gogot ku mge keyepmti egañ nânânñan ke Zisasiyan ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egañ zet ñen zesât mti zet kukñañgat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan egat dunduye, “Kan ñengat Zuda an ñenañ Zelusalem mka temangatnañ Zeliko mkaen togalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekñañan ek aikti milawatnañ kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etañ tapme pemti kunzuñ mebien. ³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda mañgaengatnañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egañ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keiñaset toti mege. ³² Sepem kegokak Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañgalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patañ zemti ekmagen sokñañ meti ekmâtâti pemti set keiñaset toti mege. ³³ Âpme Samalia am ekñañan Zuda am ekñañmak kasa kasa mamip. Yanjut Samalia an ñenañ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keñañan an keyet kember penañ nâye. ³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen sokñañ penañ meti wain ma tep tuñan kelakñañmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnañ mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti doññañ dukñañ ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ñengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuñ mge. ³⁵ Âpme mseñan mka keyet tonañ mânep silwa kasetnañ zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Geñ an kapi weyañ ekdamuñ mbanik. Âpme neñ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ timane mebe ke neñ koti dopmañ ñep mutuwap.’”

³⁶ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yañkwesiye, “Geñ zigok otnânik, an tuk ekñañgat tuñguwinangatnañ an kwiyañ an kambu titiyañ kuwien ke notn dolakñañ mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yañkwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyañ kapigok zeye, “An egat kember nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zetnañ dopmañ gilik zeye, “Geñ meti sakam kekokak mbanik.”

Zisasiyan Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembrañane ekñañan tapmetneti mka ñande temañ ñen kopatañ zemti Zisasiyan mka temañ keyet keñan moweti imbi ñen kwitnañ Mata egalen mkaen mowege. ³⁹ Ma egat weneñañ kwitnañ Malia. Egañ koti Zisasiyan mot totapmañgeen ke koti Amobotnañ egat setnañ ganzenan totati egañ zezapat dolakñañ tazemzikat indamañgeen ke tatnâmañge. ⁴⁰ Âpme Matayañ meu weyayañ igak tapm olati weneñañgat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ taekdik, wenennañ neñ nemti

geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemané koti neŋ namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet yayaŋ mti nâmnukŋaŋ mnik? ⁴² Maliayaŋ nâgât zetnnaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ min keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msalen kapi sebe-mindein. Ke ŋenaŋ menzem mimiyeleŋ sakam yek.”

11

Dundunduyelen set katnaŋ

(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ mundum ŋen metati tadundumaŋge. Ya dundum delaŋ zeme nembraŋane ŋenaŋ egat yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ dundundu set katnaŋ ŋen Zânaŋ nembraŋane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobogat dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamuŋ mi.

³ Geŋ alak tu meu nnaŋgat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am ekŋenaŋ myuŋgum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”

⁵ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zemti nembraŋane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ tambusutnan notnaŋ ŋenmagen medak beme meti set toŋtoŋ kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmanaŋ tuk naseniŋaŋ dopmaŋ gawap. ⁶ Nâlen notn ŋen set teepmaŋ koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen ŋen ku tatnain!’ ⁷ Geŋ kekok zewek beme nodi keyaŋ mka keŋaŋ tati kapigok zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepiŋ, sekekek kekpeya ma nembraŋ ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnaŋ ŋen ku gasap.’ ⁸ Yaŋgut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnaŋ ya egaŋ ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yaŋgut geŋ yaŋkwesiŋ giŋgiŋ mbek beme egaŋ ŋep wati nupmanaŋgat zewek ke ŋep mganak.

⁹ Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyeleŋ set katnaŋ ingat be-mzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋaŋ aikbep ma ŋanda kasaŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. ¹⁰ Mandunduiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip ma ŋanda kasaŋ makuiwaŋ sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain.” ¹¹ Dundunduyelen zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ nembayet biwin tatnak

beme nemunajan meuyet mti anjalayet yan kwesime nombe kukjanben ku masain. ¹² Ma egan sakokolok katnangat yan kwesime lanzi ku masain. ¹³ In am bekanan penan ya nemunambanin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan maindapelan guip. *Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolaknan penan. Egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan biwineyan nempa maindaip ke sebe-mpemti mobotnan penan indaweyeyepm in Kawawangat Emetak Ten ndandayelen dundum same egan Emetak Ten nep indawe.*”

Am eknenan Zisas we bekananmak main kegok seknan bemzewien

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Am nen we bekananmak mamti zet ku manzentan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanan mapeye. We bekanan kwawepme an keyan yan bemti zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyan namtemtem mbien ¹⁵ yangut am notnanan zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanan ekngalen nenan benjanan kwitnan Beelsebul egan winde same we bekanan tazemindein.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme am notnanan Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egan menok notnan mme Kawawang ekmak penan tazin ke namti egat yan kwesiwien. ¹⁷ *Âpme Zisasiyan ekngat nananinan zekukunan mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, “Am mange nenan ilinak kalahti mange nen mange nen bem-tati maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan kwesin ku mam-biek ma eknenan mama miminjanan kilen bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembin ma nemunambanine eknenan ilinak kalahtiek beme ekngalen mama miminjanan kilen benak. Nejmak Sadanmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanan winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. ¹⁸ Eneyet Sadan galen mangeyan kalahti ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenan windemak nep ku tabiek. ¹⁹ *Âpme nep Beelsebul egalen windeyete we bekanan mamatindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembanine winde indame we bekanan matindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyete ma Kawawangalen windeyete mamalip? Ilinangat nembanineyan we bekanan malo keyan in zekuku miyo ke mme penanepin bep. Eneyet nembanineyan yanjanin msokbeyo. ²⁰ Wa ke Beelsebul galen windenan yek. Kawawangalen Emetagan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindamalap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zematatatgat katnan mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.**

²¹ *Âpme an windenanben nenan kasayete damun msagat timbinan weyanhti mkanan damun mnagen mkanan*

dolaknaŋ tadak. ²² Yanŋut an windenaŋben penan ŋenan koti an ke kumsagapmti timbiŋan namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,’ nâmti mgeyanŋut egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma milawatnaŋ kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekŋenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

²³ An ŋenan neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

*We bekanan gilik zem toti munduman mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ We bekanan an keŋangatnaŋ kwaweti msat tunŋupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ŋen ku aige. Keyepmti ikŋanŋat kapigok otnâyê, ‘Mkan eweŋan pemi koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.’ ²⁵ Kegok zemi gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyanŋi kaput peme toŋepiŋ tage. ²⁶ Keyepmti met we bekanan notnane 7 ekŋen keyan bekanan penan ek sebempeip ekŋen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke eweŋan bekananik maanŋewan bekanan penan bemtazin.”

Oloŋen mama mamayelen yanŋan

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme imbi ŋen am manŋe tabien ekŋenŋat tunŋuwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi geŋ gambage ma nam gaye egaŋ oloŋen penan mbe!”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kegok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolaknaŋ nâmti manŋawepup ekŋenan oloŋen penan mbep!”

*Zona egaŋ piliŋ beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Âpme am sambeyan koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekŋenŋat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanan penan ma Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkiŋpeip! In neŋ menok ŋen mma eegat nâmti manayanŋkwesip. Yanŋut in menok ŋen ku ekbep. Piliŋ kwewetan Kawawaŋgalen golan zenze an itnanan kwitnaŋ Zonamagen sokbeye keboŋ bam ekbep. ³⁰ Ke kapigok golan zenze an Zonayan Ninewe msalen keŋ gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet piliŋ beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemuŋan neŋ am alak talip in kapimagen nen piliŋ beyap. Ninewe ekŋenan keŋ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayan mediindome keŋin gilik zeye. Âpme neŋ inmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keŋin gilik zeme nâmkiŋpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap.

* **11:22:** Zet zapat keyan mkawan beinen Sadan windenaŋmaganŋut Zisasiyelen windayan Sadanŋalen winde mtopein.

³¹ Âpme itnaŋaŋ baenen imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋaŋgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yangut neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ benemti yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ eaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Neŋ beŋaŋgatnaŋ Solomon etaŋ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokŋan tazinaŋgut in yaŋaŋ ku ekmâtâlipgapmti keyaŋ ingalen yom temaŋ bein.’ ³² Âpme Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neŋ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ nâmti ewe yomengatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanan temaŋ inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekŋengalen lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋ bemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnaŋ beme amnaŋ ekti mka keŋan makwalip. ³⁴ An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. Mme an ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kekok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin. ³⁵ Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawaŋmagen mebe keyaŋ keŋin sekŋin mme busatnaŋaŋmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keŋin ma sekŋin pesak pewe. ³⁶ Âpme keŋinan busatnaŋ tisâgât indembein ekŋenaŋ zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnaŋ kogogak tip eneyet neŋ busatnaŋ ma zet zapat penaŋ. Sepem keyet kataŋ lamaŋ mka keŋan mbusatnaŋ mambein kekok mbe.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme Palisi an ŋenaŋ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kekok zeme mka keŋan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. ³⁸ Ke totati betnaŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenaŋ ke ku mâti bet zululupiŋ tu meu niŋge keyepm Palisi an keyaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mge.

³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan egat nânânjan ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekjan etan manzulupme kejanen zulupin mme meu pâpman melesin matazin. Ingalen mama mimiñin sepem menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan an pembenanok mamaip yangut kejinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnan kwitnanan bemisik wen. ⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe. In an kilen penan. In zigok otnâip? Kawawanjan menzim sekjaset weyanți egan kegogak kejaset weyançe, ma? ⁴¹ Yangut menzim ma pelep kejan kwilekiyan tazin ke timti am tototnan ekjen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnan kwitnan sambe inmagen kwetetepman bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikjan sikokok ma sunem sanjo muluwengatanan ma songom ekjen kebongalen mançe 10magengatanan mançe kwep ke Kawawangat masaip. Yangut in Kawawanmagen kwetetepman mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palanan kwitnan kwitnan isisikjan kegogak mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakjan ilin ombepenan etan matotalip. Ma amnan bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnan bembeyet manâip. ⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In sum piliñan ma elimiakjanpin tapme am sambumbunan tazin ke nânâpin amnan dukjan mamelip. Ma ingalen kejin bekanan penan ke amnan sekjinaset ku maegip. Amnan sum dukjan egañin mamelip sepem kebon.”

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekjenmagengatanan nenan Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, gen zet zenik keyan nin kegogak mtotndein!”

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekanan penan sokbewe! In nukjan sambe timbemâti am ekjengat dukjinan bemande ekjenan taolapme ilin belak kakanemuñ bet bugan kukupin mamaip. ⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In nanzan teman dukjan meluwan kumpenti yeñsokñineyan golan zenze an indowien ekjengat suminanen bempewien. ⁴⁸ Ma yeñsokñine ekjenan golan zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, ‘Ñep,’ zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pbenan mamiakpeip. ⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawan an nânânjan teman egan kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ golan zenze an ma an zet zenze ekjenmagen indema kopme notnan indome gakiwep ma notnan sisipenpen mimindawep.’ ⁵⁰ Ingat yeñsokñineyan kan Kawawanjan msat ma kululun

weyangeen keyetnan yanbemti golan zenze an eknen indokwebiengat dopman alak talip in Kawawanayan musuwet indesâpm. ⁵¹ Ke yanbembenayan baenen Keinayan meniyan Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnan mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temangalen sisak ma kambuk mka tej tunjuwidan amnan nanzayan kume gakiye. Neñ penan zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopman Kawawanayan indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanan penan sokbewe! In Kawawangalen zet penan amnan nânâyet kwatapemti ku mamkawan beip. In zet penan ke ku mkipman bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme eknenan zet penan ke ku nâmkinpewien!”

⁵³ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyan Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnan toti pem nen mege. Âpme kan katan Zisasiyan am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi eknenan kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yankwesisi sambe sepem igak igak mayan kwesimtemien. ⁵⁴ Ma eknenan egat yanayan m ekti tetipemti zet bekanan ekngalena zii zelen tazinen nen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyan nembananeyet Palisi ekngat weyan eksemambep keyet golan zet diindoye

(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

¹ Âpme am tausen sambe penan nep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnanan notnan kakalim notnan kakalim kegok tapmme notnanan ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyan nembananeyet golan zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekngalena yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyan eksemi mambep. Zet keyet yanayan eknen an zet nambalam zut zenze. ² Âpme in yis nupmaman keñan ku egoyangut nupmaman sememe nâyo yis keñan beyo. Keyet katan Palisi ekngalena mama mimi an nambalam zulañ mama keyet penayan bangat sokbemkawan beme yanin ekmâtâbep. ³ Ma Palisi ingalena zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bangat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyan yanayanin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

Zisasiyan ku kingagagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Notne, neñ zema nâit, amnan sekñin etan kume gakime keñ kayombanin kukuyelen windeyet timabep keyepmti ekngat ku kingabep. ⁵ Neñ An kwiyet kingabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawangat etan kingabep enengat ek

winde tasainen am indome gakimenjut teziŋ ɲandenɲen âtâtindeme towebep. Zet ke penañ. Egat etañ kiŋgabep.

⁶ Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekɲen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâti indikdamuŋ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakɲaŋ penañ. Ekɲen tosaŋin isikɲaŋ penañ titiyelen yaŋgut ekɲenmagengatnaŋ ɲen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ age ɲen gakin manâin! ⁷ Keyaŋgut in gwasembelebele belakɲaŋ penañ keboŋ yek. Kawawaŋaŋ nâinen in mobotnaŋ penañ beip. Ma in age ekɲen sebemindeip ya kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanañ sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kiŋgagaŋin!

*Am ɲenaŋ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)*

⁸ Am ɲenaŋ, ‘Neŋ Zisasiyet nâmkɲipemti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am notnaŋgat zikalinan egaŋ kekok zemkawaŋ bewe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kekokak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekɲengat zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenaŋgat zapat penañ,’ kokok zewap. ⁹ Yaŋgut am ɲenaŋ am ekɲengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kekokak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekɲengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

¹⁰ Âpme an ɲenaŋ zet bekanañ notnaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zeuwen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipen yaŋgut am ɲenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet naman Sadaŋgalen winde zeinen Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ke ku katipewe. ¹¹ Ma in sesewat mka isikɲaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mekep ma amobotnaŋ ɲen zet nânâyelen windenaŋmak ekmagen indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenuŋ?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenuŋ?’ keyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ¹² Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet kwileki zenzeyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

An kileŋ mânep milawatnaŋmak egat bemzenze zet zenzenaŋ

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelanaŋ zemti tapme an ɲen maŋge temaŋ kemagengatnaŋaŋ Zisasiyet zet kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigat bipmdaŋ gakisât mti msat ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neŋ alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaŋ zenzenaŋ ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnnaŋgat zemane nasem.”

¹⁴ An keyaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilombiŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.”

¹⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti am maŋge temaŋ ekɲengat

kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyañ indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnañmak egalen muluwen sanjo ma meu notnañ dolakñañ penañ kwage. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme egañ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neñ mundum ñen sanjo ma meu notnañ bembeyelen ñen ku tatnain. Neñ zigok mbap?’ ¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egañ nânâñañ ñen kapigok aige: ‘Neñ mkan isikñañ sambe kapi asekma delañ zeme mkan temañ sambe walati sanjo ma meu notnañ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ ¹⁹ Kegok otnâmti ikñañgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ an delañ zenzenañ! Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neñ nanañgat mamann mma eleñ beleñ penañ bein ma oloñen palen tu meu ntabap.’

²⁰ Egañ kegok otnâme Kawawañañ egat zeye, ‘Geñ an kileñ penañ! Geñ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe gitañgat ondekbewananen ke kwiyañ tiwe?’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelañ zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinañgat etañ maondakbeip am ekñen keboñ ke Kawawañgat zikatnan ekñen am mânep milawal- inpiñ bewep.”

*Msat palengalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat yayañ ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Âpme Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet keyet butnañ ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tata- galen meuyet ma in sekñañgalen sâk melakanduyet yayañ mimipiñ. ²³ Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etañ ku maotnâmambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmambep. ²⁴ In tedukñañ gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekñañañ meuyet yayañ ku mamip. Ekñañañ mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalañen ku mambeip yañgut Kawawañ egañ meu maaikindame manip. Ko- gogapm Kawawañañ ingat nâme mobotnañ mambein. Ma egañ indikdamuñ mamm keyepm yayañ mimipiñ mamam- bep. ²⁵ Ma am inmagengatnañ kwiyañ yayañ mti ikñañgat manañañ nup kanañ butnañ ñep tusum manak? Am ñenañ ñep yek, keyepm yayañ mimipiñ mamambep.

²⁶ Ma in nup kan butnañ tususuyelen isikñañ bukapi ñep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayañ penañ mamip? ²⁷ Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekñañañ ilinañgat sanjum melakanduñin ku maweyañip ma mulup ku mamip. Yañgut keyet yañañ

neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawat-
 naŋ temaŋmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yaŋgut tep be-
 laaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet katanŋ Solomonŋ ku
 miage. ²⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme
 mamiakindein yaŋgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memuŋ
 beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum
 melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In
 nâmkinpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? ²⁹ Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu
 kwileki nsenu?’ Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ³⁰ Ke am
 Kawawaŋ ku nâmkinpeip ekŋenaŋ nânâŋin keyet maketa-
 lasip. Keyaŋgut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
 ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. ³¹ Keyepmti in naman
 keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ
 mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan
 mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu
 indawe.”

*Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeye-
 len*

(Matiyu 6:19-21)

³² Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye,
 “Nâmkinpepemak maŋge isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ
 egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ
 mbep keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. ³³ Ma in milom
 bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti
 am kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep. Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
 dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ
 oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ
 ikŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ku
 tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe. ³⁴ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin
 penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmanaŋin
 peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep

(Matiyu 24:37–25:30)

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti di-
 indoye, “In saŋgumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam
 koŋti peme tazime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋ mulup mme
 delaŋ zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep ³⁶ sakam kegogak
 amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen mundumengatnaŋ
 gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ egat
 damuŋ mti weyaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobein kwizet
 kume mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme
 keŋan mowebe. ³⁷ Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ
 zemindeme katanŋ mâti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik
 tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ saŋgum melakan-duŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu seŋti indawe. ³⁸ Âpme amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kekok mbep keyet oloŋen mbep. ³⁹ Yaŋgut in nâmâtâlît. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ kan zukŋaŋ kobe ke nânak beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. ⁴⁰ In sakam kekok weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen in kan ku nâme neŋ memendepmak kobap.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?” ⁴² Pitayaŋ kekok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânâŋaŋ temaŋgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeye kan keyet maindamtan. ⁴³ Kegok tapmnepepe amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe. ⁴⁴ Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zempewe. ⁴⁵ Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋ sakwep ku kobe,’ kekok zemi mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliŋaŋ nimti keŋaŋ yuŋgu yuŋgu kwadak. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak enenogat amobotnaŋaŋ mulup zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋengalen mundum bekaŋanen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

⁴⁷ Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yaŋgut egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemteŋ penaŋ ku mâpme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikbe. ⁴⁸ Yaŋgut an damuŋ ŋen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekaŋaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekbeen omba penaŋ ku witikbe. An ŋen ek mânep milawatnaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ omba talasim sasaŋaŋ beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ombaegak aikme ŋep bewe ma mulupmaŋ kogak windemberŋ mbe.”

*Zisasiyan am manje kalaṅindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neṅ msalen am ingalen nâmkĩṅpepe mkatikṅaṅ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkĩṅpepe ikṅaṅ ke mma temaṅ bemti teziṅ keboṅ omba penaṅ ziwe. ⁵⁰ Âpme neṅ nukṅaṅ temaṅ ma sindem omba penaṅ tiwap keyet nâmnukṅaṅ palen mmeti tima delaṅ zewe. ⁵¹ In nâgâegaṅ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip, ma? Yek, neṅ keyet penaṅ zema nâit, neṅ am kalalaṅgalen koban. ⁵² Kan kapiyet yaṅbemti am mka kwepgat makukuṅin 5 ya kalaṅti an tugaṅ nembet ma an zulaṅ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep. ⁵³ Sakam kegogak biwineyaṅ nemuṅine ekṅenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniṅaṅ apmaṅgat mamaṅmak naniṅaṅ nemuṅaṅgat imbiṅaṅmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yaṅaṅ kapigogat, ekṅenmagen notnaṅaṅ nâgât nâmkĩṅpeme notnaṅaṅ ku nâmkĩṅpewep keyepm set sakam kekok sokbewe.”

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yaṅaṅ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am manje temaṅ ekṅengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penaṅ, ‘Map toâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penaṅ masokbein. ⁵⁵ Ma tâgâyaṅ baeset keyetnaṅ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penaṅ masokbein. ⁵⁶ In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuṅ ma msat egegalen sakamaṅ ekti eknâm mamip keyaṅgut kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yaṅaṅ ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

⁵⁷ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neṅ nâyawen inmagen zet weyaṅaṅ set katnaṅ kapiyaṅ ku tazin. ⁵⁸ Ke kapigok weyaṅ bep, inmagentatnaṅ an ṅen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepiṅ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyaṅbalup. Mneti geṅ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaṅ an dakutum ekṅengat belinan geme an dakutum ekṅenaṅ mka katikṅaṅ kekgewep. ⁵⁹ Neṅ zema nâmbak, geṅ mka katikṅaṅ towewepiṅ ewe belakṅaṅ tati mânep dopmaṅ sambe indamane delaṅ zewe mneti mka katikṅaṅ kwesiṅ kwesiṅ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am keṅin ku gilik zewep ekṅen bam walebep

¹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelaṅ zeme kan keyet am notnaṅ Pailelaṅ zemindeme Galili am notnaṅ Kawawaṅgat sâpe

sâpe tabumambienen Pailletgalen kasa kuku an ekñenan in-dome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. ² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekñengat zeye, “Galili am ekñen set katnan kegok mme indowien ekñen keyelen yominan mkawan benen Galili am notnan yomin sebemindeip, ma? ³ Yek penan! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnan ku gilik zewep beme ekñenan gakiwien in sakam kegok gakiwep.” ⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnan ekñen keyan mka teepman kandan tapme mka keyan etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyan mkawan beinen ekñengalen bekanan mimiñinan Zelusalem am sambe ekñengalen bekanan mimiñin sebemindein, ma? ⁵ Yek penan! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnan ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekñenan gakiwienok in gakime delan zewe.”

Tep kwitnan pik katnan elilikpin mamm keyelen bemzenze zet

(Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ñenan tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempye. Ya egañ tep pik katnan gat meegeyan penanepin beye. ⁷ Keyepmti egañ mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neñ nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnan gat tepmanen mekoti ekbanan ñen ku elige. Keyepmti geñ anpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyan msat kelakñan saik mamm.’ ⁸ Kegok zeme mulup an keyan kapigok zeye, ‘Damun, nup kan kwep ñen pemane belak tapme neñ tep yan an msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipman timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. ⁹ Kegok mma katnan elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakñan penan. Âk yek bewe beme neñ ñep an bap.’”

Zisasiyan imbi wesin ñen Sabat tagonjo kanen weyanpeye

¹⁰ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan ñengat Zisasiyan sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemzikat indaye. ¹¹ Kegok tapmme imbi ñen keñan ke tage ek we bekananmak. We bekanan keyan nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egañ zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnanan kusum topme egañ dendan esemten ku matatagalen. ¹² Kogok mame Zisasiyan imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geñ zawadi mâlap!” ¹³ Kegok zemti egañ betnanan imbi keyet bisetnan atame keyegak bisetnanan esemten beme imbi keyan Kawawan gat sesewage.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnanan Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm egañ ñenzinziñ mge. Mmambe egañ am sambe

tapmambien eknjengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekjen keyet koti am weyanjindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagonjo kangat yek!”

¹⁵ Egan kekok zeme Amobotnanan egalen zetnan nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagonjo kangat makau apmanin ma donkinin tegen kwalet indemti mkanjanganatnan indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.” ¹⁶ Kekok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen aliknan ya we bekananan ekmak nup kan 18 mkipman penan bemtage. Ya ek nep Sadangalen winde Sabat tagonjo kanen nep mapepeyelen.” ¹⁷ Egalen zet dopmanan kasanane ekjen mme sakambuk penan tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien ekjenan menok sokbeye ke ekti olojen penan mbien.

Mastat katnan keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Apme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanmamayet yanjan ke mastat katnan kebon. Ma nen mastat katnan keyet palen bemzema naseip. ¹⁹ Ke sepeman mastat tep katnan isiknan penan amnan mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep teman sinan betnanan mme age ekjenan mkanin tep betnan duknan walabien keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

²⁰ Kekok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis kebon. Ma nen yis keyet palen bemzema naseip. ²¹ Ke yis plawa melesenan isiknan bugan imbi nenan plawa omba kemak lelime kenan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti teman sosok makwazin kebon.†

Setokkwat isiknan
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka nande isiknan ma mka nande teman keyelen am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan zemzikat indaye. ²³ Kekok tapmepme an nenan egat kapigok yankwesiye, “Amobotnan,

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yanjan kapigok: Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknanan am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekjen keyan mme namkinpepeninmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zut eknetgat yanjanit kwep eget kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan yangut muluwit mamuluwen winderinbej penan. Keyet katan Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke An kwepmagen yanbein keyan palaknan bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

geŋ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am sambeyet diindoye, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “In setokwakwat isikŋaŋ mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet keŋaŋ mobogalen mulup winderŋaŋbeŋ mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme mka toŋaŋaŋ wati sekekindewe. Neŋ diindoma nâit, am sambe keŋaŋ ke mobogalen mbep keyaŋgut ŋep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka toŋaŋgat kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, set kwaselemane kwatne!’ zewewaŋ egaŋ zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip? Neŋ ingat ku nâmindeyaŋ!’

²⁶ Egaŋ kekok zeme in egalen zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu geŋmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma geŋ ningalen mka temanen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat ndawanan.’

²⁷ In kekok zeme egaŋ ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnaŋ kolip ke neŋ ku nâmindeyaŋ. In am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamipgat in sebeit!’ ²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ ekŋen indikme Kawawaŋaŋ zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikbep! ²⁹ Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkŋpepeŋinmagaŋ keŋaŋ mowebeŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundumen totati Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tu meu nimwiyaŋbeŋ. ³⁰ Mme am ŋen kwitnaŋpiŋ tototnaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat manâmkŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋmak bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ mmoti winderŋaŋmak mamti Kawawaŋgat ku nâmkŋpein egaŋ bamgat Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwitnaŋpiŋ bewe.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem amgat kemberŋ mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)*

³¹ Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ gosâgât zepgapm geŋ kapi pempti mesenik.”

³² Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “In tam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋenen we bekaŋaŋ ammagen zemindewap ma am weyaŋindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelaŋ zemti mebaŋ.’ ³³ Egaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zemti am tabien ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, ‘Neŋ alak ma saŋen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebaŋ.’ Golaŋ zenze an ŋen msat belakŋaŋ kume gakikiyelen ke ŋep yek. Ek Zelusalem etaŋ mepme kume gakikiyelen.”

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an ekñen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawanğalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzanğan maindome gakip. Kan sambe neñ betnnañ in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululuğalen manâyp sakam sakokolok mamañan nembanane time pâpman kandan mange mambemindein kegok. ³⁵ Keyepmti neñ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka teman ke Kawawanğan katipeme ilinanggat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme neñ diindowi, Zelusalem am, in neñ ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delan zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep,
 ‘Kawawanğan Nemunğan ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloñen penan mnuip.’
 (Sam 118:26)
 Kegok zemenğut neñ kobap.”

14

Zisasiyan an zawatnanğmak weyanğpeye

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonğo kanen ñengat Zisasiyan Palisi amobotnanğ ñengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnanğan Zisasiyet zikat giñgin tapmmambien. ² Kegok tapmme an setnanğ betnanğ sememenanğ ñenanğ Zisamagen kopme ³ eğan ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekñengat kapigok indayanğkweziye, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelanğ am Sabat tagonğo kanen ñep weyanğindendeyelen ma yek?” ⁴ Kegok indayanğkwesime ekñenanğ zetpinğ dilinğ zentabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan an ke betnanğanğ atanweyanğti zempeme mege. ⁵ Kegok mti eğan ekñengat indayanğkweziye, “Inmagangatnanğ an ñengat nemunğanğ mene ma makau apmananğ pusak teepmanğ penanğ keñan baenen tuyanğ tatatnanğ keyet keñan Sabat tagonğo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Eğan nemunğanğ mene ma makaunğanğ ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

⁶ Eğan kegok zeme ekñenanğ ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmanğ gilik zenzepinğ dilinğ zentabien.

Am ñenanğ ikñanğat sekñanğ mtoti mamayelen

⁷ Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyan indikme am notnanğ zemindamandawien ekñen keyanğ koti mundum amobotnanğalen ombempewienen totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, ⁸ “An ñenanğ geñ awembinğ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zengamandanak beme geñ meti amobotnanğalen mundumen sokñan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ñep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnanğ geñ seabem gein ñengat ombem penak. ⁹ An imbi wawagalen keyanğ geñmak an ñenmak idamandanak ya eğan geñmagen

koti zenak, 'Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempeye keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.' Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penanŋ mti bam baenen metabek. ¹⁰Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyanŋ zemgamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kekok mmane an geŋ ganzemandawe keyanŋ kot gikti zewe, 'Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak sokŋan kukŋanŋat gwaen totat.' Kegok zeme mebanik keyanŋ mkawanŋ benen geŋ mobotnanŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. ¹¹Am ŋenanŋ ikŋanŋat sekŋanŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawanŋanŋ an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenanŋ ikŋanŋat sekŋanŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawanŋanŋ an ke mmopewe."

¹² Kegok zemti Zisasiyanŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, "Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋanŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitanŋat nodi penanŋ ma gitanŋat sip butnanŋ ma an mkanŋandaŋit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnanŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenanŋ dopmanŋ zemgamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kekok mnik beme dopmanŋ dilak ke tatinik. ¹³Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am towewenŋanŋ ma am setnanŋ betnanŋ seleuunŋanŋ ma am wesinŋ ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. ¹⁴Geŋ kekok mbanigen Kawawanŋanŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋanŋ penanŋ bewe enenogat ekŋenanŋ gâlen tu meu dopmanŋ ŋep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenanŋ sumengatnanŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawanŋanŋ dopmanŋ mutumgawe."

An ŋenanŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 22:1-14)

¹⁵Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien eganŋ Zisasiyanŋ zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, "Am Kawawanŋ mundum maekdamuŋ mnen kululunŋen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temanŋ nimwianŋbep am ekŋen keyanŋ oloŋen penanŋ mbep."

¹⁶Eganŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyanŋ dunduye, "An ŋenanŋ tu meu temanŋ bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. ¹⁷Kan tu meu temanŋ bumululunŋalen kwapme eganŋ mulup ananŋ zempeme am notnanŋ zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesunik, 'Kwitnanŋ kwitnanŋ sambe weyeyanŋ mulup mme delanŋ zepgat in kolit.' ¹⁸Mulup an keyanŋ meti ekŋengat kekok zeme ekŋenanŋ zapat ke nâmti yanŋbemti zet tinŋko yaloŋ yaloŋ zet zewien.

An kukŋanŋat eganŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ msat butnanŋ ŋen kwitimanŋ ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nânmemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.'

¹⁹ Ma an nenanj ewe kekokak zeye, 'Nen makau apman 10 kwitiman ya alak eknen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyele wewayan mulup miyap. Keyepm nânmemane nenj nep ku kosap.'

²⁰ An nenanj ewe sakam kekokak zeye, 'Nen alaknati imbi wapman ya yanaj keyepmti nenj nep ku kosap.' ²¹ Kekok zemâpme mulup an keyan zet sambe ke timti met an damunanj dunduye.

Kekok zeme amobotnananj nenzinij penanj mti mulup ananjat kapigok dunduye, 'Genj sakwep penanj mka njande temanjalen set isisikjanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am towewenanj ma am sebelin seleunanj ma am selin wesinj ma am zikalin bejanj indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.'

²² Kekok zeme mulup ananj meti eganj zeyenok mme delanj zeme koti zeye, 'Amobotnanj, nenj genj zemnenaknok mma delanj zep keyanjgut mka kenjan amnanj ewe ku gak zep.'

²³ Kekok zeme amobotnananj mulup ananjat zeye, 'Genj mka njande temanj ke pempti set temanen ma isikjanen meti ekmane amnanj wianjme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.' ²⁴ Kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Nen in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am eknen kuknanjat zem indamandama eknenanj ku kobien eknen keyan nâlen tu meu tiknanj ku nim nâwep, yek penanj.' "

*Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewaknanj penanj yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyanj Palisi an keyelen mka kejangatnanj zupman toti mepme am manje temananj ekmak mebien. Ke kopme eganj gilik zem indikti diindoye, ²⁶ "An nenanj nenj napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme kejananj nâgât omba penanj gogot mti mambipmanj ma imbinanj ma nemunambanane ma iknanjat ip notnane sip kwep ma iknanjat nâme tobe. Âk eganj kekok ku mbe beme eganj nâgât nemban ku tabe. ²⁷ Ma naman an nenanj nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme eganj nenj napmâti iknanjat nuknananj pumti eganj gakikiyelen wewayan mulup mbe enenogat eganj nâgât manâmkinjein." ²⁸ Kekok zemti zeye, "An inmagengatnanj nenanj mka teepmanj amnanj tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme eganj, 'Mânep zigok time mebe?' ma 'Kwitnanj kwitnanj zibonj kwitiwap?' ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke nep walapme delanj zenak. ²⁹ Âpme an keyan kekok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmanj ke walat delanj zenzepinj mka ke timbilanje etanj mpeme tatnak. Eganj kekok mpeme am notnananj mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yenji kapigok zewiek, ³⁰ 'An kapi

mkanan yanbeye ya egan ewe ku mdelan zein!’³¹ Sepem kegogak amobotnan nen kasa kuku anan ten tausen (10,000) etan ya egan amobotnan nengalen kasa kuku anan twenti tausen (20,000) eknenmak auuyelen nanak beme egan weyan namatati amobotnan nen keyelen windenan kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nambiliwetnak.³² Kegok sokbeme egan otnanaga npe ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnan nen keyelen kasa kukuane windeninben penan. Keyepm egan an notnan indeme sabenan keyegak tapme amobotnan ke meaikti ku auuyelen yankwesimti egan milawat kwilekiyet namtiknan min keyet yankwesiwiek.³³ Sakam kegogak amenan nâgât nemban ma nen napmâsât nawe beme egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe bankumpewe.”

*In am ekjengalen dalan kebon bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalan ek dolaknan ma tiknan penan. Âk dalanan tiknan delan zenak beme nin tiknan ke mulupman mti npe ku aikbenek.³⁵ Dalan sakaman kebon keyan muluwen sikokok ma meu npe ku mukulem mme dolaknan kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An nen zet nanayelen tiknanan tazinan zet kapi npe opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galan zenenan galen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan nengat an manep takis titi ma am yomton eknenan Zisasmagen soknan egalen zet nasâgât kobien.
² Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan yanbemti sekanan zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomton eknenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!”
³ Eknenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye,

⁴ “An inmagangatnan nen sipsipman 100 tasanak ya kwep nen galan zenak beme egan zigok penan mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egan sipsip 99 eknen meunin manininanen munduman indeme tapme egan kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak.
⁵ Egan aikdagen kan keyet olojen penan mti nandenan oletetep peme weme
⁶ mkanan pum kotnak. Kegok mti egan notnane ma am egalen mkamagen soknan talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Nen sipsipm galan zeme timalawan aikti olojen penan miyap keyepm koon-dakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!’”
⁷ Zisasiyan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nen in zema nait, sakam kekok

msalengalen an yomtonj njenaj yomengatnaj kenaj gilik zemti nejmagen matusunen kululuŋen ekjenaj oloŋen penaj mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekjenaj yominangatnaj ku gilik zeip ekjengat manâiwen ekjen an kwetetepman penaj.”

Mânep galaŋ zenzenaŋgalen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi njen tambu kwep tu meu kwitimi niniyelen silwa mânep kanziŋaŋ 5 tasanak ya njen galaŋ zenzenaŋ benagen egaŋ zigok mnak? Egaŋ lamaan koŋti mka kenaj kaputi weyaŋ timat metneti mânepman ke aik mti ⁹ kan keyet oloŋen penaj mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen sokŋan talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekjen, mânepm galaŋ zeme matimalawaŋ aikti oloŋen penaj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ ¹⁰ Neŋ diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawaŋgalen enselġane kululuŋen ekjenaj a yomtonj njenaj mama mimiŋaŋ bekanaj bankumpemti nejmagen matusunen ensel ekjenaj oloŋen penaj mamip.”

Anemba zomolim njenaj mambipman idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

¹¹ Kegok zemdelanj zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An njen nemuġane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. ¹² Ya nemuġaŋ muŋaŋ bipmanġmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidaŋ msat ma milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye. ¹³ Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnaj delaŋ zeme nemuġaŋ muŋaŋ msat ma milom bilombiŋaŋ beme amnaŋ kwitime egaŋ msat ke pemti mânepman timti pem njen beŋan penaj mege. Ke mepmamti mânepman sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delaŋ zeye. ¹⁴ Kan mânepmanġaŋ delaŋ zeyeen meuyet kambenj temaŋ msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnaŋ njen ku tasaye. ¹⁵ Keyepm egaŋ met an msat keyelen an ŋengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyaŋ peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuŋ mge. ¹⁶ Egaŋ meuyet penaj gakisât mti boyelen meuŋaŋ ke niniyelen nâye yaŋgut bo damuŋ keyaŋ ku nâmpeme niŋge. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme kan egaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ aigeen ikŋaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmnaŋgalen mulup am sambe meu maniwiariŋip ya neŋ pi tati meuyet gakisowap! ¹⁸ Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. ¹⁹ Ya ‘Geŋ nâgât nemun,’ ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.”’ ²⁰ Kegok nâmti wati bipmanġmagen mege.

Egan ewe bipmanḡalen mkaen mebeḡinḡ beḡan tapmeḡme bipmanḡan ekti keḡanḡan nemuḡanḡat kemberḡ penaḡ nâmti winde bem meti nemuḡanḡ kot ambeti zem oloḡen mpemti eḡan gilik ze koge keyelen oloḡen penaḡ mge. ²¹ Kegok mti nemuḡanḡan bipmanḡat zeye, ‘Bien, neḡ Kawawaḡanḡat zikatnan ma ḡâḡât zikadan yom mban. “Geḡ nâḡât nemun,” zenzeyelen ḡeḡ yek.’ ²²⁻²⁴ Nemuḡanḡan keḡok zeme bipmanḡan mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekḡen, nemun kapi neḡ nemti meḡmame wa gakiye zem mban yaḡgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyeḡm in sakwep penaḡ met kâlâḡ teeḡmaḡ dolakḡanḡ penaḡ ke mkoti munduḡpeit ma besaḡ isikḡanḡ mkoti betnaḡ dukḡanen wepeit ma set mundunduyḡ mkoti setnanen munduḡpeme tapme makau nembraḡanḡ gandenḡanḡ meḡmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluḡti olioli temaḡ mti nsenuḡ!’ Eḡan keḡok zemindeme zetnaḡ gawepumti tu meu weyaḡ beme nimti oloḡen mbien.

²⁵ Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuḡanḡ yuyaḡ muluwen tage. Ya eḡan mulup mdelaḡ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokḡanḡ koti nâme ekḡenḡalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. ²⁶ Eḡan kwisak ke nâmti mulup anaḡ ḡen ekti kwizet kume kopme yaḡkwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

²⁷ Kegok zeme mulup anaḡanḡ dunduye, ‘Muḡdi gilik zem kopme bipdaḡ makau nembraḡanḡ gandanaḡ kumti bup enenogat muḡdaḡ kasayet belinan mobopiḡ esemteḡ tati gilik ze koleḡ keyeḡm olioli tapmip.’ ²⁸ Kegok zeme nemuḡanḡ yuyaḡ ḡenzinḡiḡ penaḡ mti mka keyet keḡanḡ mobogalen ku nâmtikḡanḡ mge keyeḡmti bipmanḡanḡ zupman kwatoti egat keḡanḡ mtoti mka keḡanḡ mobogalen wekuye. ²⁹ Bipmanḡan keḡok zeme nemuḡanḡanḡ bipmanḡat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, neḡ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikḡanḡ mulup andinok ḡâḡât mkwabanaḡ ma neḡ ḡâlen zet ḡen ku makuluyap. Geḡ kwileki penaḡ mnawanaḡ? Geḡ meme nembraḡanḡ gandenḡanḡ bugan ḡen ku namane notnne ekḡenmak bumuluḡti ku nimbenn, yek penaḡ!’ ³⁰ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi muḡ kapiyaḡ ḡâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaḡ kwitime mânep timeti sek kileḡ imbi indame delaḡ zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geḡ makau nembraḡanḡ gandenḡanḡ egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Eḡan keḡok zeme bipmanḡanḡ dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, geḡ neḡmak kwesiḡ matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe kapi ḡâlen etaḡ. ³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti meḡmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yaḡgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyeḡmti nin tu meu bumuluḡti olioli temaḡ msenuḡ.’ ”

16

Mânep milawat damuñ an ñoktikñañ temañ keyelen be-mzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ nembañane ekñengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnañ temañmak ñen manje. Egan an ñen mulup damuñ peye ya maneti am notnaññañ mulup damuñ keyañ mânep kambu mip kekok zemti an mulup toñañmagen zem kuwien. ² Kegok zeme an mulup toñañ keyañ mulup damuñ ke zemandaye, ‘Geñmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geñ meti nâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geñ nâlen mulup damuñ ewe ku tatagalen.’ ³ Kegok zeme mulup damuñ keyañ ikñañgat kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup toñañ muluwen zemnen ya neñ zigok penañ mbap? Neñ an pembenañ msat enzuñañ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neñ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penañ miyap. ⁴ Oo neñ kwileki mbap ke alakñañti nâyap. An mulup toñañ zemneme notnne sambe ekñaññañ nikdamuñ mbep.’

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toñañgalen mânep butnañ belak tiwien ekñen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukñañgat koge keyet yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ mânep amobotnañmagen zigok tiwanan?’

⁶ Yañkwesime egan zeye, ‘Neñ kelakñañ tuñañ nukñaññañ 800galen tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyañ zeye, ‘Ele, kelakñañ tuñañ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñañ kapi mti kelakñañ butnañ 400 etañ kumpe.’

⁷ Kegok mti an damuñ keyañ an ñengat yañkwesiye, ‘Geñ an mulup toñañgalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyañ zeye, ‘Neñ wit katnañ bek 400 kwep kwep nukñaññañ 50 kilo kekok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuñ keyañ zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnañ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakñañ kapi mti bek 300 etañ kumpe.’ ⁸ Kegok mme an damuñ keyelen an mulup toñañ an damuñ keyañ ikñañgat kambuññañ añañgalalañgalen zet nâmâtâtâtñañmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawañgat ku manâmkinpeip ekñaññañ mama mimiñin bekanañ mimenzililiyelen nânânjin pembenañ matatindame am Kawawañgat manâmkinpeip ekñen seabem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyañ nembañane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neñ sakam kekok ku mimiyyelen zemindewan, yek penañ. Neñ notn notn tetimaeyañ kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyañ nânâ dolakñañ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambanik? Yek penañ! ¹⁰ An

nenan kwitnan kwitnan isiknan gat dâsuki ku zewe beme egan kegogak kwitnan kwitnan temang gat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an nenan kwitnan kwitnan isiknan gat dâsuki zewe beme temang gat kegogak dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan weyan ti dolaknan ku ekdamun mbep beme Kawawangalen mulup nep ku nâmindeme ekdamun mbep. ¹² Ma in nolin ngengalen kwitnan kwitnan weyan ti dolaknan ku ekdamun mbep beme kululunngengalen kwitnan kwitnan Kawawangalan in nep ku nâmindeme ekdamun mbep. ¹³ Mulup an nenan mulup damun zutgat kandanidan nep ku mamayelen. Egan kegok mnak beme ngengat sekanngan mpemti ngengat gogot mnak. In kegogak Kawawangalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemi ku mimidadayelen.”

*Nemba isisiknan Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme Palisi eknenan zet ke nâmâtâti eknenan mânepgat nâmtiknan mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnang gat wisat mbien. ¹⁵ Eknenan kegok mme Zisasiyan indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinang gat nâme mobotnan penan mambein yangut Kawawangalan ingat kenjin maekmâtâzin. Amnan in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnan mambein ke Kawawangalan zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnanngan baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golan zenze an notnanngan meluwan mbien amnan ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egan koge. Kan keyet Zanan Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnangen mama keyelen zezapat dolaknan mkawan beme amnan zezapat dolaknan keyet nâmtiknan penan mti mâbien. ¹⁷ Kululun ma msat ke Kawawangalan elen belen penan asebbe keyangut Kawawangalan iknanngalen zet ke ku asebbe.”

¹⁸ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An nenan imbinngan asekkemti imbi nen wabe beme egan awembinngan mama ke kalan ti yom tiwe. Ma an nenan imbi apmanngan asekkepenngan wabe beme an keyanngan awembinngan kalalan mti egan Kawawangalan zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnanngan ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mânep milawatnanngan nen mange. Egan kâlâp teepmanngan dolaknanngan penan tosanngan temanngan mamundunngan mamtan ma kan katanngan egalen tatat mimiingnanngan dolaknanngan penan matakwatan. ²⁰ Âpme an nen pewewennganngan penan kwitnanngan Lasalus egan Kawawangalan gogot penanngan mamtan. Ma ek seknanngan

ilindiŋ lingilan pesak pepeŋaŋ ke wakoti an mânep milawatnaŋmak ke egalen kimbata setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. ²¹ Ke matapme, ‘An mânep milawatnaŋmak egalen meu butnaŋ temepme makumtinti kot name nsap,’ kekok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam ekŋenaŋ koti egalen lingitnaŋ mambesentemien. ²² Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kopmti Abalaamak kululuŋen gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ kekokgak gakime sumen mebewien. ²³ Kegok sokbeme an keyaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen metoti sindem temaŋ tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beŋan tabalut idige. ²⁴ Ke tapmalut egaŋ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, geŋ nâgât kemberŋ nâmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnaŋaŋ olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmaŋ kapiyaŋ ombem tolaŋ enenogata tewen kapi tati sindem omba penaŋ tiyaŋ!’

²⁵ Egaŋ kekok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Nemun, geŋ kapi otnâmbak, geŋ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme wewaŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge. Yaŋgut egaŋ pienen nenmak oloŋen tapme geŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen sindem tatinik. ²⁶ Âpme ŋen kapi, ningat tungupmnan ma gâgât tungupdan ŋandaŋ temaŋ penaŋ taziŋ keyepmti an ŋenaŋ piengatnaŋ geŋmagen kainde kwakwagalen nâin beme ŋep ku kwadak. Ma ŋenaŋ geŋmagengatnaŋ ninmagen pieneŋ ŋep ku kwakwagalen.’

²⁷ Abalaam kekok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmak keyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ gâgât gawekuyap, geŋ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnaŋgalen mkaen melak. ²⁸ Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekŋenmagen meti mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ mamip keyet golaŋin timti diindome ekŋenaŋ mundum bekaŋaŋ sindemaŋmak neŋ talap kapi ku kobep.’

²⁹ Kegok zeme Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋgalen golaŋ zet kumpepeŋaŋ ke maiŋti nânâyelen. Zet keyaŋ ekŋengata golaŋin titiyelen.’

³⁰ Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnaŋmagaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Bipm Abalaam, zet keyaŋ ekŋen ku mkawaŋ bem indendeyelen yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bewe beme keyaŋ mme keŋin yominaŋgatnaŋ gilik zewep.’

³¹ Egaŋ kekok zeyeyaŋgut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Âpme ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekŋenaŋ an gakikiengatnaŋ wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.’ ”

17

*Yom katikpepeyelen set katnañ
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zemti nembrañane ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “Am yomen zet kelakñañ mti tetipepeyelen keyañ inmagen takwasâpm keyañgut wakae, am ñenañ yomen tetimae mbe keyañ sindem omba penañ tisâpm! ² An ñenañ nembra isikñañnok ekñen kapimagengatnañ ñen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzañ siput temañ penañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keñañ toweti gakiwe keyañ dolakñañ bein ma musuwewet keyañ nukñañ ku bein. Mneti ekñenañ kekok ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze kaneñ dopmañ nukñañ bekañañ penañ tiwe. ³ In weyañ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkñipepeñañmagañ yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyañ katnañ meti weyañpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe. ⁴ Âpme nodi keyañ geñmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egañ geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukuñañ ke zemkawañ bengeme geñ egalen yomañ katipewanik.”

Nâmkñipepe msokbembeyelen yañañ set katnañ

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembrañane ekñenañ egat kapigok zewien, “Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkñipepen katikñañ bak.”

⁶ Ekñenañ kekok zeme Amobotnañañ zeye, “Kapis alik katnañ ek isikñañ penañ keyañgut egañ msat keñangatnañ windañañ bemti sosok patañ pemti sinañañ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkñipepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in tep kaindeyete zewiek, ‘Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tunjupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egañ ingat zelin gawepumti kekok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkñipepeñin sakam keboñ benak beme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañ ñep mme penañañ sokbenak.”

Kawawañgalen mulup an ekñenañ ammagengatnañ zemesewatgat zikat ku mbep

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnañ ñengat imbiñañ muluwengatnañ mulupmañ mdelañ zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yaloñpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmañañ mânep sawe? ⁹ Yek, kekok ñep ku mnak. Egañ ikñañgat mulup imbiyañ mimiyelen zempepeñañ keyet katnañ mip.” ¹⁰ Zisasiyañ kekok zemti ewe tusum

zeye, “Inmagen sakam keboŋ keyaŋ bein. In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mti am ekŋenaŋ ingat wisikŋ zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyeŋ zemindendeŋaŋ. ‘Nin mulup an etaŋ kwizapatnpiŋ. Nin mulup zemndendeŋaŋ etaŋ katnan mâti mbenn.’”

Zisasiyaŋ an 10 liŋgit satnaŋinmak weyaŋindeye

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patan zenzeyelen koge. ¹² Keyetnaŋ koti mka ŋande isikŋan kopatan zeme an liŋgilin satnaŋmak 10 ekŋenaŋ beŋan tati ¹³ kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnaŋ! Ningat kemberŋ nâmnde!”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ ingat sekŋin wiliŋgisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekŋenaŋ selen tapmetnepeme sek liŋgilin ŋeluye. ¹⁵ Kegok sokbeme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ sekŋan wiliŋgiyeyaŋ sekŋan liŋgit satnaŋ ŋelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati kwizet kum-sesewage. ¹⁶ Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patan zemti egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikŋ zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋaŋ ek Samalia msalengatnaŋ.) ¹⁷ An keyaŋ kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâyawen an 10 ekŋenaŋ ŋep beyo ya ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ ŋep zenzeyelen yaŋgut 9 ekŋenaŋ belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ yek yaŋgut ek etaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ neŋmagen kozein.” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewawatgalen neŋmagen ku kolo keyaŋgut an msatnaŋ pemŋengatnaŋ kapiyaŋ etaŋ kolep.” ¹⁹ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât nâmkŋipenik keyepm geŋ ŋep benigat wati met.”

Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayaŋ kotazin (Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)

²⁰ Âpme Palisi notnaŋaŋ Zisasiyeŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyeŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katanen mamayet zeye keyaŋ kobe?”

Ekŋenaŋ kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen an kobe ke amnaŋ ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnaŋ kegok kobe. ²¹ Ma am ŋenaŋ kapigok ku zewe, ‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tuŋguwinan tazin.”

²² Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti nembraŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemuŋaŋgalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mbep keyaŋgulak in ek ku ekbep.

²³ Ma am notnañan ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiñ. ²⁴ Angat Nemuñan neñ kokotnañgalen kanen sakam ambeyagan kululun nembetgatnañ nembet busatnañ teman peyak mme am sambeyan maegip sakam keboñ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. ²⁵ Yangut kukñañgat am alak talip kapiyan sekañan nâmnemti ku nâmtikñañ mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnañ an kwitnañ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnañ mamtemienok tu meu nimwianñti awembiñ bemâti Kawawañgat ku otnâwien. Sakam kekok tapmambienen Noayan wañga teman keñan mowepme tungwam temañan kwati animbi ekñen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemuñan neñ kokotnañgalen kanen sepem kekok sokbewe. ²⁸ Ma set katnañ kekok an kwitnañ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboñ. An imbi sambeyan tu meu nimwianñbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawañgat ku otnâmbien. ²⁹ Kan Lot an egañ Sodom mka teman pemti mepme teziñmak nanzañ salpa kululunengatnañ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. ³⁰ Sakam kekok Angat Nemuñan neñ sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am ñenan mkañan tambañguman tapmambe ya keyan sokbeme milawatnañ mka keñan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kekok am ñenan muluwen tapmanak ya keyan sokbeme egañ milawatnañgat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. ³² Sakam Lotgat imbiñañan bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! ³³ Âpme an ñenan sekañan yayan mti sekañan ku ketalasiwe beme egañ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an ñenan sekañan nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egañ mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwe. ³⁴ Neñ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemuñan neñ kokotnañgalen kanan keyet an zulañ tambuyet mka keñan kwepgat meluk tawemambaluwan kwep ñen aikmepme ñen peme tabe. ³⁵ Ma imbi zulañ sañgo sâñsâñ tapmambaluwan kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe. ³⁶ [Ma an zulañ muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep ñen teti meti ñen peme tabe.] ³⁷ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembrañane ekñañan egat yañkwesiwien, “Amobotnañ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekñañan kekok yañkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnañ sañgamañ penan elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kekok kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawañ bewep.”

18

Imbi njenmak an zet nânâ njenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

1 Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapi nembananeyan kan katanj dundume Kawawanjan nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekjenan nâmnukjan ku mimiyelen kapigok diindoye, 2 “An zet nânâ njen mka teman njengat matatan. Egan Kawawanjalan zetnan ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge. 3 Âpme mka teman keyegak imbi kwambet njen ke matatan. Egan an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan njenan zelen nepgat geñ namukulem mi!’ 4 Imbiyan kekok zeme an keyan kan teepman penan ku mukulem mimiyelen nâye yangut bamgat iknanjat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penan, nej Kawawanjalan zetnan ku manjawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin. 5 Yangut imbi kwambet kapiyan kan katanj mekoti nukjan nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasanjan mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekanjan ma egat zimosetnan eegat wisat miyap!’”

6 Amobotnan Zisasiyan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekanan keyan imbi kwambet ke nep mukulem mpeye. 7 In nâwien Kawawanjat tambu msa mandundum samti keñinan masuip ke egan kasanine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma egan sakwep maindamukulem min. 8 Nej in diindoma nâit, Kawawanjan iknanjat pembenanjanjat mti sakwep penan indamukulem mamîn. Am nâgât manâmkinpeip ma dundum naip ekjenan keñin mkipman bemptapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

9 Âpme Zisasiyan kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilanjanat nâme kwetepman beme am sambe ekjenat nâme bekanan beme maindiktalalip ekjen keyet diindoye, 10 “Ke kapigok, an zulanj sesewat mka teman keñan dundusât mowebun. Njen ek Palisi ma njen ek mânep takis titi an. 11 Ke moweti Palisi an keyan am notnanj tabien ekjen keyan egegalen nâmti kawanjan sosok dendanj tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawan, nej gâgât wisikj zeyap. Am notnanjan kwitnanj kwitnanj guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kileñ mamaip. Nej am ekjen kebonj yek. Kawawan nej gâgât wisikj zeyap nej takis mânep titi an kanda nembonj yek. 12 Nej sonda katanj kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etanj mamiyap. Nej meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekjen kebonjalan manje 10magangatnan manje kwep ke gâgât mangeyap.’ 13 Egan kekok mme mânep takis titi an egan Palisi an

ekmagen sokŋan ku tage. Beŋan tati zikatnaŋan ŋep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma egaŋ bekaŋan mimiŋanŋat nâmti sakambuk penaŋ nâmti ŋokŋan kusum toweti Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomtoŋ ke nâmti dundugayap keyepm kemberŋ nâmne!’” ¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋan mege. Ma Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ iŋŋanŋat yomaŋgat nâme pepesut beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋan yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat nâme nukŋan beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋan yomaŋ makatipein.”

*Zisasmak nemba isisik eŋŋengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembaŋin okakŋan Zisasmagen indakopme egaŋ betnaŋan sekŋin teŋŋuŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kegok mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien. ¹⁶ Nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ nemba okak mamaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kekok kumti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “In nemba mam biwine zemkulumindendepiŋ. In peme neŋmagen kolit. Enenogat am ekŋen nemba isikŋan tototnaŋ keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. ¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in sekŋin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋan ekŋengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

*An mânep milawatnaŋmak ŋengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Âpme an damuŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋan, neŋ mulup dolakŋan ŋen zibon mti mama kanzizitŋat zapat bewap?” ¹⁹ Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât, ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋan zenik.’ Zet keyet yaŋan ŋep nâmdelan zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋan. ²⁰ Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepeŋan, ‘Geŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mam-bipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’”

²¹ Zisasiyan kekok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti gawepumkwabanaŋ ewe maŋgawepuyap.”

²² Kekok zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geŋ mulup ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtingut neŋmagen kopmane meselup. Kekok mbanigen maneti dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” ²³ Kekok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaŋgat keŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

²⁴ An keyaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen olalatnaŋmak mbep!”

²⁵ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemi ewe kapigok tsum zeye, “Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kekokgak am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

²⁶ Kekok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kekok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

²⁷ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Mânep milawalan set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim eleŋ beleŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

²⁸ Kekok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

²⁹ Kekok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmenŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme ³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ egat dopmaŋ omba penaŋ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuŋen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

Zisas ek ewe ikŋaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nembaŋaneyet diindoye

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zem indamandanti kayakŋaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ tipman baen Angat Nemuaŋaŋ egat zewiennen

ke penañ mkawanbesâpm. ³² Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekñenañ Loma gapman ekñengalen amobotnañine Zelusalem mambien ekñengat belinan mopma kasa kukunineyañ sokñañ tati pep zet mnanti zawagañ waseknewep. ³³ Kegok mti sindiwañ nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yanğut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ wati mamaen mobap.”

³⁴ Egañ kekok zeme nembajane ekñenañ zet keyet yañañ nâmkandabien. Zisasiyañ zet keyet yañañ ku mkawan bemindemti zet keyet ekñenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekñenañ yañañ ku nâmâtâbien.

Zisasiyañ Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beñañ weyañpeye (Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokñañik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenañ an zikatnañ beñañ ñen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan. ³⁶ Âpme an keyañ am mañge temañ ekñengat sepalak kwisakñin ma zezet bambañin nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak temañ amnañ tapmmukup,” am indayañkwesime ³⁷ am ekñenañ egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnañ kozin.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egañ nâmti kwizet temañ kumti zeye, “Zisas, geñ Dewitgalen alikñañañ, nâgât kember mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an ñeñañ benti mobien ekñenañ kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yanğut egañ zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Geñ Dewitgat alikñañ, nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyañ nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke neñmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnañ beñañ Zisasmagen tetim kopme yañkwesimti zeye, ⁴¹ “Wae, neñ geñmagen kwileki penañ mgañgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnañ beñañañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ zikatn ewe eegalen nâyap.”

⁴² Egañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkiñpepandañgapm zikadañ dolakñañ bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyañ kekok zeme an keyañ zikatnañ keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawañ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienañ ekñenañ kekok Kawawañ sesewatpewien.

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot pataj zemti Zeliko mka tungupmaset moweti mebien. ² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnanj njen milombi lombinanj sambe ke matatan kwitnanj Zakias. ³ Ya Zisasiyanj selen tapmepme eganj, “Zisas an kwi penanj?” nâmti eegalen mege. Eganj kekok mme am sambeyanj bebulunme ek an danangapm Zisas ku ekti, ⁴ “Set kapiaset kosem,” ke nâmti kuknjangat meti tep kwitnanj sikamo keyet duknanj Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. ⁵ Âpme Zisasiyanj tep keyet yananj soknanj kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, gej sakwep kwatot; nej alak gâlen mkaen gejmak metaselup.”

⁶ Eganj kekok zeme Zakiasianj tep duknjangatnanj sakwep kwatoti zemolonen mpemti kejanj olonjen penanj beme Zisas aikti eegalen mkaen mebun. ⁷ Zakiasianj kekok mme am sambe ke ekbienanj zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtonj eegalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

⁸ Egelanj ke meti mka kejanj moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasianj dendanj watati Amobotnanjat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnanj, gej nâmbak! Nej milombi lombin butnanj kalañti am bekopsat indamti am notnanjmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopmanj tusum indasap.”

⁹ Eganj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet tonanj gejmak imbindi nemandine in Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj nâmti yomin bankumpemti Kawawanjgalen nemunamba kwalip. ¹⁰ Ma Angat Nemunanj nej am Zakias ek nembonj Kawawanjat ku manâmkinjpemti yom mamip ekjen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

*Mânep kasetnanj golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Âpme am manje temananj Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelanj zeme eganj bemzenze zet njen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekjen Zelusalem mkaen soknanj koti ekjenanj otnâwienen Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyanj kejinan indikmâtâti ¹² bemzenze zet njen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnanjmak njen manje yanj eganj msat bejanjen mepme keyelen amobotnanjanj msatnanjgalen amobotnanj kwakwagalen ombempepeme gilik zemti msatnanj yananj kokogalen weyanj weyanj mge. ¹³ Kan eganj mebegalen tati mulup anjane 10 ekjengat zeme kotondakme mânep kanziyanj golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekjen nâit, mânep kapiyanj

mulup notnaŋ same mânep tâgâŋaŋ butnaŋ mandamin-dame neŋ koti ekbaŋ.'

¹⁴ Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkaŋaŋ ŋande kwep ekŋenaŋ sekaŋaŋ nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaŋ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, 'Nin geŋ amobotnaŋ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.'

¹⁵ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zewien yaŋgut amobotnaŋ ke msat keyelen amobotnaŋ amnaŋ ombempeme gilik zem msatnaŋ yaŋaŋ koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekŋen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyelen indamandaye.

¹⁶ Kegok mti mulup an ŋen kukŋaŋgat koti amobotnaŋgat dunduye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama mânep tâgâŋaŋ 10 mandawan.'

¹⁷ Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Geŋ mulup nempa dolakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanan! Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mbanan keyepm neŋ mka ŋande temaŋ 10 geŋ gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.' ¹⁸ Sakam kegogak mulup an ŋenaŋ amobotnaŋmagen koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmaŋ sama tâgâŋaŋ 5 aikban.' ¹⁹ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Geŋ mka ŋande 5 gema indikdamuŋ mbanik.'

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme mulup an ŋenaŋ koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neŋ saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ kwaikti belak mambema tazin. ²¹ Geŋ an keŋdi kaliŋaŋ keyepm neŋ gâgât kiŋgati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.' Kegok zemti egaŋ ewe tusum zeye, 'Geŋ mânep amnaŋ bembenaŋ ke geŋ matinik ma suŋem saŋgo amnaŋ tim onzenenaŋ ke geŋ kegogak matinik.'

²² Egaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dunduye, 'Geŋ mulup an bekaŋaŋ penaŋ. Gitaŋgat zedi tazenik keyet neŋ zem-gosowap! Geŋ nâgât yaŋaŋ nânik. Neŋ an keŋ kaliŋaŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ milawat bembenaŋ matiyap ma suŋem saŋgo timonzenenaŋ ke matiniyap. ²³ Ya kegok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkaŋaŋ ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neŋ mânep tâgâŋaŋ notnaŋ mandam nanak.' ²⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok zemti am notnaŋ ke tabiangat zeye, 'In mânep kwep golaŋ mimiŋaŋ ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.' ²⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, 'Amobotnaŋ, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?'

²⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ zeye, 'Neŋ diindoma nâit an ŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ masain beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an ŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

nen isiknan tasawe beme ewe kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’²⁷ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Nej amobotnan msat nengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtiknan mbien eknen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnna indome gakit!’ ”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman kejan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kegok zemdela zemti egan nenan mepme nembane ma am sambe eknenan Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien.²⁹ Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka nande teman mobogalen moti kala nen kwitnan Olip Kala ke motati nembane zut kuknanggat ideme mebegalen³⁰ bunam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka nanden soknan kanda meti kejan moweseluwen donki nembane tegen opempepenan amnan ku mim mama nan ke ekti kaluti nenmagen pien tetim koselup.³¹ It kegok mmalut tonanan kapigok idayan kwesimem, ‘It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnan nan kapiyan mulupman sasayelen zemndep,’ kegok zeselup.”

³² Kegok zemideme egelan meti mkaen patan zemalut kwitnan kwitnan Zisasiyan kabem idaye keyet katnan sokbeye.³³ Kan keyet ke metati donki nen ekti te gan takwalemalut donki keyet tonanan koti idayan kwesiye, “It kwilekiyet donki teknan takwalelup, e?”

³⁴ Egan kegok idayan kwesime egelan zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnan kapiyan mulupman sasem.” Egelan zet dopman kegok zemti³⁵ donki nembane piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donki palanan yanggempemti Zisas mukulem mti donki palanan ambepeme moge.³⁶ Âpme kan Zisasiyan donki duknan motati megeen am sambe penanan tâgâ melakandu teepman gulumti donkiyan set megeen yanggempeme mege.

³⁷ Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am eknenan Zelusalem mka temanmagen soknan koti set isiknan Olip Muluwen towezenen ke patan zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien eknen keyan yangbemti Zisasiyan menok teman muzikat indaye keyet Kawawanggat wisikn zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

³⁸ “ ‘Kawawan Nanemunan Amobotnan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olonen penan mnup;’ (Sam 118:26)

Eknen sambe kululun talip eknenan sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawan kululun gwaen penan tazin egat kwitnan mmot pene!”

39 Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnaŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ maŋgendine ekŋen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiŋ buzak talit!”

40 Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ zema nâit, ekŋenaŋ kwizet kukupiŋ mseip beme nanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ zemsesewatseip.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

41 Ke meti Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen sokŋan kwati Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem ekti egaŋ keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ beme sumti 42 kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neŋ nâyawen in kwileki mti keŋ sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keŋ sewakŋaŋ aiikgalen kan delaŋ zein. 43 Âpme bamgat kasaŋineyaŋ inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembuluŋti sepaloŋ teepmaŋaŋ ingalen kimbaleŋ tim onzemti keyet dukŋaset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. 44 Ke kwatoti mka temaŋ kapi kasaŋineyaŋ walebep ma am keŋaŋ matalip ekŋenaŋ kegogak walebep. Ma mka nanaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ma kimbata ma sesewat mka temaŋ nanaŋaŋ walalatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawaŋgaŋ An in yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet zem-peme kozin ke in ku mkipmaŋ beip!”

*Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

45 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋaŋ ke moti sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ moweti ekme amnaŋ keŋaŋ ke aem kwaem tapmme yaŋbemti indamâti zeye, 46 “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeme meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ,

‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaŋ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’
(Aizaya 56:7)

Yaŋgut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” (Zelemmaia 7:11)

47 Kegok mdelaŋ zemti msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ am zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋen ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. 48 Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimiyet nâwien keyaŋgulak am sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indandaŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaŋ nâwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

*Zisas mulupmanḡalen windeyēt yaḡkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Âpme kasup ḡngat Zisasiyaḡ sesewat mka temaḡ keḡan tati am Kawawaḡḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ tazikat indamaḡe. Egaḡ keḡok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekḡengalen ḡeḡaḡ bembe an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temaḡḡalen an damuḡ ekḡenaḡ ekmagen koti ² kapigok yaḡkwesiwien, “Wae, geḡ winde deyetnaḡ ma kwiyaḡ nâmgame amnaḡ sesewat mka keḡan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

³ Ekḡenaḡ keḡok yaḡkwesime Zisasiyaḡ pigok zeye, “An ekḡen, neḡ yaḡkwesisi kwep penaḡ indayaḡkwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi, ⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyaḡ nâmpeye? Kawawaḡḡaḡ nâmpeye ma amnaḡ nâmpewien?”

⁵ Egaḡ keḡok zeme ekḡenaḡ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenuḡ? ‘Kawawaḡḡmagengatnaḡ,’ zesenuḡ beme egaḡ zet dopmaḡ pigok zesem, ‘Yaḡ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zâḡḡalen tu zululut mulupmaḡ ke ku nâmkḡḡpewien?’

⁶ Yaḡgut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenuḡ beme am sambeyaḡ nanzaḡaḡ ndome gakisenup. Enenogat ekḡenaḡ nâiwen Zân ek golaḡ zenze an dolakḡaḡ keḡok nâip.” ⁷ Keḡok zemti ekḡenaḡ Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnaḡ ke nin ku nârup.”

⁸ Keḡok zeme Zisasiyaḡ diindoye, “Ele, neḡ keḡogak winde deyetnaḡ timti kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ tapmiyaḡ ke ku zema nâseip.”

*Wain mulup an keḡ katik ekḡengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaḡ zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ḡen am ekḡenmagen zemkawaḡ bemindeye, “An ḡenaḡ wain alikḡaḡ mulupmanen ondemti an notnaḡ ekḡenaḡ ekdamuḡ mti ikḡaḡḡat notnaḡ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemḡen meti kwesiḡ maḡe. ¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnaḡaḡ elikti ḡep bem weme an mulup toḡaḡ mulup an ḡen zempeme wain katnaḡ egat weḡaḡnok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Keḡok zempeme mege yaḡgut an ekḡen mulup damuḡ mamtemien ekḡen keyaḡ mulup an ke omba penaḡ kumti kwitnaḡ ḡen sasapiḡ mme belak mege. ¹¹ Keḡok sokbeme an mulup toḡaḡ ewe mulup an ḡen zempeme muluwen ke mege yaḡgut mulup damuḡ mamtemien ekḡenaḡ kumsage penaḡ mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnaḡ ḡen sasapiḡ zempeme mege. ¹² Keḡok sokbeme

mulup tonjanan mulup nempa nen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yangut mulup damun ekjenan kumsage penan mti zempeme kimbata zupman toge. ¹³ An kemagen kekok sokbeme mulup tonjan keyan ikjanngat zeye, 'Nen zigok penan mbawe? Oo, alaknati nânap. Nen nanangata nemun penan gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekjenan eksemti wain katnan nep same kobe!' ¹⁴ Egan ikjanngat kekok zemti ikjanngat nemunan ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen soknan kopme mulup damun mamtemien ekjen mulup tonjan ikjanngat nemunan ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, 'Ikjanngat nemunan kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi tonjan bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi nin tonjan bewanup.' Kegok zewien. ¹⁵ Ekjenan kekok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup tonjanngat nemunan keyan paselengatnan kenan moti ekjenmagen soknan mepme ekjenan ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye." Zisasiyan kekok zemti am indayanqwesiye, "In zigok nâip, wain mulup tonjanan an ken katik ekjen kemagen zigok mimindewe?"

¹⁶ Egan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Mulup tonjan keyan kasa kuku an ekjenmak koti an ken katik ekjen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnan belaknan indame ekjenan ekdamun mti wain katnan notnan ikjanngat sasayet nâmti indaye."

Egan kekok zeme am tabien ekjenan ke nâmti zewien, "Yangut an ken katik ekjen keyan kok ke nep ku mbiek!"

¹⁷ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan ekjen indikti kapigok di-indoye, "Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepenan,

'Mka walalat an ekjenan tepum nen ekme bekanan beme wisat mti peme wenge. Yan tepum kewan tepum miñan beye.'

(Sam 118:22)

Zet kapiyet yanjan zigok?" ¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

"Tepum ke amnan, "Sambunan," zewien yangut tepum ke kaliñan. Ya amnan tepum keyet duknan tokutuin beme tepum tapen tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyan am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyan kekokgak gakiwe.'

(Aizaya 8:14-15)

Keyepm nen tepum kenok beyap."

¹⁹ Egan kekok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an nenan beme ekjenan Zisas keyegak atamti mka katiknan pepeyelen nâwien enenogata bemzenze zet keyan ekjen indampuye. Ekjenan kekok mimiyelen nâwien keyanngat am mange teman ekjenan nanzanjan ndo-seip ke nâmti kinjabien.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yanaj m ekbien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Kegok nâmti ekjenaj Zisas weyan maeknâmtien. Ekjenaj kekok tapmti an dâsukitonj notnaj mânewanj indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenajnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma eganj zet zemyungume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenaj bembe ekjenmagen gilik zem koti zemkume ekjenaj Loma gapmangalen amobotnanjagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelanj zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yanjut an zikat kambu eek ekjen ke an bekanaj. ²¹ An zikat kambu eek ekjen keyanj meti Zisasiyet yanjkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemtej penanj mamkawanj benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpij ekjenmagen Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj sakam kwep mamkawanj bemindenik. Yanjut genj zet penanj Kawawanmagengatnaj annaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkawanj bem indenik. ²² Ekjenaj kekok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemanê nâne. Ningalen zii zelanj zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’ ”

²³ Ekjenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj ekjengalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, ²⁴ “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanziñanj nen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnaj ma kwitnaj kwiyelen kumpepenanj?”

Kegok indayanjkwesime ekjenaj zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaj kwitnaj Sisa egat wenajmak kwitnananj tazin.”

²⁵ Ekjenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj zeye, “Ele, kwitnaj kwitnaj amobotnaj Sisayet wenanj tatatnaj beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawanj ikñanjgalen bet muluwanj keyepmti in ikñanjgat zapat mait.”

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan eganj ammak tapme ekjenaj ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen nen ku mbien enenogat eganj ekjengalen yanjkwesiwi dopmanj zeye keyet nâmtemtem mti zetpij buzak tabien.

*Sadusi ekjenaj am gakikiengatnaj gilik zem wawat keyet
Zisasi yanjkwesiwien*

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Âpme Sadusi an notnaj Zisasmagen kobien. An ekjen keyanj maotnâmtiemien am gakikiñanj ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekjenaj koti Zisasiyanj yanjkwesiwien, ²⁸ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyanj meluwanj papiaen kapigok kuye,

‘An nenaj imbiñanj wadak ya maneti an keyanj nembanjapinj gakinak beme notnaj isikñanj imbi kwambet

ke wati notnaŋ temañgalen kwitnaŋ mwawagalen nembra ambedak.’ ”
(Zii Zet 25:5)

²⁹ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ñen an ñengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuninaŋ imbi wati nemunambaŋapiŋ belak gakiye. ³⁰ Yuninaŋ gakime muñaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. ³¹ Ya muñinmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekñen sambemagen ilindiŋ sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. ³² Ekñenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penaŋ imbi keyaŋ gakiye. ³³ Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekñenaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiŋaŋ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ penaŋ bewe?”

³⁴ Ekñenaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyaŋ awembiŋ mambeip ³⁵ yaŋgut an ma imbi ekñenaŋ kululuŋgat zapat matalip ekñenaŋ ñep gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wati kululuŋen mobep. An imbi ekñen keyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen awembiŋ ku mambep. ³⁶ Ma ekñenaŋ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekñen Kawawaŋgalen nembra matalip enenogat ekñenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belek zem wabien. ³⁷ Âpme ingalen yaŋkwesisi penaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ wawat keyet yaŋaŋ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋaŋ mambeleke zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwaŋ mge ke mainŋti ku manâmâtâlíp? Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,
‘Geŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ tadnik.’ (Kisim Bek 3:6)

³⁸ Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikñaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekñengalen Kawawaŋ maŋgeyaŋ tapmain. Am gakiwien ekñen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ nâmindeinen ekñen alik ikñaŋ nembon tapmaip.”

³⁹ Egaŋ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenaŋ zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ yaŋkwesisiyet dopmaŋ dolakñaŋ penaŋ zenik!” ⁴⁰ Kegok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesisi ñen yaŋkwesisiyet kiŋgagatnaŋmak mbien.

*Kilais ek Dewitgat alikñaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am ekñengat diindoye, “Am inmagen-gatnaŋ ñoktik dâsuki ñen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat

insoƙnaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip. ⁴² Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet keŋan kapigok kuye, ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat piƣok zeye: geŋ betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane ⁴³ kasandine mtoindewap.’ (Sam 110:1)

⁴⁴ Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat aliknaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbewan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ nembanaŋeyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnân baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ seƣŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip. ⁴⁷ Ma ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamimatanepepe amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

21

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mânep pelep mambeip keyet soƣŋanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme topwemaŋge. ² Ma egaŋ kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. ³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembanaŋeyet zeme kopme piƣok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee seabemindain. ⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba penaŋ tatindainaŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti

kot pelewen time towelep. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyan mânepman bugaran elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein. Mkananen daenen butnan njen ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nemanane ekjenan sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe nemanane notnanan sesewat mka temangalen nanzan teman kwetetepman ma am Kawawangat taolet mânep teman bewien keyelen miak miaknan dolaknan penan ke ektemtem mti zewien. ⁶ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In kwitnan kwitnan ekti zeip ke kan nengat kasa kuku ekjenan kumasekme nanzan keyan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

Sisipenpen sokbewe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye

(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Egan kekok zeme ekjenan kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zuknan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyan mkawan beme kan keyan kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “An sambeyan nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Nej Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delan zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpij. In weyan ekmâtâbep mneti indayunguwepgat. ⁹ Ma in msat teman nengalen kasa kuku an ekjenan msat teman nengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kingagapij. Enenogat kwitnan kwitnan kebon keyan kuknangat sokbewe wa ke kan delan zenze yek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti egan ewe tusum zeye, “Msat teman nenmak msat teman nenmak meaum kweaum mbalup. ¹¹ Ma mâkinan teman penan kwabe ma meuyet kamber sokbewe ma nuknan ekjen kebon ke msat katan sokbewe. Ma kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak sokbeme amnan ke ekti kingabep. Ma kululun pilij mamanaman sokbeme amnan ekti kingabep. ¹² Kan kwitnan kwitnan keyan sokbembepij mme inmagen sisipenpen teman nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnan an damun ekjengat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekjenan zem indomti mka katiknan indewep. Ma in notnan msalinangalen amobotnan teman ma amobotnan egat kandan matalip ekjengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nuknan kekok inmagen sokbewe. ¹³ In kekok mbewen set katnan dolaknan Kawawangalen zezapatnan zemkawan bembeyelen sokbewe. ¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepij tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayan mti

nâmnukñaṅ mimipiṅ ¹⁵ enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakñaṅ indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasaṅine ekñaṅ in ku mtotindewep. ¹⁶ Ma notnaṅ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnaṅ ekñaṅ msalinanṅalen amobotnaṅ ekñengat belinan beme mka katikñaṅ indewep. Ma in notnaṅ indome gakiwep. ¹⁷ Ma in neṅ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyan ingat sekaṅaṅ nâmindewep. ¹⁸ Yanṅut neṅ indikdamuṅ mbap keyepm an ṅenaṅ ku indowe ma kegogak ṅokzuwin ṅen ku towembe. ¹⁹ In kegok mimindame in nâmkijpepeen kaliṅaṅ tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ṅep tiwep.”

Zelusalem mka temaṅ walebe keyet Zisasiyaṅ zemkawaṅ beye

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekñaṅ Zelusalem mka temaṅ kot bembuluṅme in nâwep, ‘Oweṅ, walelelak sokñaṅ sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. ²¹ Kegok sokbween am Zudia msalen talip ekñaṅ kunzuntî kalaṅ dukñaṅ mowebep. Ma am ṅenaṅ mka temaṅ keṅaṅ tapmambe egaṅ ke pemti pem ṅen mebe. Ma am ṅenaṅ mka temaṅ ganzenan talip ekñaṅ mka temaṅ keṅaṅ ku mobep. ²² Kan keyet Kawawaṅaṅ Zuda am yominanṅat dopmaṅ bekaṅaṅ penaṅ indawe. Ke Kawawaṅalen Zet Itnaṅanen meluwaṅ kumpepeṅaṅ keyet katnaṅ sokbewe. ²³ Keyaṅ sokbween imbi keṅmak ma imbi nemba okakñaṅmak kan keyet ekñaṅ kunzunṅat nâmnukñaṅ penaṅ mme ekñenmagen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ bekaṅaṅ penaṅ sokbewe. Enenogat nukñaṅ temaṅ penaṅ msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawaṅaṅ Zuda am ekñen kemagen ṅenzinziṅ penaṅ nâmbé. ²⁴ Ma am notnaṅ kasaṅineyaṅ wanamaṅ indaṅme gakiwep ma notnaṅ msat beṅaṅ beṅaṅ indatim mepme keṅ titi mulup kaliṅaṅ mbep. Ma am Zuda maṅge ku sokbembeṅaṅ ekñaṅ Zelusalem mka temaṅ keṅaṅ timkwati kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ kumasekti kegok mme ekñengalen kan delan zeme peme tabe.”

Angat Nemuṅaṅaṅ kokotnaṅalen kan

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet piliṅ mamananṅ sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonṅa ma wenzim ekñenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katanṅ ekñaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temaṅ kwisakñaṅ ma nembu mamananṅ takutume kwisakñaṅ nomti kiṅgagat omba penaṅ mbep. ²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe ekñen keyaṅ mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilih pemti

mundum belakḡan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyan kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kiḡgagat omba penaḡ aikbep. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemunaḡ neḡ zanza palen winde temaḡmak ma sanḡa sonḡa busatnaḡ temaḡ keḡan kopma nikbep. ²⁸ Âpme kan keyaḡ yaḡbemti sokbeween in dendaḡ tati zikalin kululuḡen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawaḡaḡ in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

*Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaḡ bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ekḡengat otnâit. ³⁰ Kan tep balam balam katnaḡ yaḡbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaḡbesâpm’. ³¹ Sakam tep katnaḡ kwabe kegogak kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ mamananḡ ekḡen keyaḡ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanaḡ sokḡan bein,’ otnâwep.

³² Neḡ penaḡ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiḡ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³³ Âpme msat ma kululuḡ asekmalut delaḡ zesâpm yaḡgut nâlen zetn delaḡ zenzeḡepiḡ matapmambe.”

*Kan delaḡ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyaḡ ekmâtâbep
(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaḡ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyaḡ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliḡaḡ ma segalen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat ḡoktikḡin temaḡ ekḡen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delaḡ zenze sakwep kobeyet weyaḡ eksemti mambep. ³⁵ Ke sakamaḡ lelebeyaḡ kwap sakwep makuin keboḡ msat sambe am ekḡenmagen sokbewe. ³⁶ In weyaḡ ekmâtâti Kawawaḡgat dundupeḡ tapme winde indame kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ nukḡaḡ keyaḡ inmagen gwaḡkumepme in windebeḡ tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemunaḡ nâgât zikatnan ḡep tabep.”

³⁷ Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyaḡ Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaḡ Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ sesewat mka temaḡ keḡan am mamzikat indamtan. Egaḡ kegok tapmme tambume egaḡ Olip Kalaḡan meti mawemtan. ³⁸ Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyan sesewat mka teman tambuḡan penaḡ Zisasiyaḡ Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ mkawaḡ beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasianj amobotnanj ekñenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge

(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Âpme Nupmamanj Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnanj ñen Anġalanj Kendo sokñan sokbeye. ² Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenanj Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yanġut amnanj ndoseip nâmti kiñgati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnanj ñen Iskaliot Sadananj egat keñan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembananjane 12 ekñenmagengatnanj. ⁴ Kegok sokbeme eġañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañġalen tipdakutum ekñenġalen amobotnanj ekñenmak met Zisas set katnanj zigoset atamti ekñenġat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye. ⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnanj ekñen keyañ eġalen zetnanġat oloñen penañ mti ek mânewanj kwititiyelen zetik mbien. ⁶ Kegok mme Zudas eġañ ekñenġalen zetik keyet ñep zeye. Ñep zemti eġañ Zisas set ñen aikti ekñenġat belinan bembeyet kan amnanj ku mambembuluñtemien keyet nâye.

Zisasiyanj tu meu Anġalalanj Kendoyet weyayanġat zemindeme weyanġbien

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)

⁷ Âpme Nupmamanj Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyañ sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembananj kumbumti nupmamanj yispiñ kemak niniyelen kwitnanj Anġalanj Kendo keyañ sokbeye. ⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyanj Pita ma Zân eġalanj met weyayanj mulup mimiyelele zemâtâtindaye ke kapigok, “It meti Anġalanj Kendo meu nimtasenuġat weyanj mulup mselup.”

⁹ Eġañ kekok zeme nembananjane eġalanj yanġkwešiwun, “Wae, Amobotnanj, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyanj selup?”

¹⁰ Eġalanj kekok yanġkwešimalut Zisasiyanj diidoje, “It nâit, it mka temanj keñan moweseluwen an ñen menzim temanj tumak keyañ idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka eġañ mepme keyegak mât moweselup. ¹¹ Ke moti mka toñanġat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayanj ġâġât yanġkwešip: Mka keñan nembanne Anġalanj Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup. ¹² It kekok zemalut eġañ mka tedukñan mot zikat idasem. Keyet keñan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu mundumanj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj keyet keñan tapme it tu meu weyayanj mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

13 Zemideme egelanj meti kwitnanj kwitnanj Zisasiyan zemideye keyet katanj sokbeme egelanj Anjalalanj Kendoyelen tu meu weyanj bun.

Zisasiyan nembanjane tambunajalem indaye
(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

14 Âpme tambunajalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembanjane ekjenan mundum totatalen totabien. 15 Ke totati eganj ekjengat diindoye, "Nej Anjalalanj Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen ewenjan baenen nâmtiknanj penanj mban ya alak tatnup bangat an notnanjanj sindem omba penanj naseip! 16 Nej diindoma nâit, nej Anjalalanj Kendoyelen meu ewe sek nen ku nimbap yan maneti am yomengatnanj timkwat indema nâmkinpepe aikme mulup keyanj delanj zeme kan keyet kululunjen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup."

17 Eganj ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawanjat wisikj zemti ekjengat zeye, "In kapi mti ilinak nit." 18 Kegok zemti zeye, "Nej penanj sukwep zema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipinj maneti bangat Kawawanjalalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama kululunjen gwaen tati wain alaknanj ke nsakwep nbanup."

19 Sakam kegogak eganj nupmamanj nen mti Kawawanjat wisikj zemutumti nembanjane indamti zeye, "In mti nit. Kapi nananjat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap." 20 Kan ekjenan tu meu nim delanj zeme sakam kegogak okop iknanj ke mti zeye, "Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alaknanj inmak Kawawanmak. Sipmnanj tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnanj tobe ke in yominanjatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap."

21 Yanjut, nembanne, in egit! An nenanj zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! 22 Angat Nemanjan nej Kawawanjanj zemâtâtâtnanj set katnanj ke mâti gakiwap. Yanjut an nej zem nosean kemagen bekananj penanj sokbewel!"

23 Zisasiyan kegok zeme nembanjane ekjenanj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "An ekjen, an pe kwiyanj kogok mbe?" Kegok zewien.

An kwiyanj amobotnanj bein?
(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

24 Âpme Zisasiyet nembanjane ekjenanj ilinak an kwiyanj mobotnanj bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. 25 Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, "Msalengalen amobotnanj ekjen amnin indikdamun mimiyele winde taindain. Ma an damun ekjen amnanj, 'Amgalen noline,'

kwilin makuip. ²⁶ Yanğut inmagen keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbewe. Yek penaŋ. Âpme naman ingat tunğuwinan amobotnaŋ an kwiyaŋ tabeen ikŋaŋgat sekŋan mtoti am kwilinpiŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambe. ²⁷ An kwi ek amobotnaŋ? An mundum totatalen totati me u tatnin ke ma me u menzimen taseŋzin an ke? Ke penaŋ, an mundum totatalen totati me u tatn an ke amobotnaŋ. Yanğut neŋ keğogak ingalen amobotnaŋin neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyaŋ.

²⁸ Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak neŋmagen sokbeyeen in neŋ ku katinewien. ²⁹ Bipm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik mneyeyepm ma neŋ keğogak in indazetik mimindeyaŋ ³⁰ in neŋmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu me u nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayakŋaŋmak keyet dukŋan totati Israe l am maŋge 12 indikdamuŋ mbep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geŋ nâmbak, Sadaŋaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mimindikme mkatikŋaŋ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpep. ³² Yanğut Saimon, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gapmukulem mme nâmkiŋpependaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagalen dunduya. Ya geŋ yomdi ke nâmkawaŋ bewanigen keŋdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine neŋ manamâtmaip ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egaŋ keğok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmak mka kaliŋaŋ meti geŋmak gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup miyaŋ!”

³⁴ Egaŋ keğok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Pita, neŋ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ mme geŋ nâgât sek tuk zemkandaseni k.”

Kan nukŋaŋ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nembraŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indema msat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bambeyelen mebi enen kan keyet in mânep eleŋaŋ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebi en kan keyet in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egaŋ keğok indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Yek penaŋ, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekŋenaŋ keğok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Yanğut alak an mânep eleŋaŋmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ŋen wanam teepmaŋaŋ yek egaŋ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduŋ

main ke beme kwitime wanamanj teepmanj kwitiwe. ³⁷ Ma neŋ diindoma nâit: Kawawanŋalen zezapat itnaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekŋen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ nâgât kukunaŋ ke sosok sokbemkawanj tabein.” ³⁸ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penaŋ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukŋaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnaŋ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ŋen ewe zenzepiŋ. Ele, metne.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋan dundundu mulup mge
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)*

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ke pemti Olip Kalaŋan mametan kekok mepme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ mâti mebien. ⁴⁰ Ke meti ekŋenaŋ ke pataŋ zemi egaŋ ekŋengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadaŋaŋ ingat yaŋin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegok zemindemti ekŋen katim indemti amnaŋ nanzaŋ mapemezin keyet kataŋ metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, ⁴² “Bien, gitaŋgat nânâyet nâlen nukŋaŋ kapi mâtâpesenik. Yaŋgut geŋ nâlen nânân mâbâpiŋ; geŋ gitaŋgat nânândi mâsenik.” ⁴³ Kegok tadundume Kawawanŋalen enselaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ek winde sasayelen koge. ⁴⁴ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukŋaŋ mti ewe tusum omba windenaŋben penaŋ dunduye ma pusinaŋaŋ sekŋanengatnaŋ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

⁴⁵ Nembaŋaneyay kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaŋ indome wem kopa bewien. Egaŋ dundu delaŋ zemi dendaŋ wati nembaŋanemagen meti indikme tawemambien. ⁴⁶ Indabutemti ekŋengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiŋ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnaŋ koti ingat nâmkŋepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ mimindikseipgat.”

*Zudasiaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beye
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusumti tazeme an maŋge temaŋaŋ kobien. Âpme ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane 12 ekŋenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kukŋaŋgat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien. ⁴⁸ Ke kopme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Zudas, geŋ nuknuk mnesenik keyaŋ mkawanj beinen Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

⁴⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm ke ek kawañ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnañ, geñ nâmdemane nin wanamañ ekñen indañsenup?”
⁵⁰ Kegok zemti ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ egalen mulup an ñen wanamañ wakñañ penaset sâmpeme enzañ galañ galañ mge.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ ekti zeye, “Muluwañ bekañ ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakñañ anzam tage ke tañgume ñep beye.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekñen keyet zeye, “In wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyañgut neñ an kambu tititoñ yek. ⁵³ Neñ inmak kasup katan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ keñan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neñ natatayelen beme Sadañañ mulup bekañ mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayañ Zisas yañpeye

(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Zisasiyañ kekok zeme ekñenañ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen an ñenañ egalen mka keñan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayañ igak bam sukwep takopmañge.
⁵⁵ Ke koti ekme an notnañañ zet nânâ mka tuñgupman tep mmenzime totatmambienen Pitayañ kot ekñenmagen totage.
⁵⁶ Ke kototapme mulup imbi ñenañ tewen ke totapme ekti weyañ zikat memuñ ektati zeye, “An kapi kekokgak Zisasmak mamtan!”

⁵⁷ Imbiyañ kekok zeme Pitayañ yañti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neñ an ke ku nâmpeya!”

⁵⁸ Ya belaknik ke tati an ñenañ Pita weyañ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geñ kekokgak Zisasiyelen mañgeen mamani!”

Kegok zeyeyañgut Pitayañ ewe yañti zeye, “Notn, geñ zenigen ke penañ sukwep an ke neñ ku nâya!”

⁵⁹ Ke tapmâti aua kwep kekok delañ zeme an ñenañ ekti zet windañañbeñ yañkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penañ, an kapi kekokgak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kekokgak Galili msalengatnañ!”

⁶⁰ Kegok zeme Pitayañ zeye, “Notn nânik, geñ an zenigen ke neñ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egañ kekok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmañañ kwitnañ kuye. ⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnañañ gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnañañ kekok mme Pitayañ egalen zet eweñañ dunduye ke nâmkawañ beyeen kapigok, “Geñ alak sakokolok apmañ kwitnañ kukupiñ tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpeya”

sek tuk zesenik.” ⁶² Pitayan zet nhande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penaj suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

⁶³ Âpme an ekñen Zisas ekdamuñ mbien ekñen keyañ pep zet msamti witikbien. ⁶⁴ Kegok mti sanjum panajan zikatnañ kwaik pemti yankwesiwien, “Geñ golan zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyañ goin geñ ke zemane nâne!” ⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekanañ totot tototnañ sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenañ Zisas wati an damuñ sambeyañ ondebien ke aik meti yankwesiwien, ⁶⁷ “Geñ zema nâne, geñ Kilais, Kawawañ an ikñañ ombemgeñgeñañ ma an kwi?”

Kegok yankwesime egañ diindoye, “Neñ keyet yañañ ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkinpeseip. ⁶⁸ Ma neñ yankwesisi ñen indayankwesisañ beme in keyet yañañ ku dinoseip. ⁶⁹ Yanğut kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemunañ neñ mundum bet penaset Kawawañañ an ikñañmak tatagalen nâne matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

⁷⁰ Egañ kegok zeme ekñen sambeyañ yankwesiwien, “Keyepm geñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ, ma?”

Ekñenañ kegok yankwesime egañ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawañ bep kelak neñ kapimak.”

⁷¹ Egañ kegok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnañ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ñen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku aiksenup.”

23

Zisas amobotnañ kwitnañ Pailletmagen teti mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Âpme amobotnañ sambe ekñenañ zet nhande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnañ Pailletmagen mebien. ² Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekñenañ Pailletgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyañ ningalen amm ekñengat amobotnañ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egañ ikñañgat ‘Amobotnañ Kilais’ zeye.”

³ Ekñenañ kegok zeme amobotnañ Pailelan Zisasiyet yankwesiye, “Geñ Zuda manğeyelen Amobotnañ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ egalen zet dopmañ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

⁴ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelan ŋâpe ŋâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma am maŋge tabien ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku aigap.”

⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Galili msat katan yaŋbemti am keŋin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen katan sakam kegogak tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien

⁶ Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelan zet ke nâmti am ekŋen indayaŋkwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnaŋ, ma?” ⁷ Egaŋ otnâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnaŋ Elolan maekdamuŋ min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnaŋ Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolan kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage. ⁸ Ya Zisas amobotnaŋ Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmaŋ Elolan Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen oloŋen penaŋ mge. Egaŋ otnâyeyen Zisas egaŋ menok ŋen mme eegalen nâye. ⁹ Keyepmti amobotnaŋ Elolan Zisas yaŋkwesisi omba penaŋ yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet dopmaŋ ŋen ku zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok sokbeme ŋâpe ŋâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmagen sokŋaŋ koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet windenaŋbeŋ zewien. ¹¹ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ same mundumge sepem amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mamundunŋip keboŋ mundumpemti tetimti amobotnaŋ Pailotmagen gilik ze mebien. ¹² Tipman baenen amobotnaŋ Elotmak amobotnaŋ Pailot egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet gelanaŋ notn notn pembedaŋ mbun.

Pailelan Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelanaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ke aikti kopme amobotnaŋ Pailelan ŋâpe ŋâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temanaŋgalen an damuŋ ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme ¹⁴ kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In an kapiyaŋ animbi keŋin tapm yuŋgun kegok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yaŋgut neŋ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yaŋaŋ mim egeyaŋ egalen bekanan mimiŋaŋ in zem kuyoyen ke ŋen ku aigap. ¹⁵ Ma kegogak amobotnaŋ Elolan egalen bekanan mimiŋaŋ ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanan mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

17 [Âpme Anjalalan Kendoyet katan amobotnan Pailelan an kwep Zuda ekñenmagengatnan mka katikñan tatatnan ekñen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

18-19 Âpme an ñenan kwitnan Balabas ek am kenjin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka teman kenan ke mti an ñen kume gakime mka katikñan pewien. Pailelan Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemenjut an imbi sambeyan kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

20 Âpme amobotnan Pailelan Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekñengat yan kwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. 21 Kegok kuye yanjut ekñenan kwizet dopman kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kegok kuwien.

22 Kegok kume egan sek ñen ewe indayan kwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyan kwileki myunguye? Neñ egan gakisem kapiyelen myungunñan ñen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

23 Egan kegok zeyeyanjut ekñenan kwizet ewe ginjin kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnan Pailelan zelin gawepumti 24 ekñenan nâwienen keyet katan Zisas zemdelan zempeye. 25 Pailelan kegok mti an ekñenan belak mka katikñan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ñen kume gakime mka katikñan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekñengat belinan beme ekñenan ilin nâwien keyet katan mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

26 Âpme ekñenan kegok mti Zisasiyan gakikinangalen tepman ikñan pume mepmambe an ñen kwitnan Saimon Silini msalengatnan an ke Zelusalem mka teman keyelen kimbat zupman tapmange ya egan Zelusalem kimbat kenan mowepme kasa kuku an ekñenan aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikinangalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

27 Ekñenan kegok mme an imbi sambeyan Zisas mâbien ekñengat tunguwinangatnan imbi notnan si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien. 28 Ekñenan kegok tapm mepme Zisasiyan gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupin! Neñ nâyawen dolakñan ilinangat ma nembanjineyet suit. 29 Enenogat kan nukñan temanñan sokbeme amnan zewep, ‘Imbi ekñen nembanjipin ma imbi namba okak ku maambelip ma imbi namba okak nam ku maindap ekñen keyan oloñen penan mbep.’ 30 Ma kan keyegak amnan kinğati

'Kalaŋgat pigok zewep, "In epeemti ndakwatait!" ma sepem kegogak kalaŋ isikŋaŋgat zewep, "Nin aŋgalaŋ nde!" zewep!" (Aizaya 2:19-20)

³¹ Âpme an yomepiŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ekmagen sokbein beme am yomtonŋ ekŋenmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe!"

³² Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. ³³ Ke meti kalaŋ kwitnaŋ Ŋokanziŋ Kalaŋ ke patanŋ zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnaŋ penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

³⁴ Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, "Bien, ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ku nâmatâlip keyepm ekŋengat yomin katipe!" Egaŋ kekok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋinaŋ sâk melakanduŋaŋ nanzaŋ bet guluk gilik mti kwiyaŋ penaŋ tisem ke nâmti mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaŋ dendaŋ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, "Egaŋ am notnaŋ maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ŋep mukulem mpesem!"

³⁶ Sakam kekok kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ msamti ekmagen sokŋaŋ koti wain tosaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mti zewien, "Geŋ Zuda amgalen Amobotnaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mi!"

³⁸ Âpme meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumpewien,
"AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAŋ."

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, "Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋeŋaŋ beme gitaŋgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kekok ndamukulem mi!"

⁴⁰ Nenaŋ kekok zeme ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti ŋenzinziŋ msamti zeye, "Geŋ Kawawaŋgat kiŋgadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelanŋ zemndeyo. ⁴¹ Nit bekaŋaŋndaŋgat dopmaŋ gakisâpmlup ke ŋep yaŋgut an kapi ek myuŋguŋuŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin, yek penaŋ." ⁴² An keyaŋ kekok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, "Geŋ Amobotnaŋ kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!"

⁴³ Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "Neŋ penaŋ suk-wep zeyap, alak geŋ neŋmak kululuŋen tassenik."

Zisasiyaŋ gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnaŋ bembeyelen sokŋan beme msat tambumbuyan pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. ⁴⁵ Kegok sokbeme sanŋum temaŋ Zelusalem sese-wat mka temaŋ keŋan maopem peme topmatatan ke tuŋgupman edelet balalaŋ zemtoti butnaŋ butnaŋ beye. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ kwizet temaŋ kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

⁴⁷ Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewati zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ!”

⁴⁸ An imbi sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ ke ekmâtâti kember penaŋ nâmti mkaŋinan mebekobien. ⁴⁹ Âpme am Zisas egat nâmâtâbien ma imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnaŋ Zisas mâkobien ekŋenaŋ beŋanik tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep ek Zuda ekŋengalen mka temaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatia keyetnaŋ. Ek an dolakŋaŋ ma an kwetetepmaŋ ma ek amobotnaŋ Zisas zemkuwien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek keyaŋgut egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombem pepeŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama mamkwatan. ⁵² Keyepm egaŋ amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yaŋkwesime amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ ŋep nâmpeye. ⁵³ Ŋep nâmpeme Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ tewen mtoti sâk palakŋaŋaŋ sekŋaŋ sumuŋ pempti mti met nanaŋ kapalaŋ enzuŋ temaŋ kwaŋ pepeŋaŋ an ŋen ku bemberaŋ keyet keŋan mmet beye. ⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepmaŋ ma Sabat tagoŋgo tatagalen sokŋan koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sokbeme imbi ekŋen Galili msalengatnan Zisas-mak kobien ekŋen keyaŋ Zosep mâti Zisas sekŋaŋ mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. ⁵⁶ Imbi ekŋen keyaŋ ke koekti gilik zemti mkaŋinan meti wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ Zisas sekŋaŋ kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyaŋ mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapm msame imbi ekŋen wet kelakŋaŋ

weyeyan mulup mbien ekjen keyan wet kelaknan ke mti sumen ke kobien. ² Ekjenan ke koti ekme nanzan teman sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. ³ Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti ekjenan kenan mowebien yangut Amobotnan Zisasiyet seknan ku tapme ekbien. ⁴ Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunjt busatnan temanmak keyan ekjenmagen soknan kotabun. ⁵ Ekjenan ke ekti kinngagalan indatime kusumti zikalinan msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyan kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinngalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? ⁶ An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egan gakikiengatnan walep. In egan Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, ⁷ ‘Angat Nemunan neŋ a yomton ekjengat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”

⁸ An zut keyan kegok zematut imbi ekjen keyan zet nande ke otnâmti ⁹ sum katipemti mkanjanan gilik zem meti kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnanŋat zezapat mimindawien. ¹⁰ Imbi ekjen zezapat nembanane ekjengat kozewien ekjen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet manan ma imbi notnan ekjen ke. ¹¹ Kegok kozewien yangut nembanane ekjenan imbi ekjen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekjengat ku nâmkinjewien. ¹² [Pitayan zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnanan Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sanŋum miak pewien ke etanan tage. Ke ekti mkanan meti kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup teman mge.]

*Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temanngalen selen idaige
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelan Emaus mka temanngalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnan Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien. ¹⁴ Egelan ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. ¹⁵ Kan egelan zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas iknan egegat tunŋuwidan ke patak zemti ilin-sakwep mebien. ¹⁶ Ke sokbemidame egelan an ke ekbun yangulak egelan am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. ¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan idayanŋwesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepman pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egan kegok idayanŋwesime egelan teŋ kindiŋ pemtati zimoselidan kemberŋ sakam ekbun.

18 Egetmagengatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kelopas egaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesiye, “Notn, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke geŋ ku nâmâtâdik?”

19 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyaŋ zeye, “Nit kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ma amnaŋ egat dolakŋaŋ nâmpewien enenogat egaŋ menok temaŋ sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ windenŋaŋmak zemkawaŋ beye. 20 Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelan zempeme tewen gwilimaŋ kumasasokpeme gakiyan. 21 Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaŋ Israeal am maŋge indamukulem mimiyeleŋ koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ŋen kegogak sokbep. 22 Ningalen maŋgeengatnaŋ imbi notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet alakŋaŋ dindoyo, ‘Ekŋenaŋ msat balaŋ zem topme topme sumen melo 23 yaŋgut Zisas egat sekŋaŋ ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekŋenaŋ gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaŋ kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ 24 Imbi ekŋenaŋ kegok kozeme ningalen maŋgeen an notnaŋaŋ sumen ke melo ya imbi ekŋenaŋ zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas ŋen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

25 Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ diidoeye, “It ŋoktikŋitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke in sewak penaŋ manâmkiŋpeip! 26 In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaŋ mme kululuŋen meti Amobotnaŋ kwabe.” 27 Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiyen yaŋbemti ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemideye.

28 Ekŋenaŋ ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwien ke patan zemti Zisasiyaŋ ewe mebegalen nok mge 29 yaŋgut egelaŋ zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyaŋ pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zematut Zisasiyaŋ eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. 30 Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyaŋ nupmamaŋ mtati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti meselemti eget idame 31 egelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ egetmak takoti mkawaŋ beye ke nâmkawaŋ bemti Zisas ikŋaŋ ekmâtâbun yaŋgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaŋ zeye. 32 Kegok sokbeme egelaŋ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen

daenen egañ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat itnaññ tazemkawañ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keññdan tip busat penañ nâlut.”

³³ Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembrañe 11 ekñenañ notnañ ekñenmak mka keñan ondek tapmambien ke met patañ zewun. ³⁴ Ke metapmalut ekñenañ egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnaññ gakikiengatnañ wazan ke penañ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

³⁵ Ekñenañ kekok zeme egelañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawañ bewun ma nupmaman meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyañ nembrañemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

³⁶ Egelañ ewe kekok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikñañ ekñengat tunjuwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Keñ sewakñañ inmak taindain.”

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame ekñenañ, “We eknup,” zemti kinğagalañ omba penañ indatiye. ³⁸ Ekñenañ kekok mme egañ diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandadapiñ ma in neñ gakikiengatnañ wapman keyet keñ zut mimipiñ! ³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwilim zembrañ pi egit. Neñ nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekñ timekti nâit. We ekñen sesumbañin ma kanziñinpiñ. Neñ sakam we nembrañ yek. Neñ sesumbann ma kanziñmak talap ke in egit.”

⁴⁰ [Egañ kekok zemti setnañ betnañ gwilim zembrañ zikat indeme] ⁴¹ nâmtemtem penañ mti keñin oloñenañ pesak peye yañgut egañ ekñenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egañ indayañkwesiye, “In meu notnañ kapi taindain ma yek?” ⁴² Kegok zeme ekñenañ añañala zinziñañ butnañ msame ⁴³ ekñengat zikalinan ke niñge.

⁴⁴ Egañ ke nim delañ zemti ekñengat zeye, “Kan neñ inmak takwabanen neñ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golañ zenze an kwep kwep ekñengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien ke penañ sokbein.”

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekñengat ñoktikñin mkawañ beme zet zapat keyet yaññ nâmâtâbien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekñengat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyañ nâgât Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zenzeñañ: An Kilais, Kawawañ ikñañ ombempepeñañ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnañ wabe. ⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnañ mkawañ beme amnañ nâmti yomengatnañ keñin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawañ ikñañ ombempepeñañ egañ

amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagenganan yanbem am sambe msat katan eknenmagen sepem kekok sokbewe. ⁴⁸ Ma in golan zenze an eknenan zet zewien ke penan sokbeme in kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmbien. ⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienan Emetak Ten indandayelen zetik mindeye ke indawap. Yangut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan winde indawe.”

*Kawawanan Zisas kululun wapmoge
(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan nembanane indatimti mka teman katipemti zupman toti Betani mka nande isiknan ke meti ondekindemti betnan ilizuzut mwati zet nande kapigok zeye, “Ken sewaknan ma Kawawangalen winde inmagen taindawe.” ⁵¹ Egan zet nande kekok tazeme zeme keyegak eknen katim indemti Kawawanan kululun wapmoge. ⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemesesewati olojen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien. ⁵³ Âpme eknenan Zelusalem ketati mse katan Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kenan Kawawangat manzemesesewatemien.

Zân

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembraŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidaŋgat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen iŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kekok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembraŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamîn,” kekok kuye. Zet kebon ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penañ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penañ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama miminŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzenaŋ wan ilak koti kekok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋaŋ kapi-gogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋaŋ an kwi penañ maŋge

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembraŋaneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kulu-luŋen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

¹ Eweŋaŋ baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋagak. ² Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti ³ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. ⁴ Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

*Zân an tu zulutindende anañ ikñangāt yañañ zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)*

¹⁹ Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengāt kandañinañ mulup an mamaip ekñen zemindeme Zân Magen meti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁰ Zeme egañ keyegak ikñangāt yañañ pigok penañ zemkawañ bemti diindoye, “Neñ wa Kilais yek.”

²¹ Zeme ekñenañ naman ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Âpme geñ an kwi? Geñ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ ek yek.”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Âpme geñ nin golañ zenze an temañ ñen nin Magen kokogāt damuñ matatnuwen geñ kapi?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ golañ zenze an ke yek.”

²² Zeme ekñenañ pigok zewien, “Geñ kwi penañ? Ze weyañ yañañdi zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekñen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Geñ gitañgāt penañ yañdi zigok penañ manzenik?”

²³ Zeme Zânañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ golañ zenze an Aizaya egañ zet pigok zeye keyet penañañ,

‘An ñenañ msat tungupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin,
“Pi mamti annañ yomin zeme delañ zeme kenjin weyañti Amobotnañgāt damuñ talit,” mandiidoin!’ ”
(Aizaya 40:3)

²⁴ Âpme an ekñen Palisi ekñenañ zemindeme kobienan
²⁵ naman pigok yañkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geñ, ‘Neñ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golañ zenze an ñen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geñ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

²⁶ Zeme Zânañ kapigok diindoye, “Neñ am tu etañ manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tunguwinan sokbeyeyañ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. ²⁷ An keyañ bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboñ beke neñ bukaboñ kapiyañ elewat temañ timpema ñep ku bewe.”

²⁸ Ekñenañ meyañkwesiwien ke Betani mka Zodañ tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânañ mka ke mamti am Zodañ tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

Zânañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye

²⁹ Msat msame Zânañ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyañ nin Magen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingāt egit. An kainde Kawawañgalen Sipsip Nemañañ. Zuda am ekñenañ yomin delañ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawañgāt sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawañañ ikñangāt Nemañañ takozin ke amgāt belen

beme msat sambe am ningat yom delan zenzeyet kume gakiwe. ³⁰ Neŋ an keyet ilak eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ ewe sokben-bepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ ³¹ Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ bename neŋ Israeŋ am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinonŋe, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ age sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemi ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. ³³ Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâpewan yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’ ³⁴ Neŋ yaŋaŋ kekok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ penaŋ elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânaŋ nembraŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. ³⁶ Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ.”

³⁷ Zeme nempa zut piwan nânâŋak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun. ³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok idayaŋkweŋsiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayaŋkweŋsiye nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”

³⁹ Yaŋkweŋsimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.

⁴⁰ An zut Zânaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ. ⁴¹ Enduluyaŋ metneti meniŋaŋ Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Mesaya, kwitnaŋ ŋen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

* **1:41:** Kwit zut keyet yaŋit kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatitiet ombempeye.

⁴² Kegok zemti meniṅṅ Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyaṅ ekti zeye, “Geṅ Saimon Zângat nemuṅṅ muṅ. Gâgât kwidi alakṅṅ neṅ Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yaṅṅ “nanzaṅ”).

⁴³ Msat msame Zisasiyaṅ Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Geṅ kopmane neṅmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. ⁴⁴ Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muṅṅnet ekṅen mkaṅin kwep Besaidayetnaṅ.

⁴⁵ Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golaṅ zenze an notnaṅṅ itnaṅṅ baenen an kapi Kawawaṅṅ nin yomengatnaṅ gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaṅ meluwaṅ mbien ewan penanaṅ alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemuṅṅ Nasalet mkaengatnaṅ.”

⁴⁶ Zeme Natanieliyaṅ zet dopmaṅ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geṅ nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakṅṅ ṅen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwaṅ zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

⁴⁷ Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyaṅ Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Israeḷ an penanaṅ. Ek zet dâsuki ṅen ku manzein.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Natanielaṅ zeye, “Zisas, neṅ pe de mama yaṅṅ nikbanangapmti kekok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaṅ zeye, “Piliwaṅ geṅ ewe met gaiikpiṅ tapme geṅ tep kwitnaṅ pik kandaṅṅ ke tapmane giga.”

⁴⁹ Zeme nâmti egaṅ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geṅ penanaṅ sukwep Kawawaṅgat Nemuṅṅ penanaṅ Israeḷ am ningalen Amobotnaṅ Temaṅ.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ geṅ tep pik kandaṅṅ tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkirṅpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yaṅbemti butnaṅ isikṅṅ bugan ekdik. Âpme penanaṅ penanaṅ ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

⁵¹ Kegok dundumti naman nembraṅane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neṅ zet penanaṅ ṅen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuṅ gwaenen ṅandem tapme Kawawaṅgalen ensel ekṅenaṅ Angat Nemuṅṅ neṅmagen motopme ekkep.”

2

Zisasiyaṅ zeme tu penanaṅ naman wain beme nimbien

¹⁻² Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ṅen kwitnaṅ Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ṅen awembiṅ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamaṅ ma Zisas ikṅṅ ma nembraṅane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti ³ meu tatnepemann meuyaṅ ewe tapme

wain tu ilak delan zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak wain tu delan zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Maŋge, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nemba ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋaŋ set be-mindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delan zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikŋaŋ kasimtimti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.”
⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mmepme tuyaŋ wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekaŋaŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembenan pi belak pemane tapme bekaŋaŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi aŋgalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyaŋ mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ main keyet yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nembraŋane nin windenaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembraŋane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

*Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge
(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Anjalalan Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn. ¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat mka temanġat tambanġumen amnaġ kwaweti Kawawaġgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukġan bemi omaiġ maiġ tapmmambien. ¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti ŋeġaġ penanġ zime eġaġ tek timti mendenme katikġaġ beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kuġkunzuġ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakġin mtati gilik zempeme weŋġe. ¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekġen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombenġin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” ¹⁷ Zisasiyan moti keġok mme nemanġane nin Kawawaġgalen zet zapat itnanġanen meluwaġ pigok mimiġaġ taziġ keyet otnâmbenn,

“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ŋeġaġ penanġ zimetip.” (*Sam 69:9*)

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaġ ekġenaġ Zisasmagen koti pigok yaġkwesiwien, “Geġ kapigok penanġ tapminikġat pe Kawawaġaġ winde game egalen windeen maminik beme geġ menok ŋen mmane nin ekti yaġaġdi ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yaġkwesime eġaġ keyeġak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temanġ kapi asekyaloġme neġ naman kasup tuk keyet keġan etaġ tintusu tusu mti walapma delaġ zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekġenaġ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeġsokġne ekġenaġ nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temanġ kapi tawatlatne walatne peme delaġ zeye. Âpme geġ bukapiyaġ kasup tugat keġan etaġ walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yaġgut Zisasiyan zet ke wa sesewat mka temanġ keyet penanġ nâmti ku zeye eġaġ iġkaġaġat sekġaġaġat nâmti zeye.

²² Yaġ maneti Zisasiyan ġakiyeyaġ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nemanġane nin sesewat mka temanġ asekti walalaġat zeye keyet ma Kawawaġgalen zet zapat itnanġanen muluwaġ mimiġaġ keyet penanġaġ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkġipewenn.

²³ Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Anjalalan Kendoen mamti menok temanġ sepemaġ igak igak mme am sambe ekġenaġ ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkġipewien. ²⁴ Yaġgut Zisasiyan am sambe ekġen beġapi notnaġaġ keġinan ŋenzinziġaġ tage e indik mâtâti ekġen sambe keyet nâme notnaġne etaġ ku beye. ²⁵ Eġaġ am ŋeniyeġ yaġaġ nâsâti am ŋen yaġkwesime ku dundume nâġġe. Eġaġ iġkaġaġ am keġin baen ekti yaġaġin eknâmâtâġe.

3

Zisasiyan Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ temañ ñen ek ke. ² An keyañ buzak tam-buyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yañañdi nânup. Geñ an zikat indanda penañ Kawawañmagengatnan kwatobanan. Âpme geñ menok sepem igak igak maminik keboñ kapi an ñen Kawawañpiñ mamti mulup keboñ keboñ ke ñep ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ñenañ nemba okak masokbeip keyet katan okak ku sokbewe beme an keyañ Kawawañmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyan pigok zeye, “Weneñe, an temañ penañ bekeyañ naman zigoset mamañgat keñan toweti naman nemba okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan naman pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ñenañ tuyañ ma Emetak Teñmagengatnañ mama alakñañ ke ku tiwe beme an keyañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keñan ñep ku mebe. ⁶ Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekñen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teñañ ammagen mulup mme mama teñ matip ekñen Kawawañgat zapat mambeip. Ekñen ke Emetak Teñgalen am penañ. ⁷ ‘Geñ neñ sokbembe alakñañ sokbembe,’ keyet zema geñ nâmane nukñañ penañ kumbek. ⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kileñ ke kumbume kwisakñañ etañ kume manânup. Âpme geñ pe deset yañbempti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teñañ am ñenmagen mulup mme mama teñ matin ekmagen Emetak Teñañ tâgâyañ mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopman kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penañ mti alakñañ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geñ Israeal am ekñengalen an zikat indanda temañañ zet kapi zema geñ kwilekiyet nâmane nukñañ taben? ¹¹ Neñ penañ pigok diñgoma nâmbak: Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañañ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnañ ma Kawawañañ ammagen mulupman kawañañ sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnañ diindoma in sambeyañ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkĩpeip. ¹² Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkĩpeip. Âpme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ kululuñen

gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ñep nâwiek? ¹³ An ñenan kululuñen gwaen moti kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuñan ñeñ kululuñengatnan toban keyepmti kululuñen gwaen kwitnañ kwitnañ wein e nâmâtâpma delañ zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnañan Moses egañ msat tungupman nombe weñañ aenañ weyañti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuñan ñeñ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemeneme tapma ekbep. ¹⁵ Amnañ ñeñ nikti nâmkiñnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kekok mbep. ¹⁶ Kawawañ egañ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penañ mamimindein keyepmti egañ ikañgat Nemuñan kwep penañ ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am ñeñ nâmkiñnewep ekñañ walelepiñ; mama kanzizit tiwep. ¹⁷ Kawawañan Nemuñan ñeñ msalen neme toban ke wa am yomañgat dopmañ indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Ñeñ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnañ zemneme toban.

¹⁸ An ñenan Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ manâmkiñnein beme yomañgat dopmañ ku tiwe. Âpme an ñenan Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ ku manâmkiñnein ek yomañgat dopmañ ilak titiyet damuñ matazin. Elak egañ Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ nâmkiñnenepiñ mamm keyepmti sepem kekok sokbemsawe. ¹⁹ E yañan kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekñañ busatnañ msalen kapi sokbeme buñam zapatnañ ekñañmagen mepme nâmtiñgut ekñañ bamkumpemti ekñañ mama mimi bekanan mti tambusogat zapat mambeip. ²⁰ An ñenan yom mamin beme egañ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnañgat mañgazin. ²¹ An ñenan Kawawañgalen zet nâmti mañgawepumti main egañ busatnañgat ku mañgazin. Âpme egañ busatnanen mopme busatnañan mama mimiñan dolakñañ ke sosok mamkawañbein.”

Zânan Zisasiyet yañan zemkawañ beye

²² Ke maneti Zisasiyan nemañane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ñen meti mambenn. Ke met ekñañmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn. ²³ Âpme Zân egañ kegogak mka ñen kwitnañ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penañ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. ²⁴ [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikñan pepepiñ tapme egañ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

²⁵ Zângalen nemañane Zudayetnañmak Zuda an ñenmak tu zululugat ²⁶ mdândâmti Zângat nemañane ekñañ Zânagen meti pigok dunduwen, “An zikat indanda, geñ an

nen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyañ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etañ ondek mepmâpme delañ zein.”

²⁷ Zeme Zânañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An nen Kawawañañ mulup nen zemdelañ zem sasapiñ mme egañ mulup belak keñañ galak ku mamin. ²⁸ ‘Neñ Kilais yek, neñ belak Kawawañañ an keyet zapatnañ zenzeyet neñañ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penañ kandabien.’ ²⁹ An neniyet imbi zapat zempepenañ an keyañ imbi keyet apmañ penañ. Yañ egañ imbiñañ kemak bet butemti keñ oloñen mme notnane ekñenañ zapatnañ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloñen mamip. Keñ oloñen temañ penañ keboñ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penañ kapi sokbemnain. ³⁰ Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañañ palakñañ beme kopme nâlenañ naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An nen msalen kapiyetnañ sokbembenañ egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen kapiyetnañ etañ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuñen gwaengatnan tototnañ ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapiyet Amobotnañañ tazin. ³² Egañ kululuñen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe tazin keyet zapatnañ zemeñgut am ekñenañ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkinpewien. ³³ Âpme an nenañ zetnañ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egañ Kawawañgat yañañ an zet penañ penañañ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. ³⁴ Kawawañañ an zempeme toge an keyañ koti Kawawañgat yañañ manzemkawañbein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenañ winde omba penañ same egalen windeen mulup mamin. ³⁵ Bipmañañ Nemuñañ egomti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bepi egañ damuñ mimiyet betnanen bemâge. ³⁶ Âpme an nenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ ke manâmkinpein beme mama kanzizit eweñan msalen kapiyegak yañbemti masokbemsain yañgut am nenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen welili eweñanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyañ Samalia imbi nenmak zapat mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapatnañ Palisi ekñengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyañ am tu tazulutindein eyañ Zânañ am tu zulutindeye ekñen indasebemindeye. ² (Zisasiyañ ikñañ am tu ku zulutindeye nembrañane nin etañ am tu zulutindewenn.) ³⁻⁵ Amnañ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât

Samalia msat tunḡupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatanḡ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kekok tazeme nâmti eḡan nin nembanḡane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ḡande ḡen kwitnanḡ Saika zeme ke patanḡ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowanḡ nemunḡanḡ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan. ⁶ Msat keyegak Zekowanḡ tu pusak timpeyeyan maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyanḡ set teepmanḡ kotne kotne tinsutnan penanḡ beme sebetnanḡ sukḡanḡ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmanḡe.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke tot tagom tati nembanḡane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyanḡ igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ḡenanḡ tu osâḡât menzimanḡ kwindinḡti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyanḡ ekti pigok yanḡkawesiye, “Geḡ tu bugan benti namane nimbi.”

⁹ Kekok yanḡkwesime imbi keyanḡ pigok dunduye, “Israel ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mammnup. Yanḡ geḡ eneyet koti tuyet nâḡât tatnayanḡkwesinik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyanḡ pigok dunduye, “Kawawanḡanḡ geḡ kwileki ḡen taolet gasât tapm ma neḡ an tuyet tadinḡgoyap nâḡât yanḡ ḡanâḡapiḡ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayanḡkwesimane neḡ tu zikatnanḡ kwapeḡ matazin keyetnanḡ gama nimbek.”

¹¹ Zeme Samalia imbi keyanḡ pigok zeye, “Amobotnanḡ tu kapi pusak beḡan penanḡ baen mambentimkwatnup. Âpme geḡ tu oo menzimdi ḡen ku tagain ke geḡ tu zikatnanḡmak e deset tazinanḡ omti nasenik? ¹² Ningat sokḡ Zekop eḡan tu pusak temanḡ kapi timpeye. Mti ikḡanḡ ma nemunḡane ma sipsip ma makaunḡane ekḡenanḡ tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geḡ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakḡanḡ penanḡ ḡen zikatnanḡmak makozin ke desetgatnanḡ aikndasâḡât tazenik?”

¹³ Samalia imbi keyanḡ kekok zeme Zisasiyanḡ kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. ¹⁴ Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ḡen sama nimbe beme eḡan tuyet ḡen ewe ku atotoyelen. Neḡ tu sawap ke keḡanen baen tu yeeḡanḡ dolakḡanḡ zikatnanḡmak penanḡ kwati teleḡgat tati mama aiksame mambe.”

¹⁵ Zeme Samalia imbi keyanḡ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnanḡ, geḡ tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ḡen ewe atotopiḡ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alakḡanḡ ḡen ewe ku mekobap.”

16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ meti apdi-mak wati kolit.”

17 Zeme imbi keyañ zeye, “Neñ apmpin; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Geñ, ‘Neñ apmpin,’ e penañ zenik. 18 Yanğut geñ an 5 ekñenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanen. Ya alak pi ñen wapmanik ke gitanğat apdi penañ yek keyepmti geñ, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penañ zenik.”

19 Zeme imbi keyañ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ alagati neñ gâgât yanğandi nâyap. Geñ Kawawañmagen golan zenze an ñen penañ. 20 Âpme geñ nânik, ekñen yeñsokñe ekñenañ kalañ kapiyet dukñan motati Kawawañğat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawañğat mandundum saip.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Imbi, neñ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penañ sokbeme kalañ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep. 22 In keyet yanğañ nânâpin; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Islael am ningut egat yanğañ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawañan Zuda am ningat tunğupmnangatnañ an ñen am yomengatnañ gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeñañ 23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am mañge penañ ekñenañ keñinañ penañ Emetagalen set esemten penañ tazin keyet katañ mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienañ am ekñen keboğat nâme dolakñañ mambein. 24 Kawawañ ek an enzililinañ mamain keyepmti amnañ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekñengalen sesewawalin ke keñinan baenengatnañ kwapme mama mimiñin esemten penañ kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

25 Zeme imbiyan pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnañ ñen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egañ sokbempti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyet yanğañ zemkawañ bemndandayet zenzeñañ e neñ nâyap.”

26 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeñañ elak neñ kapi tati zet tadiñgoyapmak.”

27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembajane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ekmann Zisasiyan Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nântemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Geñ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayañkwesisâgât mbennañğut nâmann ñep ku beme belak pemann tage.

28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimañ mee piwan peme weme belak windembempti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, 29 “In kopme neñ Zuda an ñen kotazingat met zikat indama egit.

An keyañ nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawañ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzenañ wa ke mene?"

³⁰⁻³¹ Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nembrañane nin pigok zewenn, "An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!"

³² Âpme egañ ningat zeye, "Neñ tu meu sepemañ ñen tatnain e in kunâip."

³³ Kegok zeme nâmti nembra nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, "Am pe kwiañ meu mkot same niwañ?"

³⁴ Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, "Neñ Bienañ mulupmañ mimiyet zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmañ mdelañ zesap keyañ tu meunok penañ bein. ³⁵ In pigok manzeip, 'Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyonga zulak zulak beme meu penañ masokbein.' Yangut neñ pigok diindoma nâit, in teñ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penañ sokbembe temañ ilak alak kapi sokbein. ³⁶ Âpme an ñenañ mulup mti keñanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penañañ maakumtin. Egeleñ ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosañañ timti oloñen temañ mbalup. Sepem kegok an nâmkijpepemak ñenañ an ñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dunduye. Âpme naman ñenañ mukulem mme yomengatnan keñan gilik zemti kululuñen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyañ muluwidañgat tosañañ ilizuzut timti oloñen ilisakwep mbalup. ³⁷ Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ñenañ mulupmañ mti maondein. Âpme an ñenañ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penañañ timti time manje kwep mamozin. ³⁸ Âpme neñ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembrañne indamukulem mti ekñenmak ilinsakwep meu penañ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit."

³⁹ Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, "Neñ yom kwitnañ kwitnañ mkwaban piwan egañ zemkawañ bemti namâpme delañ zep." Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyañ ek nâmkijpewien. ⁴⁰ Keyepmti Samalia am ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti ekñenmak mamayet yañkwesime Zisasiyañ nâme ñep beme nin meti ekñengalen mkaen kasup zuletañ nsakwep mambenn.

⁴¹ Ke met mamti zet zapatnañ diindome am sambe penañañ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien. ⁴² Mti imbi Zisas ñenañ met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, "Nin ñenañ geñ zet zeman nâñnañ pi ilak nin penañ dembusekñanen zetnañ penañ nâmti nâmkijpenup. An kapi penañ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe."

Zisasiyan gapmangalen amobotnanj nengat nembrajanj nen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

⁴³ Âpme Zisas nembrajane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekñenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. ⁴⁴ Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyan ikñan pigok zeye, “Golanj zenze an nen ikñangalen mkanjanj ñotakñanen ke tapme ikñangalen manje ñeneyan zetnanj gawepumti egat nâme mobotnanj ku mambein.” ⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembrajane nin meti Galili msalen patanj zemann Galili msalen animbi ekñenanj oloñen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Anğalalanj Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyanj menok notnanj mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

⁴⁶ Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met patanj zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnanj nen manje egat nemunjanj zawat nukñan penanj mti mawemtan. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnanj piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembrajanj gakisât penanj tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yan kwesim nânge. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “In kapi neñ menok ma kwitnanj kwitnanj zikalinan mamananj sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkinpesât maâip.”

⁴⁹ Zeme amobotnanj keyanj pigok zeye, “Amobotnanj Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat ñepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnanj keyanj Zisasiyet zetnanj nâmkinpemti mege. ⁵¹ Selen tapmepme sisiliñ nembrajane ekñenanj ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

⁵² Zeme eganj indayan kwesiye, “Kan zukñan penanj alik bep?”

Zeme ekñenanj zewien, “Sanenen kasup sutnanj teman penanj tapme kan keyet zawatnanj yek bep.” ⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnanj keyanj yanjanj pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penanj Amobotnanj Zisasiyanj zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkinpewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyanj Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyan an nen Betesda tu lemunan weyanpeye

¹ Ke manepeme Zuda am ekñengalen kendo teman nhen beme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mege. ² Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet keñan tu lemunan temanik nhen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunan keyet nembet nembet mka mzalan 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekñengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnan Betesda makumtemien. ³ Âpme mzalan keyet keñanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beñan ma am setnan wesin ma selin belin wesin bembeyan sambeyan ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuñ matatemien. ⁴ Ke tatnepeme kan notnanñat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawanñgalen enselan kululunñengatnan nhenan tot titok mme ekti an kwiyan nhenan penan mapalamti totan egan sakwep sekñan dolakñan mambemtan. ⁵ Âpme an nhen setnan betnan wesin yan kan teepman nup kan 38 pi notnan ekñenan windenñan bemti towepme egan olapme beme belak ke kwesin matatan. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan an ke kan teepman penan matatan ke ekti kemberñ penan mti yan kwesiye, “Geñ dolakñan bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

⁷ Zeme an wesin keyan zeye, “Amobotnan, an notn dolakñan penan kwiyan tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keñan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an nhenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ sindi ambepelet timti met.” ⁹ Zeme keyegak an keyan wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiñ belak sinan ambepeleti mkanan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagonño kan tapmambien. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Zuda amobotnan notnan ekñenan an dolakñan beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagonño kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakñan penan yek.”

¹¹ Zeme egan pigok diindoye, “An weyanñep egan pigok dinop, ‘Geñ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

¹² Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yan kwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met diñgop an ke geñ kwitnan nâmtadik?”

¹³ Yan kwesime an sekñan weyayanñan keyan Zisas danan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penan tabien keyepmti Zisasiyan sakwep am tunjupmaset enzilimege.

¹⁴ Yan ke maneti Zisasiyan an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti ankenoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geñ sekdi ilak dolakñan bep. Keyet geñ bekanan nhen mbanikmagat ek-semti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukñan teman penan nhen dukdan mobeyet.”

¹⁵ Zeme an piwan Zisas weyan ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnan pigok diindoye, “An weyanñewan kwitnan

Zisas.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan penaŋ an ke weyaŋpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâme ŋep ku beme kan keyet yaŋbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ mbien. ¹⁷ Nenzinziŋ mme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Bienaŋ am tagonjoŋepiŋ indamukulem mammin âpme neŋ sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda an ŋenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyan an ŋen Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan weyaŋpeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgat nâgât Bipm penaŋ nit mulup tagonjoŋepiŋ mamilup zeye keyepmti ŋeŋin penaŋ zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawaŋgaŋ Zisas mulup sambe mimiyeleŋ winde betnaŋ beye

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ suk-wep pigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ neŋ keŋnangalak mulup ku mamiap. Neŋ Bienaŋ mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap. ²⁰ Âpme Bienaŋ Nemunaŋ neŋ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap kataŋ egaŋ weyaŋ zikat name mamiap. Yaŋ mulup mma maegip ke etaŋ yek. Temaŋ penaŋ ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mbep. ²¹ Bienaŋ am gakikiengatnaŋ mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemunaŋ neŋ kegogak an ŋen gakikiengatnaŋ mma wasât mbawen ŋep mma wabep. ²² Âpme Bienaŋ ikŋaŋ am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelan zewe. Mulup ke Bienaŋ nâgât betnaŋ etaŋ beme delan zeye. ²³ Keyepmti amnaŋ Bipmnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemunaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwabep. An ŋenaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ku mwabe beme egaŋ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak ku mwabe.

²⁴ Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit: An ŋenaŋ nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkipewe beme an keyaŋ walelet ku aikbe. Egaŋ msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmaŋ titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyaŋ mamain. ²⁵ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekaŋgaleŋ seleset mâti ma-maip ekŋenaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ nâlen zet nâmti nâmkipewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. ²⁶ Bien ek mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ âpme Nemunaŋ neŋ kegogak mamayet ŋotekŋaŋ bembeyet Bienaŋ nâmneŋge. ²⁷ Neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ amgat zet zemdelan zenze mulup ke mimiyeleŋ zemdelan zemneŋge. ²⁸ In neŋ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnaŋ ku mimiyeleŋok ku besem. Kan ŋen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekŋenaŋ kwizetn nâmti waŋpâpme delan zewe. ²⁹ Âpme am mama

mimiñin dolakñañ mti mambien ekñañ mama kanzizit titiyet oloñen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiñin bekañañ ekñañ yominañgat dopmañ timti teziñ ñandañ towesât bembesipeñ wapmâbep.

Kawawañañ Nemuñañgat yañañ mamsokbein

³⁰ Neñ nanañgat keññañgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnañgalen zet keyet katnañ am mama mimiñinañgat katan zet muluwen indemti dopmañ esemtañak mutumin-dawap. Ke wa nenañgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

³¹ Neñ nanañgat yaññ nenak zema in nâme penañ ku mambein. ³² Nâgât yaññ Bipm Kawawañañ manzemkawañ bemnein keyañ penañ bein. ³³ In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yañkwesime egañ zet penañ ñotekñañ ilak ke zemkawañ bemindame nâmbien kemak. ³⁴ Wa Zânañ nâgât yaññ zemkawañ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buñamm temañ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaññ nâmâtâti neñmagen keñ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. ³⁵ Zân an tu zulutindende egañ lam temañnok bemi in mbusatnañ bemindeme sokñañ in kan isikñañ bugan ke ekti belak etañ egowien. ³⁶ Âpme nâgât yaññ bee Bienañ ikñañ manzemkawañbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboñ yek. Ek windeñañ sepemañ igak penañ. Egañ neñ mulupm ke mimiyyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyañ neñ Kawawañ ikñañgat Nemuñañ e sosok mamimsokbemnein. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bienañ nâgât yaññ in ilak zemkawañ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmañ ek dopmañ ek ku mamip ma egañ indik tati zet ikñañ esemteñ penañ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neñ egañ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawañ beyap mee pi ku manâmkinpemeip. ³⁹ In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañen zet kapigok tazin ke mainñti yañañ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keñañ mama kanzizit aiksenup zematimaliwañ zet keyañ nâgât yaññ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit neñmagen titiyelen. ⁴⁰ Âpme in neñmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

⁴¹ Âpme wa neñ amnañ sekñ mmobotgat am tungupman belak motati ku manzeyap. ⁴² Neñgut ingat yañañin elak nâma delañ zein. In keñinan Kawawañ gogot penañ ku mampeip. ⁴³ Neñ Bienañ ikñañgat munduman zemneme toban keyañgut in neñ ku nâmkinpemeip. Âpme an ñenañ igak nânâñak koti neñ an keboñ keboñ zemeñgut in an ke sakwep manâmkinpeip. ⁴⁴ Mti ilinak notnañañ notnañgat kwizet buñamañ mwat notnañañ notnañgat kwizet

buñaman mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakñan mambein. Keboñ ke ingat kwizet buñamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkinpewewep? ⁴⁵ In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egañ Bipmanmagen meti nin zemndowe neñ egok ñep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyañ Bipmagen zemindowe. ⁴⁶ Egañ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yañ in Mosesiyelen zet penañ nâmkinpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkinpenewiek. ⁴⁷ In Mosesiyañ zet kuye ke ku nâmkinpewien keyepmti naman neñ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkinpewiek?”

6

*Zisasiyañ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zeme delañ zeme Galili tundua kwitnañ ñen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. ² Mepmann animbi sambe ekñenañ Zisasiyañ animbi zawatmak ma wesin mee pi taweyañindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. ³ Âpme Zisamak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalañ dukñan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. ⁴ Kan keyet Zuda am ekñengalen Anğalan Kendo sokñan beye.

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ am manje temañ penañ kwaweti weme indikti egañ Pilip pigok yañkwesiye, “Pilip, am manje temañ penañ kapi nupmamañ desetgat penañ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” ⁶ (Zisasiyañ, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

⁷ Âpme Piliwan wa penañ penañ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyañ meu kwitimti am manje temañ bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyet nembrañan ñen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnañ egañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, ⁹ “Zisas, anemba ñenañ nupmamañan 5 ma anğalañan zut etañ eleñan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmañ bekañ bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann ñep benak?”

¹⁰ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekñen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwan sinan yañ gwilelan totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekñen ku indamakukunañ. ¹¹ Zisasiyañ nupmamañ ke mti Kawawañgat wisikñ zemti mutumti am tapmebien en indaye. Mti anğala sepep kekokak meselemti am kalañti indamepme nimâbien. ¹² Meu nimkingapme temepme Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye,

“Nime meu butnaŋ totemelep e belak wemti walesemma-gengat akume maŋge kwep molak.” ¹³ Âpme nin nupmamaŋ 5 etaŋ bukapiwan Zisasiyaŋ mme sambe beme nimwiaŋme butnaŋ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

¹⁴ Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, “Kawawaŋmagen golaŋ zenze an temaŋ msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ kelak an ikŋaŋ kapimak!” ¹⁵ Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnaŋin onzempesâgât tazenâme egaŋ wak kambu nâmti nâme ŋep kumbeme igak buzak kalaŋaŋ mowege.

Zisasiyaŋ tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Msat ilak gasi penaŋ beme nembraŋane nin nnak tundua ganzenan toti waŋga ŋen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak waŋga ŋen mti mebenn. ¹⁸ Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penaŋ kumbume tundua mamaŋ omba penaŋ takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. ¹⁹ Nin waŋgaen moti ilak beŋaŋ daen tu sutnan* kekok tapmepmann Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti nembu paleset ninmagen sokŋanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kiŋgabenn.

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neŋ nen takolapgat in ku kiŋgalit.” ²¹ Zemti met patan zeme nin betnamann waŋgaen molak zem tapminepeme waŋgayaŋ ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep metage.

Am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Saŋen tambuyet waŋga kwewetaŋ tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspiŋ nembraŋaneyaŋ etaŋ moti mepme indikmen.” ²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme waŋga notnaŋ Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgat wisikŋ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnaŋ nimwiaŋbien keeset kot patan zemâbien. ²⁴ Âpme am ekŋenaŋ Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman waŋga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ zukŋaŋ tu nembet daengatan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yanŋwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ sukwep zema nâit: Neŋ menok windaŋaŋbeŋ inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkiniŋpemnemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penaŋ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnaimalip. ²⁷ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ walebe keyet mulupmaŋ ku

* **6:19:** mael tuk ma zulak zulak

mbe. Mama katikñaṅ keyelen meu keyet mulupmanṅ weyaṅ mbe. Mama katikñaṅgalen meu ke Angat Nemuñaṅ neṅ indandayet Kawawañaṅ iṅñaṅ nâmneme ṅep beme zemdelan zemneṅe.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmanṅ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe ziboṅ ke mman Kawawañaṅ ningat nâme dolakñaṅ bewe.”

²⁹ Yaṅkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawañaṅ zempeme koge ke nâmkĩṅpewep keyaṅ muluwin ṅotekñaṅ penaṅ bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekñaṅ zet pigok dunduwien, “Geṅ pe menok ziboṅ penaṅ mmane ekti nâmkĩṅpemgewanup? Ma geṅ pe mulup ziboṅ penaṅ mbanigat tazenik? ³¹ Nin yeṅsokṅne ekñaṅ msat tuṅgupman meu piñaṅ mamti meunṅin kululuṅengatnaṅ topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawañaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅanen pigok meluwaṅ mamainṅ nânup, ‘Kawawañaṅ meu kululuṅengatnaṅ aikindame manimtemien.’ ”

³² Âpme Zisasiyaṅ pigok diindoye, “Neṅ zet penaṅ diindoma nâit: Moses egaṅ meu kululuṅengatnaṅ penaṅ ke ku indaye. Mosesiyaṅ Bien Kawawañaṅ dundume Bienaṅ kululuṅengatnaṅ meu ke belak sekṅin etaṅ bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penaṅ ke Kawawañaṅ iṅñaṅ am indapmukulem penaṅ mimiyet nâmti kululuṅengatnaṅ peme toti alak ingat tuṅguwinan kapi tazin. ³³ Meu kululuṅengatnaṅ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawañaṅmagen meu penaṅ elak kapi tazin.”

³⁴ Zeme ekñaṅ zewien, “Amobotnaṅ, geṅ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

³⁵ Zeme dopmanṅ pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neṅ kapimak. Am ṅenaṅ neṅmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaṅ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ṅenaṅ neṅ nâmkĩṅpemnewe beme egaṅ kegogak tuyet ku atowe. ³⁶ Neṅ pigok diindoma nâit: in neṅ zikalinaṅ ke niktiṅgut ewe ku manâmkĩṅpemneip. ³⁷ Bienaṅ am nâmindeme neṅmagen makolip ekṅen ke neṅ ṅep ku zemindema mebe. ³⁸ Neṅ kululuṅen gwaengatnaṅ toban e wa msalen kapi nanaṅgat nânânnanṅat etaṅ mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataṅ mamayet toban. ³⁹ Bienaṅ am nâmdelanṅ zemti nâlen belen bemind-eye. Ekṅen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neṅ indikdamuṅ dolakñaṅ mti maneti bam kobawen ekṅen ke ilindiṅ gakikiengatnaṅ mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kekok. ⁴⁰ Am neṅ nikmâtâti manâmkĩṅpemneip ekṅen bam gakikiengatnaṅ

mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet tonja bewep. Biengalen nânâna kekok penan tazin.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyan “Nej meu kululuŋengatnan” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekjena nâme bekanan beme zet mmot mtot sambe penan mbien.

⁴² Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamanan bipman Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egaŋ zigoset nej kululuŋengatnan kwatoban pi tazein?”

⁴³ Zemti ilinak zet nunuŋ nunuŋ tapmmepme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet nunuŋ nunuŋ peme talak. ⁴⁴ Nâip, an nenan ikaŋgat kekaŋgalak nejmagen kokot ke nep ku tazin. Bienan an ke nâmpemengut nep nejmagen kokogalen. Âpme nej an nejmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kanaan koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap. ⁴⁵ Golan zenze an egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen pigok meluwan mbien,

‘Kawawaŋan ikaŋan am sambe ikaŋgat yanjan zemkawan bemindawe.’ *(Aizaya 54:13)*

Keyepmti an nenan Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet katan mambe egaŋ nejmagen kobe. ⁴⁶ An nenan Bien sepeman bugan ku ege yek penan. Nej Kawawaŋmagengatnan toban nej etaŋ gulak nâmpeyap. ⁴⁷ Nej zet penan pigok diindoma nâit: An nenan nej nâmkijpemnewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit tiwe. ⁴⁸ Mamayelen meu e nej. ⁴⁹ Yeŋsokjine ekjena msat tungupman mamti meunjin meu kululuŋengatnan man-
imtemien yanjut gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. ⁵⁰ Âpme meu kululuŋengatnan kwatoge ke an nenan nimbe beme egaŋ nep ku gakiwe. ⁵¹ Mama keyelen meu kululuŋengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an nenan meu kululuŋengatnan tototnan ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyan meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyan mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

⁵² Âpme Zuda am ekjena ke nâmti ilinak nenzinziŋ mti zewien, “An kapiyan zigoset ikaŋgat sesumbanan munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

⁵³ Tazenâme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “Nej penan sukwep penan pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. ⁵⁴ An nenan nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme egaŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame nej kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe. ⁵⁵ Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nembon penan ⁵⁶ keyepmti an nenan nâgât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme egaŋ nejmak tusuwe. Âpme nej ekmak tususu dolaknan mti mambalup. ⁵⁷ Bien Kawawaŋan ek mama tonjan

egan iknaj zemneme toban. Neñ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neñ mama kanzizit timalap. Kegogapm an ñenaj neñ natnimbe beme egan nâgât pembenañnnangat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. ⁵⁸Meu kululuñengatnan toge wa e yeñsokñineyan msat tunjupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem keboñ yek. Ekñenaj meu ke timti manimkwa-temienangut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ñenaj nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egan gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambe.”

⁵⁹ Zisasiyan Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tazemzikat indametneti iknajngat zet zapatnan kapi zeye.

Am notnanaj Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

⁶⁰ Am notnanaj ek mâti mamtemien ekñenaj zetnanj ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keñj penaj ku bein. Zet keboñ ke an kwiyanj ñep apumti zenak?”

⁶¹ Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyan keñinan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme keñj penaj ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip! ⁶² Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemunaj neñ gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep? ⁶³ Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekñenaj mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyangulak Kawawangalen Emetak Teñaj mama alakñaj titiyelen keñnan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti neñ zet zeya ke Kawawangalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ñenaj zet ke nâmkinpewe beme egan Emetak Teñaj mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. ⁶⁴ Âpme inmagen am notnanaj zet keyet nâme penañepiñ beme ku nâmkinpeyo.” (Zisasiyan am zet zapatnanj dolakñaj kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee eweñanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egan zet kegok diindoye.) ⁶⁵ Mti zet butnanj ñen pigok tusum zeye, “Neñ kegogapmti eweñan pigok diindoya an ñen Bienaj keñaj mim eleñ beleñ bembepiñ mme egan igak nânâñak nâlen ñep ku kobe.”

⁶⁶ Zeme kan keyet am notnanaj ekñen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñenaj ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

⁶⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembrañane 12 nin pigok ndayankwesiye, “In am notnanaj tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

⁶⁸ Zeme Saimon Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnanj, nin geñ gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katiknanj titiyelen zetnanj geñ etanj manzemâtâtndamane nânup. ⁶⁹ Nin geñmak mamti pigok manânup geñ Kawawanjat Nemunanj tej penanj e nâmgemti manâmkinj pemgenup.”

⁷⁰ Zeme Zisasiyanj nin pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nempa in 12 kapi indatimamayap yanjut ingat tunjuwinanjatnanj njen Sadañmak mamain.” ⁷¹ Eganj Zudas Saimongat nemunanj Iskaliot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nempa 12 ninmagengatnanj an njen ilak ke. Yanj maneti an keyanj Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniñane ekñenanj ku nâmkinj pewien

¹ Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnanj mambien ekñenanj Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyanj ilinanjalen msalen Zudia ke mebepiñ Galili msalen mka isisiknanj sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. ² Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen mka mzalanj isiknanj walati Mzalanj Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak soknanj beye. ³ Âpme Zisas ikñanjat meniñane ekñenanj koti pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak mamini kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekñenanj gikbep. ⁴ An njenanj kwizet buñamanj temanj tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Geñ mulup kegok msât yanjbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe ekñenanj gikmâtâbep.” ⁵ Meniñane ekñenanj Zisas nâmkinjpepepiñ mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyanj pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kilenj belak mamolip. Âpme nenjulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap. ⁷ Am ekñenanj in belak ekñengat kandanjan zet nânânj mame zigogat ekñenanj kasa mimindawep? Nenjulak ekñengat myunjunjunj zemkawanj bemindama keyepmti neñ kasa kasa mamimnaip. ⁸ In Kendoyet nepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neñ ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” ⁹ Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyanj Mzalanj Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁰ Tapme ekñenanj pemti mepme eganj igak bam meti am kenanj buzak buzak tatokwapmanje. ¹¹ Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnanj ekñenanj am indayanjkwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

¹² Indayan kwesime am sambe ekñenaj egat zapatnan omba mezem kozem mme palakñan beye. Mme am notnanaj zewien, “An ke an dolakñan.”

Âpme notnanaj naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keñin mme mayun gumtemezin.” ¹³ Amnan Zuda amobotnan ekñengat kinğati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

¹⁴ Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemengut Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawanğalen Zet Itnanaj zemzikat indame ¹⁵ Zuda amobotnan ekñenaj nâmtemtem teman mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekñengat kandaninan ku manğeyan egan zigok mti Kawawanğalen Zet Itnanajğalen yanaj kapi dolakñan penaj tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ Kawawanğalen Zet Itnanaj diindoyap kapi wan nanajğat keñnanağalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnan timti tazeyap. ¹⁷ Âpme an ñenaj zet kapi Kawawanğamagengatnan ma nenmagengatnan nâsât mbem beme egan eleñ beleñ bemi Kawawanğalen zet ke gawepumti neñmagengatnan ke ñep nâmâtâbe. ¹⁸ An ñenaj ikñanğat etan nâmti mulup mbe beme egan belak ikñanğat kwizet buñaman etan mwabe. Mme neñ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buñaman mwasât toban wa neñ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaj penajak zemti kwizet buñaman mamwapeyap. ¹⁹ Mosesiyan zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnan an ñenaj ke ñeselak penaj gawepume delañ penaj ku manzein. Âpme in naman neñ zii zet ku manğawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

²⁰ Zeme am sambeyan pigok zewien, “Geñ kwiyan gosât manzein? Geñ penaj keñdanen we bekananaj totapme zet kileñ kileñ tazenik.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ Sabat tagonjo kanen menok teman kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaj mamimneip. ²² Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyan in nemuñine sekñin butnan antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yanğut ke Mosesiyan ikñan set ke ku yanbeye; ingat yeñsokñine ekñenaj yanbewien. Yanğ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak namba sokbembenin mâti Sabat tagonjo kanen eyo mamip. ²³ In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagonjo kanen eyo nemuñine sekñin butnan maantip. Âpme neñ an wesin ñen Sabat tagonjo kanen sekñan mma dolakñan penaj beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâğât ñenzinij mbien? ²⁴ In zet nâmâtâpini belak kileñ ku manzemambep. In weyan nâğât

yaŋŋ nâmâtâlît. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolakŋaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋak manzemti mamiap.”

Zisas ek penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge zemti zem usulabien

²⁵ Âpme Zelusalem mka mtonŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an kusât manzeiwan an ikŋaŋ kapi manze egit. ²⁶ Egaŋ zet sosok penaŋ am sutnaŋ penaŋ kapi tazeme amobotnaŋne ekŋenaŋ ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekŋenaŋ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? ²⁷ Nin an kapiyelen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋaŋaŋ ma mkaŋaŋ mee ŋep ku nâmpewanup.”

²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindomambe nâme kekok zeme nâmti bim ŋandenŋaŋ mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ penaŋ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlîp. Neŋ nenak keŋŋ naŋgalak ku toban. An zet penaŋ penaŋak manzein An keyaŋ zem-neme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. ²⁹ Neŋ ikŋaŋmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neŋ egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme ŋeŋin zime wati mka katiŋan met pesât nâmbien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beme peme tage. ³¹ Âpme am notnaŋ sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkŋipemti pigok zewien, “Kilais egaŋ koti menok sepem igak penaŋ mbe zenzenŋaŋ elak an kapiyaŋ set kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee mme delaŋ tazein.”

Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekŋenaŋ kadatbien

³² Am ekŋenaŋ zet kusuŋ kasak tapmme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikŋan pesât mebien. ³³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap. ³⁴ Âpme in neŋ natimabep yaŋgut ŋep ku naikbep. Neŋ met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penaŋ mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekŋenmagen met enzilim mamti ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein? ³⁶ ‘In natimati ŋep ku naikbep ma mebab ke in ku kobep,’ zet keboŋ ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ zigogat nâmti tazein?”

Zisasiyan Emetak Tenjat yanaj zeye

³⁷ Zuda am ekñenan Mzalan Kendo ilak tat delanj zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenan mawan kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyan tunjuwinan watati zet memendepmanmak pigok zeye, “Am ñen tuyet maatoin beme egan nenmagen koti tu nimbe. ³⁸ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen tu ke Emetak Tenjat nâmti zet zemak zemak mimiñan keyet yanaj kapigok, ‘An ñenan neñ nâmkinpewnewe beme egat kenanen tu am mama maaikindain keyan an keyet kenanen zikatnanmaknok kwati kwesiñ matapmambe.’” ³⁹ Zet kekok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkinpewien ekñengat Zisasiyan pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme neñ kululunen mundum elimiakñanmak keyet kenan gilik zem moti Emetak Tenj zempema inmak totmambe.”

⁴⁰ Am ekñenan zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zembien, “An kapi penaj golan zenze an nin egat kokogat damuñ matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

⁴¹ Âpme am notnanaj pigok zewien, “An kapi penaj Kilais Kawawangaj ikñan ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnanaj zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenaj?” ⁴² Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zenzenaj,

‘Kilais ek amobotnan Dewitgat sokñan keyepmti egan Dewitgalen mka ñotakñan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzenaj.’”
(Maika 5:2)

⁴³ Am ekñenan Zisasiyet zet kekok zemti ilinak kalanbien.

⁴⁴ Mti am notnan ekñenan Zisas atamti met mka katikñan pesât mbienangut belak peme tage.

Zuda an ñenan ekñenan Zisas ku nâmkinpewien

⁴⁵ Âpme sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien ekñenan naman belak etan gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen an ñenan ekñenmagen mepme indikti ekñenan pigok indayankwesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawapiñ belak pi kolip?”

⁴⁶ Indayankwesime ekñenan zewien, “Egan zet manzein kekok ke an ñenan zet keboñ penaj ñen ñep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti ku atan kotnup.”

⁴⁷ Zeme Palisi ekñenan pigok diindowien, “In egan keñin kekokak myungup mene wa kapi?” ⁴⁸ In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñengalen an ñenan ma Palisi an ninmagengatnan notnan ekñenan egat zetnan ñen nâmkinpeme ekbien? ⁴⁹ Am ek mâti tapmaip ekñen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku

weyaŋ manâmâtâlîp keyepmti am ekŋen ke maneti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ indawalebe.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme Palisi an ekŋengat tuŋgupwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyaŋ notnane ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ŋen yomaŋmak ma yek keyet yaŋaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zenzeyet zetnaŋ ŋen zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin.”

⁵² Zeme notnane sambe ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduween, “Geŋmak ek msalit Galili kwegapmti m aŋgalaŋ pemi tazenik? Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke weyaŋ maiŋti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawaŋaŋ ombempaye ke sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ekbek.” ⁵³ [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalaŋti ekŋenaŋ mkaŋinan mekopme Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ mowege.

8

Imbi set kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen wati Zisasmagen mebien

¹⁻² Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penanaŋ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindome ³ kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ imbi ŋen set kileŋ mame ekti wati met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien, ⁴ “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaŋ pemi met set kileŋ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup. ⁵⁻⁶ Imbi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi nin nanaŋ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zet zigok ŋen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kusum tati betnaŋ yuyaŋ msalen baen meluwaŋ takumaŋge. ⁷ Âpme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ penaŋ mme egaŋ nâmtage tageyaŋ yek bemeŋgut teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagangatnaŋ an ŋen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ main egaŋ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanaŋaŋ kukŋaŋgat kumeŋgut in sambeyaŋ kummeti kume gakisem.” ⁸ Zemindamti egaŋ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaŋ yuyaŋ meluwaŋ takumaŋge.

⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbienanŋ yek beme an penaŋ penaŋ ŋenaŋ yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tapmetne metne peme delan

zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etaŋ tabun.
 10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ teŋ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme
 ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen pi wan de melo?
 An ŋenaŋ tati geŋ ku gonak?”

11 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am pi kunzun
 mepme delaŋ zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kegogak yomdaŋgat dopman
 ŋen ku zemgoŋgoyelen. Geŋ mepmamti set kileŋ mama
 manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyaŋ iŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindaye

12 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan
 tati am zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msat sambe bekapiye-
 len taŋam keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti mamambe
 beme egaŋ tambusosok keŋan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busat-
 naŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bempeme egaŋ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaŋ
 mambe.”

13 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiye-
 gak yaŋaŋdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penaŋ ku bein.”

14 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ
 zeyap kapi penaŋepiŋ ku bein. Neŋ deyetnaŋ koban ma
 maneti naman deeset mehap e nâmâtâtati tazeyap. Âpme in
 ke ku nâmti belak kileŋ tazeip. 15 In neŋ zet zeya keyepmti
 ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama mimiŋin mamimkwalip ke
 nâmti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme neŋ am zet
 muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. 16 Neŋ kwileki ŋeniyet am
 ŋengat zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zesâti esemteŋ penaŋ zemdelaŋ
 zempewak. Neŋ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak
 etaŋ ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egaŋ napmukulem
 mnemenŋut nilisakwep ŋep mimiyeleŋ. 17 Ilinaŋgalen zii
 zelinan zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

‘An zulaŋ an ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ
 nâme penaŋ mambein.’ *(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)*

18 Âpme neŋmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep
 nâgât yaŋŋ bandim mti manzemkawaŋbein keyepmti neŋ
 nanaŋgat zema zetn penaŋ mambein.”

19 Zet kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Bipdi
 pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ ku maekmâtâlíp
 keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât
 nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek.”

20 Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembe bongis
 matatan mka keŋaŋ keyet keŋan tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ
 tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek
 wati mka katikŋan met pesât nâmbienŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ

egat kanan beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nuknan beye.

In neŋ Bienmagengatnan koban ke in ku nâip

²¹ Mti Zisasiyan ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananin msekpen gakiwembep. Neŋ meti mambap ke in nep ku kobep.”

²² Kegok zeme Zuda am eknenan zewien, “‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kekok ke yanŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Iknŋ seknŋ waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ kululuŋ gwaengatnan wan neŋ msat kapiyetnan yek. ²⁴ Keyepmti neŋ ewenanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesin maneti gakiwep. In neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkinpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpen gakiwembep.”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti pigok yankwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yanŋ zemkawan be-mindama nâmâlo kemak. ²⁶ Neŋ ingalen nuknan sambe weme ekti nep zemindondoyelen yanŋut belak ekpemt mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet esemten zemti dopman mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnan zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawan bemindayap.”

²⁷ Zisasiyan Bipmanŋat zapatnan kekok diindome amobotnan eknenan ku weyan nâmâtâbien. ²⁸ Keyepmti Zisasiyan tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemunan neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzennemtingut neŋ Kilais keyet yanŋ weyan ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nananŋat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienan zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet katan zet am manzemâtâtindayap. ²⁹ An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

³⁰ Zet kekok zeme am sambeyan zetnan ke nâme penan beme nâmkinpewien.

An nenan bekanan mbe beme keyet kandan meti mambe

³¹ Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkinpewien eknen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penan bewep. ³² In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet katan mame keyan bekananŋalen kikitek ke elanŋgemindeme neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

³³ Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkinŋpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋan ndeme matatnupgapmti geŋ ningat, ‘In kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋan meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe. ³⁵ Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ kelak iŋkaŋgat nemuŋaŋ. ³⁶ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. ³⁷ In Abalaamgat inŋokŋane e neŋ nâmindeyaŋ. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnaŋ belak ingat sekŋinan mot kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip. ³⁸ Neŋ Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

³⁹ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek. ⁴⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ku mge. ⁴¹ In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

⁴² Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ zemneme toban. ⁴³ In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip? ⁴⁴ In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek. ⁴⁵ In egat kandaŋan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkinŋpeip. ⁴⁶ Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bename nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ

kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penañ zetn ku manâmkinpeip?
 47 Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekñenañ Kawawaŋgat
 zetnañ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip
 keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzenañ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti
 sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geñ kapi we
 bekanañañ keñdan tapme zet kilenj kilenj tazenik.”

49 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ we bekanañañ
 keñj ku mimyunguin. Neñ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnañ
 mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neñ niktalati selañ nime
 belakñañ penañ mambeyap. 50 Wa neñ nanaŋgat kwizapatn
 temañ bembeyet nâmti mulupmañ ku mamiyap. Nâgât
 kwizet buñamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ñenañ mbe. An ke
 zemdelañ zenze anañ mbe. 51 Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma
 nâit, An ñenañ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek
 gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenañ pigok zewien, “We
 bekanañañ keñanen tazin zet e penañ tazenup! Abalaam
 gakiye ma golanj zenze an ekñen sambe kegogak gakimâbien.
 Âpme geñ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ñenañ nâlen zet kapi
 gawepumti mambe beme egañ ku gakiwe.’ 53 Bipm Abalaam
 temañ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geñ bukapiyañ ek sebem-
 pesâgât zenik? Golanj zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime
 delañ zemâge. Âpme geñ zibonj penañgapm kok zemti
 gitaŋgat sekdi omba penañ mmodik?”

54 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanaŋgat sekñ
 mmopma ñep penañ ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawaŋj,’
 manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buñamm mamwazin.
 55 In ek ke ku maweyañ nâmâtâpeip âpme neñgut ek
 manâmâtâpeyap. Neñ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap
 zesap e mtilak in nembonj an dâsukitonj besapgat. Neñ egat
 yañañ nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnañ maŋgawepuyap. 56 Biwin
 Abalaam ke neñ kopma niknikgat keñañ señme muluk
 kaik matatan. Yañ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmañ
 Kawawaŋañ zikat same ekti keñ oloñen penañ nânge.”

57 Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zewien, “Geñ ewe anemba nup
 kandi 50 bembepiñ bukapiyañ Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

58 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ penañ pigok zema
 nâit, neñ Abalaam ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mambañañ ewe
 mamamkwalap.”

59 Kegok zeme ekñenañ ñeñin zime nanañ timti kusât
 mme egañ buzak am keñan keñanset sesewat mka temañ
 pempti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyan an ñen zikatnan beñañ mamken sokbembenañ weyañpeye

¹ Zisasiyan kunzun toti nembrañane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ñen zikatnan beñañ mamken keboñ sokbembenañ aikbenn. ² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yañkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyelen yomgat zikatnan beñañ kapi mamken sokbeye mamañ bipmañ egetgalen yomgat ma namba kapi ikñañgalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamañ bipmañgalen yomgat ma ikñañgalen yomgapmti kekok ku sokbeye. Kawawañgalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawañ bembeyet ek keboñ sokbeye. ⁴ Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yañ kan ñeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyet setnañ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yañañ pigok zemâtañma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup ñen ku mimiyelen. ⁵ Neñ msatgalen busatnañgapmti neñ msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnañ bemindeyap kekok mti am ñoktikñin mkawañ bema ekñañ Kawawañgat yañañ manâmâtâlip.”

⁶ Kegok zemti zawagañ msat wasekpeñti lelimâpme bakñañ beme mkwati zikat sâkñanen witiñliwañ zulutpeñti pigok zempeye, ⁷ “Geñ meti Siloam lemuñan ke zimosedan witiñlip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yañañ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnañ tuyen zuluti zikatnan dolakñañ beme mkañañ gilik zemti kopme ⁸ am notnane ma am notnañ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekñañ ekti ilinak dopmañ yañkwesim yañkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

⁹ Âpme am notnañ ekñañ zewien, “An ikñañ kapimak,” zeme notnañañ, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak ñenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”

Kegok zeme an ikñañ keyañ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

¹⁰ Zeme pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

¹¹ Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ñen kwitnañ Zisas an keyañ zawakñañmak msatmak lumañti zikatn sâkñan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geñ Siloam tu lemuñan meti witiñlip zulupmane melak’ zemnep. Âpme neñ meti

zikatn sâkñanen witolip kaputnep ke zilupma mepme zikatn pembenaj beme ega.”

¹² Kegok zeme pigok yanjkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geñ nânik?”

Yanjkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neñ ku nâyap.”

¹³ Âpme am ekñenaj an zikatnaj ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien. ¹⁴ Zisasiyan an zikatnaj zawakñanmak msatmak lumanñi zikatnaj weyanpeye ke Sabat tagonjo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien. ¹⁵ Mepme Palisi an ekñenaj ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Geñ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yanjkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ msalan zikatnan zulut-neme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

¹⁶ Zeme Palisi ekñenmagengatnaj an notnajan pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyanpeye ek Kawawanğalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagonjo kanen ke tapmann egan tagonjo sutnan penaj mulup mip.”

Zeme notnajan pigok zewien, “Ek a yomton mamanak ze egan mulup kebon ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁷ Mti an zikatnaj beñaj weyanpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “An zikadi weyanğep an keyet geñ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yanjkwesime egan pigok zeye, “An ke neñ nâmpema golan zenze an ñen bein.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaj ekñenaj an kapi pe zikatnaj beñaj kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keñ zut mbienaj yek beme manaj bipman idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayanjkwesiwien, ¹⁹ “Nemuñit kapi ilak penaj zikatnaj beñaj sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaj egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

²⁰ Idayanjkwesime mambipmanelan pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaj okakñanak zikatnaj beñaj sokbeye e nit ñep nâlup. ²¹ Yanğut naman zigok mti zikatnaj egap ma an kwiyan zikatnaj weyanğep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an teman kwitnaj kwitnaj ikñaj nâmâtâtâtñanmak keyet ikñaj weyan yanjkwesime diindome nâit!” ²²⁻²³ Zuda amobotnaj ekñenaj zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ñenaj Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakñan mebe zewien keyepmti manaj bipman egelan Zuda amobotnaj ekñengat kiñgati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delan zenzenğat ikñaj yanjkwesime yanjan diindome nâit!”

²⁴ Zemalu ekñenaj an zikatnaj bekanaj weyanpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Kawawanğat zikatnan zapadi penaj penajak zeman nâne. Nin an weyanğep keyet yanjan nânup an ke an yomton.”

²⁵ Zeme an keyañ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoñ ma yek ke neñ yañañ ku nâmâtâlap. Yañgut neñ eweñan zikatn beñañ mamtemanañ egañ mme zikatn ekman e penañ nâmtalap.”

²⁶ Zeme ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penañ mti zikadi mme ekmanañ?”

²⁷ Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikñañ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayañkwesip? In egat kandañan meti egat nembañane bembeyet nâmti tatnayañkwesip?”

²⁸ Zeme kwelatnañ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuñañ elak geñ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembañane. ²⁹ Moses ek Kawawañañ zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmañ tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

³⁰ Zeme an keyañ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyañnep egat sokbembenañgat kanda zenze mulup mme neñ nâmtetem penañ mimindeyap. ³¹ Kawawañañ am yomtoñ ekñengalen dundunduñin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egañ am kwizet buñamañ mamopeip ekñen etañ manâmindein. Egañ ikñañgalen nânâñañ ke amnañ mimiyet nâmbiliwege. ³² Nin msat kululuñ sokbembenañgatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ñenañ am zikatnañ beñañ ñen weyañpepenañ keyet zapatnañ ñen ku manânup yek penañ. ³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawañmagengatnañ ku kodak ze mulup kekok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanañ yomdimak mamkwabananañ ewe mamanan geñ bukaboñañ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnañ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyañ wak kambu nânge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ Angat Nemuñañ egat nâmkijpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti ñep nâmkijpempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet tadiñgoma tatniknik an elak neñ kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ penañ nâmkijpempgeyap.” Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ am yañañin mimsokbembeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnañ zikalin beñañ ekñañ zikalin dolakñañ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekñañ zikalin naman beñañ bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekñenan zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beñañ nâmnđenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalın beñañ mamambiek ze in yominpiñ mamambiek. In ilinañgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beñañ yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuñ dolakñañ

¹ Zisasiyañ zet ñen pigok zeye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenañ sipsip ekñengalen kimbalen towesâgât egañ set penañ tapme kimbat dukñañ belakñaset aņgosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoñ ma an sage kuku toñañ kekok zewanup. ² An ñenañ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekñenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toñañ penañañ mowezin nâmpewanup. ³ Mopme setokwakwat damuñ egañ ek sipsip toñañ penañ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toñañgat bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. ⁴ Iknãñgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekñenañ bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip. ⁵ Ekñenañ an bimñandañin mamananañ ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenañ bimñandañin sepemañ igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

⁶ Zisasiyañ am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemti zeme am ekñenañ pe bemzenze zet kapi yañañ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmatâbien.

⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kapiyet yañañ kapigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e neñ. ⁸ Neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma am tetimaemae ñenañ sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neñ Kawawañañ an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenañ zelin ku mâbien. ⁹ Âpme neñ angalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenañ neñ nâmkijpemneinen ek aņgalañ pewap. Neñ ekñen indikdamuñ mimindema mamambep. ¹⁰ Âpme an kambu titi ekñenañ belak buzakset moti kwitnañ kwitnañ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileñ indomkumti notnañ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yañgut neñ sipsip ekñen indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindema ekñenañ kakanemuñ mamti mamobep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ sipsip toñañ penañ keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap. ¹² Mme

sipsip damuñ belak tosayelak etañ nâmti mamin ek toñañ penañ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmañ ñenañ sipsip indim nsât kwindiñ kwapme ekti sip-sipgat yayañ mimipiñ ketalat indemti yayañañgat kunzuñme tam zupmañañ kwati indimâpme makalañ mekolip. ¹³ Ek sipsip damuñ penañ yek keyepmti egañ sipsip eknengat yayañ mimipiñ kiñgati makunzuñzin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neñ sipsip eknengat toñin penañ mamayap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât mama miminnañgat yañañ dolakñañ nâmnein mme neñ kegogak egat nâmâtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neñmak sipsip mañganne nin dopmañ nâm dopmañ nâm mti mañga kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ñen sipsipmagen sokbeme neñ sipsip eknengapmti maman ñep ketalasiwak. ¹⁶ Âpme neñ sipsip mañganne notnañ ewe maip wa ekñen kimbat kapiyet keñañgatnañ yek. Neñ ekñen ke eyo indakakalima kot neñmak kapi mamti bimñanden nâme delañ zeme sipsiwan mañga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuñ mbap.

¹⁷ Neñ maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawañañ nâgât nâmneme dolakñañ penañ mambein. ¹⁸ An ñenañ nânâñak neñ kileñ nome ku gakiwap neñ nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnañ neñ kegok mimiyet nâmnenge.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zeme nâmti Zuda am ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beme ilinañgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. ²⁰ Mti am sambe penañañ pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekañañ keñañ mme yuñgume zet kileñ kileñ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnañ taweyañ nâip?”

²¹ Âpme naman am notnañañ pigok zewien, “An ñen we bekañañ keñañ tapme zet dolak dolakñañ kabon kapi ñep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnañ beñañ mee ñep ku weyañpenak.”

Zuda am notnañañ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkiniñpewien

²² Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakñañ bembenañañ Omzuluti mme kambuk bembenañgalen Kendo ke nup kan katañ matakwatemien. Yañ nup kan katañ Kendo ke mawalam keñañ masokbein. ²³⁻²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keyet keñañ ñen Solomon zeme keyet setokwak-walen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekñenañ tokwat bembuluñ tati pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ eneyet yañañdi sosok penañ zemkawañ bembepiñ mmane nin gâgât weyañ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geñ penañ Kilais, an Kawawañañ ombemgengeñañ beme yañañdi weyañ zemâtâtndamane nâne!”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanañgat yañ diindoma in ku manâmkiñpemneip. Neñ Bipmnañgalen

windeyet mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ mamiyap keyaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ zemneme toban ke mammsokbennain. ²⁶ Âpme in nâlen sipsip maŋganne penaŋ bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip. ²⁷ Âpme am nâlen sipsip maŋga bemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ bimŋanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip. ²⁸ Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep. Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzementimti mebe yek penaŋ. ²⁹ Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame iŋŋaŋ maïndadamuŋ min. Ek windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. ³⁰ Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

³¹ Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme nanaŋ ambepelet timti kusât mbien. ³² Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diïndoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe penaŋ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibonŋ ke ekme bekaŋaŋ beme nanaŋ timti nosât tapmiŋ?”

³³ Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nembonŋak yaŋgut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diïndoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin, Kawawaŋaŋ an zemdelan zenze an mamkwabien ekŋengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kekok mamip enenogat in Kawawaŋ nembonŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anaŋ nin ku omenzanpepeyelen yek penaŋ. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemdelan zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopenmti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. ³⁷ In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnaŋgalen kataŋ ku mambein beme zetn kapi bankumpeme ŋep bewe. ³⁸ Âk ekme mulupm Kawawaŋaŋ mnak keyet kataŋ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtabep.”

³⁹ Kegok diïndome ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin penaŋ zime wati mka katikŋan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

⁴⁰ Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋaŋ manzulutindemtanan ke meti mamtan. ⁴¹ Ke meti mame am sambeyaŋ ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen ku

mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânaŋ an ikŋaŋ kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penañŋmak etaŋ tasokbemâzin.”
⁴² Zemti am sambeyañ egat nâmkiŋpemâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Lasalus ek zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelaŋ ke tati mamomtatemun. ² Lasalusiyet ipmaŋ Malia kapiyaŋ maneti bam Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgalen kan bududuk beme wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ piyaŋ ek setnanen zulutpenti ŋoksinanaŋ kaput pewe. ³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyaŋ iwitdaŋgat yayaŋ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnaŋ, nodi penaŋ Lasalus piwan zawat temaŋ tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penañŋ wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋŋ egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ msalen pien palakŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekŋen kemak notn notn dolakŋaŋ mti mamtemien. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. ⁷ Yaŋ msame wati Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwen, “An zikat indanda, geŋ alagati kanda manepemane nanzaŋŋ gosâgât mme kunzuŋti kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yaŋkwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuŋanak mulup mimiyelen kan ewe teepmaŋ tazin. An ŋen kasupgat zikatnaŋ ekmâtâti mepme kwileki ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋen ku mawalezin. ¹⁰ An ŋenaŋ tambuyet mamezin beme egaŋ busatnaŋ ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metiŋgut tep palen ma nanzaŋ palen mee sekŋaŋ mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet ŋen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yaŋ neŋ meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nemaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, egaŋ zawat mti muluk tawen beme ikŋaŋ ŋep alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ Lasalus penaŋ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme nema nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenaŋ met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn. ¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ naman pigok weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenge yaŋ neŋ meti butema ewe wasem.

15 Neŋ zawat zapatnaŋ nâmban yaŋgut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ aikbep keyepmti nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

16 Âpme ninmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Tomas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nempa pepet kok zewanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet toŋaŋ

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tugaŋ bewen.” 18 Betani mka ke beŋaŋ penaŋ yek; Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kekok mamekotemien.) 19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekŋenaŋ Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

20 Âpme Matayaŋ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneŋaŋ ke tapme egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. 21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. 22 Yaŋgut alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep mamgain.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ŋep gilik zemti wasem.”

24 Zeme nâmti Matayaŋ pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e ŋep nâypap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme gakiwe yaŋgut neŋ ŋep mamaŋaŋ ewe gilik zemsawap. 26 Ma am ŋen ewe sekŋaŋ mele-siŋ mamti neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ mamambe. Geŋ neŋ zet zeyap kapi ŋep nâmkiŋpenik?”

27 Zeme Matayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, msalen kapi totogat buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ elak geŋ kapi e penaŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”

28 Zet kekok zemti met weneŋaŋ Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” 29 Zeme Maliayaŋ nânâŋak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. 30 Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. 31 Zeme nâmti Maliayaŋ mka keŋangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien

ekñenaj wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

³² Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, geñ kapi tabek ze ipm ñep ku gakinak.”

³³ Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekñenaj ek mukulem mti ambembesi teman mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti keñaj bekanaj penaj beme siyan biman soye. ³⁴ Some pigok indayan kwesiye, “In sekñaj pe denen bemien?”

Indayan kwesime ekñenaj zewien, “Amobotnaj, kopmane meti sumaj zikat gaman ekbak.”

³⁵ Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

³⁶ Sume Zuda am ekñenaj ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaj mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnaj ekñenaj zewien, “An kapi an ñen zikatnaj beñaj ñen weyanpeye keyet zapatnaj mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ñep weyanpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan keñaj ewe bekanaj penaj beme sum sokñaj penaj mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekñaj mti met miña keñaj wepemt nanzaj teman ñen wilili peme met einzunaj bekek tage. ³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaj teman kapi kwanzepeme kainjan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâñajaj pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikñaj tapein pi zigogat nanzaj kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet daen ñingoya e nâmane betetnaj bein. Geñ belak nâmkinqem nemane neñ Kawawan galen winde keyet penañaj mma sokbeme eksenik.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnaj ekñenaj nanzaj teman bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnaj kululunjen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ dundundun kan katanj nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikñaj ñingoyap. Neñ am manje sambe talip ekñen kapiyan neñ giti penaj zemnemane koban keyet yanaj ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati ñingoyap.” ⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet teman pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geñ pien kwatot!” ⁴⁴ Zeme am gakikinaj piwan banisiyan setnaj betnaj kwasim pepeñaj ma ñokñaj sanjum meselem zempewien melesin kwatopme Zisasiyan zeye, “In banisiyan betetak teman mpepeñaj e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ñeñaj ekñenaj Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelañ zempewien

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmanġat siyet kobien ekñenmagengatnaġ am sambe notnaġaġ Zisasiyaġ muluwaġ mamananamaġ mme ekti nâmkinqpempewien. ⁴⁶ Âpme notnaġaġ belak Palisi ekñenmagen meti Zisasiyaġ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnaġ mimindawien. ⁴⁷ Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeġaġ temaġ ma Palisi egat kandaġaġ mambien ekñenaġ an ñeġaġ bembe notnaġ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwaġ mamananamaġ omba penaġ am sutnan tapmmezina kapi zigok msawanup? ⁴⁸ Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delanaġ zeme Loma amobotnaġ manndadamuġ min egaġ ekme ñep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaġ pi kumasek yaloġti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

⁴⁹ Ekñengat tunġuwinanġatnaġ an ñen kwitnaġ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekñengat ñeġaġin mamtan. An keyaġ pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi keñinpiġ penaġ! ⁵⁰ Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaġ bemâpman ñep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewaġ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” ⁵¹ Zet ke belak ikñaġgat keñaġgalak ku zeye. Kawawaġaġ zet ke keñanen beme zemkawaġ beye. Nup kan keyet egaġ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekñengat ñeġaġin mamtan keyepmti kwitnaġ kwitnaġ bam sokbewe keyet zetnaġ zemkawaġ beye. Zisas ek penaġ Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeġaġ. ⁵² Wa ke Zuda am ekñen etaġ indamukulem mimiyet etaġ ku gakiwe. Egaġ gakimti am Kawawaġgalen maġge msat kataġ mamananup nin bepi ondekndeme maġga kwep bemti mamambanup.

⁵³ Âpme Zuda an ñeġaġ ekñenaġ kan keyet yaġbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaġ mbien. ⁵⁴ Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaġ ekñenaġ mineti gakikiñaġ temaġ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penaġ ku maġge egaġ nin msat tunġupman keyet ganzenan mka ñen kwitnaġ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekñengalen Anġalalaġ Kendonin ke sokñaġ beme mka isisikñaġ am sambe ekñenaġ Zelusalem mka teman yominaġgat nâmti Kawawaġgat sâpe sâpe busâġât eweñaġak ñeġaġ mepmâbien. ⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am ekñenaġ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaġ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Anġalalaġ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyaġ zeme nâne.” ⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeġaġ ekñenaġ zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot

sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikŋaŋ pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaŋ Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaŋaŋ zulutpeye

¹ Anŋalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. ² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋ bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. ³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaŋaŋ temaŋ pi mkoti keyaŋ Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpenti ŋoksinaŋaŋ kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaŋ tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaŋ bepiyaŋ pimpemti tage. ⁴ Âpme nembane ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ nembane keyaŋ maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. ⁵ Egaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kaboŋ kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekŋen indawenek ze ŋep benak!” ⁶ Egaŋ wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mânep ele nemuŋŋ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwaŋpenti mânep butnaŋ buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nîmtan keyepmte ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepiŋ. Egaŋ wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke neŋ seŋŋ kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein. ⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekŋen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaŋ ewe mamambep mme neŋ inmak kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zapaŋaŋ nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmte sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Msat msame am sambe penañ ekñenañ Anjalalan Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbïen ekñenañ zet pigok nâmbïen: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti ¹³ ekñenañ niwet sinañ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbïen. Met ndaikti kwizet buñaman mwati kwizet pigok kumbien,

“An kapi Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ikñañ zempeme kozingat Kawawañgat kwizet buñaman mwati sesewatpene! Kawawañañ ikñañ Israeël am ningalen Amobotnañ kapi keñ sewakñañ mpen.” (Sam 118:25)

¹⁴ Keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzeñañ keyet katanñ Zisasiyañ donki nembañañ ñen aikti keyet dukñan totati moge.

¹⁵ “Am Zaion mka temanñ talip in ku kingalit. Amobotnañin ilak kozin. Egañ donki nembañañ ñeniyet dukñan mot totati ingalen kozin.” (Zekaraia 9:9)

¹⁶ Nembañane nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ekben-nañgut yañañ ku nâmâtâbenn. Yañ bam Zisasiyañ gakimti kululuñen mundumañ sanja songañañmak keyet keñan ewe mowepme nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet keyet yañañ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwañ pi mimiñañ keyet katanñ penañ msawenn.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyañ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbïen ekñenañ meti am notnañ zet zapat mi-mindame ¹⁸ am sambe penañ ekñenañ zapat ke nâme delañ zeye keyepmti ekñenañ selen meti Zisas aikbïen. ¹⁹ Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenañ indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etañ tapmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delañ zemâzin!”

Glik am notnañ ekñenañ Zisas eksâgât mebien

²⁰ Zuda am Anjalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawañ sesewatsasât mopmâbïen kan keyet Glik am notnañañ kegogak Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien.

²¹ Yañ an ekñen keyañ Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnañ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

²² Zeme Piliwañ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisamagen meti “Glik am notnañ giksât kolip,”

²³ zemalu Zisasiyañ nâmti zeye, “Kawawañañ Angat Nemuñañ kwizet buñaman mwat peme amnañ eegalen temanñ ilak danñoin. ²⁴ Neñ zet penañ pigok zema nâit, nin sanñom alik kwewetañ sumuñti kasiñen bemann e ikñañ kwep keyak matazin. Yañ msalen met ondemann moti penañ bilimak sambe mapein. ²⁵ Âpme an ñenañ msalen kapi

mamti nâgât kwizet buñamnanğapmti mamañan ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ñenan nâgât kwizapatnnağat mti mamañan ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. ²⁶ Am ñenan nâlen sisiliñ namba besât nâmba beme neñ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ñenan nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienan kwizet buñaman mwapewe.

Zisasiyan gakikiñanğat yañan zemkawan beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokñan penan kopme nâmti keñj sindem penan bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geñ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kekok yek, sindem kekok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban. ²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, geñ ñepğat nukñan beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyan gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwabel!”

Zeme kululuñengatnañ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geñ mmane nâgât kwizet buñamm msalen ke palakñan beyeyan ewe mmane omba penan palakñan bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekñenan kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuñ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnañan zewien, “Kawawañgalen ensel ñenan Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuñengatnañ zet ke sokbep. ³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawañan zelin nâmti keyet dopman mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toñan Sadan ilak mkutupeme wembe. ³² Âpme neñ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekñenan zapatn ke nâmti neñmagen kot tusumti mambep.” ³³ Ke Zisasiyan gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnañ zemkawan bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekñenan pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamambe. Âpme naman geñ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemunañ ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geñ Angat Nemunañ ke pe an kwiyet penan nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yañkwesime Zisasiyan zet dopman pigok gilik zem di-indoye, “Nâlen tañamm busatnañan ingat tunğuwinan kan isikñan bugar busatnañ bemti tabe. Tapme in tañam sokñaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temañan indasumuñme keyet keñan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geñ tambusosok kiñkiñan keñan mebegen set ñep ekmâtâti ku mebek. ³⁶ Keyepmti tañamm busatnañ toñan neñ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiniñpemtî nâgât nemunamban

penañ bewep.” Zisasiyan zet kekok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnañan Zisas ku nâmkijpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyan am zikalin palen penañ menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienañgut am sambe penañan ku nâmkijpewien. ³⁸ Bee golañ zenze an Aizayayan eweñan baen zeye keyet katan amnañ mbien. Egañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, am pe kwiyañ penañ ningalen zet nâmkijpewe? Ma Amobotnañan am pe kwi penañmagen menok mme windendi temañ ke ekbep?” (*Aizaya 53:1*)

³⁹ Amnañ Zisas ku nâmkijpewien keyet zetnañ eweñan golañ zenze an Aizayayan ikñañak zet ñen ewe pigok zeye, ⁴⁰ “Am ekñañan zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakñañ mambein keyepmti am ekñañ keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen ekti yañan nâmatâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnañan zikalin ma keñin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekñañan eknâmatâti keñ gilik zenze aikme weyañindenakmagengapmti kekok mge.” (*Aizaya 6:10*)

⁴¹ Golañ zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye kapi egañ Zisasiyelen mulupmañgat winderañ bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnañ kapi zeye.

⁴² Âpme an ñeñan bembe notnañ ekñañan Zisas nâmkijpewien. Yañgut nâmkijpewenn sosok zemkawañ bemann Palisi ekñañan ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien. ⁴³ Ma am ekñañan zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnañ bewemagen zemti nâme nukñañ beye. Mti ekñañan Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mwatpepeyet nâme tototnañ beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnañan bam zemndowe

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zisasiyan zet pigok bekap penañ zeye, “Am ñeñan neñ nikmâtâti nâmkijpemnewe beme wa neñ etañ yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkijpempewe. ⁴⁶ Neñ kululuñgatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnañ bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ñeñan neñ nâmkijpemnewe beme egañ tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. ⁴⁷ Am ñeñan zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yañgut neñ keyet dopmañ ku sawap. Neñ wa am yominañgat dopmañin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet toban. ⁴⁸ Âpme am ñeñan neñ bam kumnemti zetnnañgat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyañ ikñañ kan delañ zenzeñgat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. ⁴⁹ Wa

neŋ zet kapi nananŋat keŋnanŋalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban egaŋ ikŋaŋ zenzeyet zemâtâtnaŋge keyet katanŋ penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. ⁵⁰ Neŋ zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ kapiyaŋak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkiŋpemtî keyepmtî egalen zet ke ikŋaŋ zemâtâtnaŋgenok esemteŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ ningat setn zulutndeye

¹ Anŋalalanŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ pigok nânge, “Olak, neŋ msat kapi pemtî Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penaŋ bein,” nâmtî ammak nin ek nâmkiŋpemtî ekmak oloŋkati oloŋen palen mamamtemenn keyepmtî ningat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye.

² Zisas ma nembraŋane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemaŋn Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ek Sadaŋaŋ Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeye. ³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok nânge, “Bianaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi nâgât betnnaŋ beye. Âpme neŋ ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ toban yanaman ewe gilik zemtî naman ikŋaŋmagennak mowebap.” ⁴ Ke nâmtati egaŋ meu nini mundumengatnaŋ wati kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ sakŋangatnaŋ bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemaŋen kwasimpemtî ⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yaŋbemtî nembraŋane nin sambe setn palakŋaŋ zulutndemti taot pemaŋen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmaŋge. ⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnaŋ zulupesâpme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ eneyet neŋ bukapiyet setn penaŋ pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ tapmiyaŋ kapiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yaŋaŋ pigogapmtî tapmnemaŋge e nâmâtâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Yek penaŋ, geŋ nâgât setn zulumupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geŋ neŋmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, kekok beme setn etaŋ yek, betn ma ŋokŋ mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amnaŋ tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witalip selinan etaŋ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompinŋ kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ bemâbien. Âpme tuŋguwinanŋatnaŋ an kwewaŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ ku main.” ¹¹ Egaŋ an zemkuwe egat nâmtî keyepmtî pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ yek; an kwep bekananŋ.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delañ zeme kot kâlâpmanj ewe mim mundunji met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neñ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yanñan ñep nâip?” ¹³ In nâgât Amobotnanj ma An zikat indandan manzeip e ñep nâmnemti manzeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme neñ Amobotnanjin ma An zikat indandanin manâmneip neñ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegogak in ilinak ñenanñ ñengat setnanj zulutpem ñenanñ ñengat setnanj zulutpem mammambep. ¹⁶ Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliñ nempa ñenanñ Amobotnanñan sebempemti eganj mobotnanj ku mamain ma amobotnanj ñenanñ nempa ñen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nempa mamezin keyañ an mulup zet masain ke ñep ku mamtopein. ¹⁷ In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet katanj penañ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakñan beme oloñen mbep.

¹⁸ Neñ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neñ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ñen bekananj e nâmtiñgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawangalen Zet Itnanjanen zet ñen pigok tazin ke katikñan bewe,

‘An neñmak meu pelep kwep nilut eganj neñ zemnowe.’ (*Sam 41:9*)

¹⁹ Kwitnanj kwitnanj kapi penañ ewe sokbembepin tapme neñ ewenjanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnanj kwitnanj nâgât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnanñan iññan zeme nâmbenn wan penaññan ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep. ²⁰ Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ñenanñ neñ an ñen zempema kopme eganj kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakñan mimindawe beme wa ekñen mimindanup zemti neñmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keñ taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyan nembanjane ekñenmagengatnanj ñenanñ zemkuwe keyet zemkawanj bemindaye

(*Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme delañ zeme Zudasianj alak zemnosem e nâmti keñan bekananj penañ beme nembanjane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ zema nâit, ingat tunjuwinanjatnanj ñenanñ neñ zemnosem.”

²² Zeme nâmti nembanjane nin wenñ mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. ²³ Âpme nempa ninmagengatnanj Zisasiyan nâmpeme dolakñan penañ mambemtan nempa keyañ Zisasiyet solonan penañ totapmanje. ²⁴ Keyepmti Saimon Pitayan nempa keyet zikat petañ mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yanñkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

²⁵ Âpme neŋ ulunzemet Zisasiyet wakŋanen bemti pigok yaŋkwesiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zet kapi ninmagengatnaŋ kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemané nâné.”

²⁶ Yaŋkwesima Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Neŋ meu tunanen nupmamaŋ pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmamaŋ peme topme mkwati Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ke same mti niŋge. ²⁷ Nime nime keyegak Sadaŋaŋ keŋanen toti keŋaŋ mme yunŋume delaŋ zeye. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ keŋdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” ²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ Zudas zet kekok tadundume nempa nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelaŋ zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. ²⁹ Keyepmti nempa notnaŋaŋ pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egaŋ mandamuŋ min keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ŋen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

³⁰ Âpme nupmamaŋ Zisasiyaŋ Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

³¹ Zudasiyaŋ toti mepme mepme Zisasiyaŋ nempaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ alak nukŋaŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet buŋamm temaŋ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleteti Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋ kekokak temaŋ bemesâpm. ³² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kwizet buŋamm ammagen mpalakŋaŋ beme neŋ egat kwitnaŋ kekokak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penaŋ kapi sokbeme eksâip. ³³ Nembanne, neŋ inmak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi etaŋ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in neŋ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neŋ zet Zuda an damuŋ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neŋ mebaŋ ke in ŋep ku kobep.’ ³⁴ Kegogapm neŋ zii zet alakŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neŋ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kekok in ilinak mti mambep. ³⁵ In kekok mti dolakŋaŋ mame am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

*Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe deset mebanik?”

Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ mebawen geŋ keyegak ŋep ku kobanik bamgulak ŋep kobanik.”

³⁷ Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ pigogat neŋ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neŋ gâgât mti geŋmak meti maman ŋep ketalasiwap nânik!”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât mti neŋmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnan ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawanmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

¹ Zisasiyan nemanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kemberŋ temaŋ mti keŋinaŋ yayaŋ temaŋ ku mit in belak Kawawanmak nit nsakwep nâmkinpemndemti windemak talit. ² Bienaŋ mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penaŋ wemez in e ku tatnak ze neŋ met mkaŋin weyaŋpepeyet zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak. ³ Neŋ pi meti mundumin beke weyaŋne weyaŋne pema delaŋ zemeŋgut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neŋmak ke mamambanup. ⁴ Neŋ mebaŋ in mka set ke nâip.”

⁵ Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yanŋkweŋsiye, “Amobotnan, geŋ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaŋ nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet toŋaŋ neŋ. Neŋ kandat nemti ŋenaŋ igak set belakŋaset Bienmagen ŋep ku mobogalen. ⁷ In eweŋanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnaŋgat kegogak ŋep nâmâtâpewiek. Yaŋ alak pi kwitnan kwitnan sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâsâip.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Geŋ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delaŋ zeme oloŋen palen mambanup.”

⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neŋ kan teepmaŋ bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geŋ ewe yaŋŋ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am ŋenaŋ neŋ maniknâmâtâzin beme egaŋ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geŋ zigogat pigok nayaŋkwesinik, ‘Geŋ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne’? ¹⁰ Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geŋ ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Neŋ zet sambe mandiindowap ke wa nanaŋgat keŋnaŋgalak ku manzeyap. Bienaŋ neŋmak mamti zet keŋnaŋ benneme manzeyap. ¹¹ Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penaŋ nâmkinpewep. Neŋ zelaŋ etaŋ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaŋ

nâmkinpennembep. ¹² Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkinpennewe beme egaŋ neŋ mulup mamiyap kabonaŋ ŋep mbe. Ya wa ke etaŋ yek egaŋ neŋ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Neŋ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekŋen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekŋenaŋ mulup kegok mbep. ¹³⁻¹⁴ In neŋ nâmkinpennemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum name neŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ŋep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienaŋ nâgât paleset kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ temaŋ tiwe.

Zisasiyaŋ Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mge

¹⁵ In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetz manzeyap kapi maŋgawepup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ moti Bipmnaŋgat zema egaŋ ingat mukulem mimiŋin ŋen peme toti inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. ¹⁷ Zet penaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapi am msalen nâmkinpepeninpiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yaŋaŋ nâip keyet mti ingat keŋinan mame in egat yaŋaŋ nâmpaip.

¹⁸ Neŋ gakimti indemti mebet katikŋaŋ penaŋ ku mebaŋ; Neŋ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. ¹⁹ Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ŋep nâmkinpennemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neŋ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. ²⁰ Neŋ gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaŋ bemti mambalup ma neŋ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep mamaŋinaŋ ekmâtâbep.

²¹ Am ŋenaŋ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaŋnnan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaŋ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neŋ an ke gogot mpemti yaŋŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”

²² Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ keyet opmaŋaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwilekiyet yaŋaŋdi am sambe bepi aŋgalaŋ indemti nin etaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bem ndasâgât etaŋ pi zenik?”

²³ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik saye, “An ŋenaŋ neŋ gogot mnewe beme egaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaŋ ek gogot penaŋ mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. ²⁴ Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât wisat nâmnembe beme egaŋ zigoset zetz nâmti ŋep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma

nâip ke wa nenanġalen ɲoktikɲanġat etan yek. Bien zememe toban ekmagengatnaɲ ke timti mandiindoyap.

²⁵ Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. ²⁶ Âpme neɲ moti zema Bienan mukulem mimiɲin Emetak Teɲ ke zempeme egaɲ toti nânâ dolakɲan sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neɲ zet diindoma in notnaɲ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

²⁷ Neɲ indemti mesât tati betziɲ keɲ sewakɲan palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakɲan ɲenaɲ mamimindaip keboɲ yek nenanġalen keɲ sewakɲan penaɲ ke keɲinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neɲmagen kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ nukɲan sambe sokbeme ekti in keɲin yayaɲ temaɲ kwapme ku kingabep. ²⁸ Neɲ ɲeɲan pigok diindoma nâyo, 'Neɲ inde-mebawan met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.' In keɲin neɲmagen penaɲ bempemti mamambiek ze neɲ Bien an windenanbeɲ ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloɲen temaɲ mbiek. ²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ sokbembepiɲ tapme eweɲanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ nâġât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkɲepewep. ³⁰ Neɲ zet sambe teepman ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuɲ Sadaɲ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penaɲ min. Egaɲ neɲ ɲep ku mtot neneyelen. ³¹ Neɲ Bienan ikɲan zemâtâtneye keyet katan Bien gogot msamti zetnaɲ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaɲ nikhmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti mêtne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaɲan ɲotekɲan nembon

¹ Neɲ wain tep yaɲan ɲotekɲan penaɲ âpme wain mulup keyet toɲan Bienan ikɲan bein. ² Keyet mti mulupman mmeti ekme betnaɲ ɲen neɲmagen om mebetnaɲanġut penaɲan pepipiɲ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnaɲ ɲen ekme penaɲan dolakɲan maelikzin beme egaɲ weyaɲ betnaɲ bekanan notnaɲ elenġem time topme tati penaɲan sambe maelikzin. ³ In neɲ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkɲepemti ilak kwetetepman bemti neɲmagen tusumâbien. ⁴ Keyet mti in neɲmak tususunin dolakɲan mme neɲ inmak tususu kegogak dolakɲan mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaɲ ɲen pemanen daen tususupiɲ belak igak tuɲgupman anzam tati penaɲan igak ɲep ku maelikzin. Egaɲ tep penaɲmak daen tusum tatiɲgut penaɲan maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak neɲmak tususupiɲ mambep beme in penaɲin dolakɲan zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmañ bee neñ mme sinañ betnañ e in keyepmti am ñen neñmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penañañ omba elikmâbe. In neñ nemti ilinak etañ anzam tati kwileki ñen pembedañañ ku aikbep. ⁶ An ñen neñmak tususunañ tapme keyet penañañ ku sokbein beme neñ tususunit ke elengem pewe. Âpme wain betnañ elengem time towemti anğasimti memunñ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. ⁷ In neñmak tususunañ kwep tapme zetrn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neñ keyet penañañ msokbewap. ⁸ In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkınpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekñañañ in nâgât nemunnambanne penañ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawañgat kwizet buñañañ omba penañ mwabep. ⁹ Âpme in neñmak tususunañ matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neñ ingat gogot penañ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawañañ neñ gogot penañ mamnain. ¹⁰ Âpme neñ Bien-galen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât gogot penañ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetrn sambe gawepumti mambep beme neñ ingat gogot penañ mimindewap.

¹¹ Âpme neñ oloñen palen mamayap keyepmti in neñmak pepep bemamti kwitnañ kwitnañ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neñ mamayapnok keñ oloñen palen mamambep. ¹² Neñ ingat zemâtâtât zet ñen kapigok diindoma nâit, neñ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ñenañ ñengat gogot mti mamambep. ¹³ An ñenañ am notnaneyet mti mamañañ kilen ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penañ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. ¹⁴ In mulup zet diindoyap keyet katanñ mâti mme neñ indikma nâgât notnne penañ bewep. ¹⁵ Neñ ingat sisiliñ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neñ ingat notnne penañ zeyap. Sisiliñ an egañ amobotnañañgalen keñañen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinañgut Bienmagengatnañ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmbien keyepmti neñ ingat nâma notnne penañ mambemâzin. ¹⁶ In neñ ku nabien; neñ in neñmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakñañ mme penañañ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiñ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ñeniyet olati nâgât kwitnñanen Bien dundum same egañ indamukulem mimindewe. ¹⁷ Neñ zemâtâtât zet ñen pigok diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ñenañ ñeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembanjane ekjen mulup mme sisipejpej mimin-dewep

¹⁸ In mulup tapmim mepme am ekjenan̄ indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. ¹⁹ In am ekjen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekjenan̄ kasa kasa nep ku mimindawiek. Neñ in am kapiyet tunjuwinangatnan indatimti set nen zikat indama ilinangalen set itnan̄an̄ ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep. ²⁰ In neñ zet nen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisilin̄ nembayan̄ amobotnan̄an̄ sebempemti mobotnan̄ nep ku manak.’ Keyepmti am ekjenan̄ neñ sisipejpej mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnan̄an̄ nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnan̄an̄ ingalen zelin nep gawepuwep. ²¹ Am nâmkijpepejin̄ ekjen kapiyan̄ neñ Kawawan̄an̄ ikn̄an̄ zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekjenan̄ ku nâmâtâlîp. Keyepmti ekjenan̄ in neñmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penan̄ mtoindewep. ²² Neñ msalen kapi toti am ekjen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyan̄ yomin sosok ku mkawan̄ bem indenak. Pi zemkawan̄ bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawan̄bein. Kwileki nenan̄ yomin ke nep ku angalan̄pepeyelen. ²³ An nenan̄ neñ niktalati mammtotnein beme egan̄ Bien kegogak mammtopein. ²⁴ Neñ am tunjuwinan̄ menok teman̄ teman̄ amnan̄ ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekjenan̄ nâgât nenzinziñ mti yom teman̄ ku aikbiek. Pi neñ yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtîngut ekjenan̄ naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululun̄en main ek eyo mammtopeip. ²⁵ Kegok mme golan̄ zenze an zet nen kapigok zenzenan̄ ke penan̄an̄ masokbein, ‘Ekjenan̄ yompin̄ belak tunjupman penan̄ nenzinziñ msamti mammtopeip.’

(*Sam 35:19; 69:4*)

²⁶ Neñ mulupgat indamukulem mimiñin Emetak Ten̄ Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egan̄ Bien Kawawan̄mak nigat yan̄an̄ weyan̄ zemkawan̄ bem indame nâmâtât ndewep. ²⁷ Âpme neñ in indatimti mulup yan̄bemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawan̄ bemindame nâmâbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnan̄ kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ nuknan̄ nen mimindame nâmkijpepeen suknan̄ bewepmagat zet ewen̄anak tipman baen pigok diindowan. ² Am ekjenan̄ in Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan nen beme am ekjenan̄ nin Kawawan̄galen mulup penan̄ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. ³ Ekjenan̄ Bienmak nigat yan̄an̄ ku

weyaŋ manâmâtâlîp keyepmti sepem kekok mimindawep. ⁴ Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâîp keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋaŋ zet dindoye walak penaŋaŋ piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Tenŋalen mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ beme mosât tapmma inmagen ŋenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, ‘Geŋ pe deset mebanik?’ ⁶ Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kemberaŋaŋ keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talip. ⁷ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke ŋep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe. ⁸ Âpme egaŋ koti am msalen kapi yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawe. ⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekŋenaŋ neŋ ku manâmkinŋpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein. ¹⁰ Ekŋenaŋ mimyuŋguŋguŋinaŋgat nâme ŋep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ŋep ku nikbep. ¹¹ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋgalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâîp. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan zemkuye.

¹² Zet keboŋ keboŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip. ¹³ Emetak Tenŋaŋ tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋan zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋanegak etaŋ ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaŋ diindowe. ¹⁴ Zet ke nâgât keŋŋanaŋgatnaŋ timti zemkawaŋ beme nâgât kwizet buŋammaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mekobe. ¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet toŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ zet pigok eweŋan diindoya, Emetak Tenŋaŋ nâlen keŋnanengatnaŋ zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaŋ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin kapi delaŋ zeme mepma in neŋ natimati ilinak mame neŋ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuŋ pitin mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yaŋaŋ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein?”

‘Kan isikṅaṅ bugan tazin ke delan zeme mepma natimabep yaṅ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ṅen pigok zep, ‘Neṅ Bienmagen mobap?’”¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikṅaṅ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaṅ? Ke nin yaṅaṅ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenanṅ yek beme Zisas yaṅkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyanṅ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neṅ kan isikṅaṅ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikṅaṅ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayanṅkwesisât tapmip?”²⁰ Neṅ zet penaṅ pigok zema nâit, neṅ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberṅ temaṅ tapmme am nâmkinṅepeṅinṅinṅ ekṅenaṅ keṅ oloṅen temaṅ penaṅ mbep. In kemberṅ palen ke manepeme neṅ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloṅen temaṅ mbep.²¹ Imbi ekṅenaṅ nempa sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaṅ timti keṅin sindem mambein. Yaṅ bam nempa sokbeme nempaṅaṅ ke ekti sindem titiṅaṅ ke nâme betetnaṅ beme keṅ oloṅen temaṅ mamip.²² Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isikṅaṅ bugan kapi in si kemberṅ mti mambeṅ. Manepeme neṅ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keṅ oloṅen penaṅ mbep. Keṅ oloṅen keboṅ ke am ṅenaṅ ku menzembe.

²³ Neṅ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ṅeniyet yaṅaṅ penaṅ nâsâgât ṅen ku nayanṅkwesiwep. Neṅ penaṅ sukweṅ pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ṅeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaṅ nâgât pembenanṅaṅgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe.²⁴ Neṅmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ṅeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yaṅkwesiwien. Yaṅ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ṅengat olati Biengat yaṅkwesime egaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ ṅep indame olalapiṅ timamti oloṅen palenak mambeṅ.

Zisasiyanṅ Sadanṅalen winde sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Neṅ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaṅ diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neṅ bemzenze zet ṅen ewe ku diindowap neṅ Biengat yaṅaṅ belak sosok zemkawaṅ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep.²⁶ Kan keyet in nâlen bembenanṅ keyepmti nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neṅ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap.²⁷ Neṅ Kawawanṅmagengatnan kwatoban e in nâmkinṅepemnti nâgât gogot penaṅ mamimneip keyepmti Bienanṅ ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaṅ mamimindein.²⁸ Neṅ Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaṅ pi naman in indemti kululunṅ Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geŋ alak pi bemzenze zet ŋen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup. ³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ŋenaŋ gayanŋkwesisipiŋ mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ tobanan e nâmkiŋpemgenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakŋatiŋgut nâmkiŋpemneip? ³² Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in neŋ nemti kunzuŋti mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neŋ nenak etaŋ ku tabap Bienaŋ namukulem mti neŋmak tabe. ³³ In neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyelen windenaŋ mtopemâban.”

17

Zisasiyaŋ nembajane ekŋengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penaŋ bein. Kan keyet geŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane neŋ naman gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabap. ² Kawawaŋ, geŋ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiŋ neŋ indadamuŋ mimiyet nâgât kandaŋnnaŋ yaloŋ indemti indadamuŋ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geŋ gitaŋgat zapat penaŋ ombem indewanan ekŋen ke neŋ mama kanzizit indawap. ³ Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋaŋ kapigoset mti matip: geŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamaniŋ ma Zisas Kilais neŋ nemane toban am ekŋenaŋ yaŋnit kekok penaŋ nâmâtâtndemtiŋgut mama kanzizit ŋep tiwep. ⁴ Geŋ mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanan mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti tazin. ⁵ Bien, msat kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme neŋ eweŋaŋ geŋmak mamti kwizet buŋamm temaŋmak mamamteman. Sepem kekok pi ewe gilik zemti geŋmagen kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋan am gitaŋgat zapat ombemindewanan ekŋen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekŋenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delaŋ zeye. ⁷ Mti ekŋenaŋ neŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekŋen kapi winde geŋmagengatnaŋetaŋ matimiyap elak ekŋen sambeyaŋ eknâme delaŋ penaŋ zemâzin. ⁸ Zet sambe nawanan

e diindoma delanj zeye. Ekñenaj penaj nâmkinpeip neñ geñmagengatnan koban. Ma geñ nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti neñ geñ am gitangat zapat ekñen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekñen keyet etanj nâmti pigok dundum gayap. ¹⁰ Am sambe geñ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ miap pi tonaj nilizuzut belup ya am ekñen kapiyanj nâgât kwizet buñamm ñep mwatnewep. ¹¹ Âpme neñ msalen pien kwesinj penaj ku mambap ilak geñmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekñen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuñ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesinj mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teñ mamanan, geñ kwileki ñenanj mto indeweyet indadamuñ dolakñanj mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekñenaj gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keñ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ¹² neñ ekñenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neñ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakñanj kapi zemti mkatikñanj bemindewan keyepmti ekñen sambe penaj ku walebien. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke katikñanj bembeyet an kwewetanj set tetakñanj palakñanj beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme tezin ñandangat zapat beye. ¹³ Neñ ilak geñmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neñ ekñengat yayanj mimindemti dundum gayap. Geñ indamukulem mimindemane oloñen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak. ¹⁴ Âpme neñ zedi zemâtâtndama ekñenaj ke nâmti neñmak tusume mamanan keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekñenaj nsakwep ñenzinziñ minndamti mamtot ndeip. ¹⁵ Wa neñ geñ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadañgalen windeyanj mtoindewemagengapmti geñ indamukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. ¹⁶ Neñ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekñen kapiyanj msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. ¹⁷ Geñ gitangat zedi penaj sukwep penaj keyanj keñin mmane kwetetepmanj penaj beme ekñenaj yomgalen mama mimi bekanaj ke bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletanj mamambep. ¹⁸ Geñ neñ msalen pien zedi penaj sukwep penaj ke zempalakñanj bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekñen bekakan kapi neñ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep. ¹⁹ Neñ ekñenaj gâlen zedi teñ penaj kapi nâmti gâgât kandanjan penaj kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keñj temanj penaj matazin.

²⁰ Ya wan neñ ekñengat etanj nâmti ku dundum gayap ekñenaj kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnananj zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkinpennemti mambep ekñengat eyo nâmti dun-

dum gayap. ²¹ Bien, neŋmak geŋmak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nitmak tusumti ilinak keŋ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnaŋ gâlen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ bankumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ geŋ giti neŋ zemnemanane toban ke penaŋ nâmkinŋpemnewep zemti dundum gayap. ²² Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep bemti mamambep. Geŋ neŋ nigomti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nambanan sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buŋamin mamwalap. ²³ Geŋmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekŋenaŋ ilinak keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bankumpemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke ekti penaŋ geŋ giti zemnemanane toban ma geŋ gogot mnemti ekŋen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

²⁴ Bien, geŋ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ neŋ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekŋenaŋ geŋ msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaŋ nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaŋ ke ekmâtâbep. ²⁵ Bien, An teŋ penaŋ mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekŋen bepiyaŋ gâgât yaŋdi eweŋan ku nâmbien neŋ kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geŋ am ekŋen ke nânânjin mkawaŋ be-mane ekŋenaŋ neŋ geŋmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep. ²⁶ Neŋ am ekŋen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yaŋ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geŋ nâgât gogot mamim-nenik sepem kegogak ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayaŋ Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyaŋ dundundu kegok dundumepme delaŋ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olup mulup temaŋ matatanen ke mobenn. ² Mulup keyet keŋan Zisasiyaŋ ninmak kan katan ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyaŋ mulup set ke nâme delaŋ zein. ³ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ ke mepme Zudasiyaŋ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyaŋ iŋaŋ nembraŋaŋ wati mamtan egaŋ iŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti indatime ŋelip sage timti tam-buyet taŋam koŋti koŋti piyaŋ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am kasayaŋ koti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mnamâseip e nâme delaŋ zeye keyepmti ekŋenaŋ takopme

kopme egañ keeselak ekñenmagen sokñan meti pigok zeye,”
In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

⁵ Zeme ekñenañ zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” ⁶ Zeme ekñenañ wenjin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayañkwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ egat tatimatnup.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neñ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopiñ; nen kwep natamti napmelit. ⁹ Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ ekñengat dunduyeen keyet penañañ sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuñ mkwalap ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ ku walege.”

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayañ Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakñanen yuñmamañge pi sakwep senkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ egalen sisiliñ nemba ñen kwitnañ Malakas zeme ke ek wakñañ penaset sâmpeme mege. ¹¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyañ Pita pigok dunduye,” Geñ gembondi sakwep mti mkañan wepe. Bienañ neñ sindem temañ kapi titiyet zemneñge pi alak geñ naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekñenañ Zisas atamti betnañ teगाñ zampemti wati mebien. ¹³ Ekñenañ ñenañ Kaipasiyet tatnañ Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egañ nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñenañin temañ mamayet ombempeme mamtan. ¹⁴ Kaipas an keyañ Zuda am ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyañ tapme nin nukñañ temañ aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakñañ mambanup.”

Pitayañ Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnañ kwep ñenmak Zisas zet mulwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ñen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenañin temañ keyañ egat nâmpain keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka keñañ mopme mâti keyegak mowege. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Âpme Pitayañgut igak paset zupman baen tati notnañ mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenañin temañ egañ nâmpain keyepmti egañ nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damuñ keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme keñañ kwapme imbi keyañ Pita sepemañ ekti yañkwesiye, “Geñ kapi an kandayet nembanañ ñen tagigap.”

Yañkwesime Pitayan yañti zeye, “Geñ pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

¹⁸ Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekñenan tâgâyet mti tep bume zime bembuluñti kât tapmambienen ke mot wanzañgum tati tep kât tapmañge.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temañan Zisas yañkwesisi sambe tayanñkwesimañge

¹⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temañ keyañ Zisasiyet nembañane nin zigoset indatiye ma egañ zet ziboñ zikat indammge pe zigok penañ manzein keboñ keboñ keyet yañañ nâsâgât tayanñkwesimañge.

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ am sambe ekñengat tunñuwinan ma Zuda am nnañgalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedañin tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawañ bemeban. ²¹ Âpme geñ nâgât pi eneyet tatnayanñkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma nâip ekñen ke indayanñkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekñenan zeme nâmbak.”

²² Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuñ mti tapmambien ekñenmagengatnañ ñenan bepalsat nañgumañ somti zeye, “Geñ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin temañ kapi zet keboñ ke eneyet dundunik?”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyañ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Neñ zet bekanañ ma pembenañ zeya ze yañañ weyañ zemane nâmti tapmañgut nowek. Geñ belak kileñ etañ eneyet nonik?”

²⁴ Zeme Anasiyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin mulupmañ temañ delañ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnañ ewe zapeñ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñeñañin alakñañ tatnañ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayan Zisasiyet sek ñen ewe ku nâmpeyap zeye

²⁵ Âpme Pitayan ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnañ ekti yañkwesiwien, “Geñ kapi pe an kandayet nembañane ekñengat tunñuwinañgatnañ ñen geñ kapi ma zem tatnâñup?”

Âpme egañ zeye, “Neñ yek penañ.”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñañgat mulup anañ ñen wakñañ sâmpeye keyet notnañ ekti zeye, “Geñ sañenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

²⁷ Zeme Pitayan yañti zeye, “Neñ penañ egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apmañañ yañbemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mebien

²⁸ Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnaŋ Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penaŋ amobotnaŋ Paillet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekŋenaŋ puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokŋanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ŋep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien. ²⁹ Ekŋenaŋ wakoti belak tambaŋgumen baen tapme indikti Paillelaŋ mka keŋangatnaŋ toti pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayaŋkweŋsiye ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi bekanan ku mnak ze nin wati geŋmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ pigok diindoye, “In ilinaŋgalen zii zelin tazin keyet katan nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelan zemeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin am ŋen zetnaŋ zemdelan zemti kumann gakikiyet ku nâmdendenan.”

³² Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kekok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnaŋgat betnan beme Zisasiyan maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaŋ sokbeye.

³³ Âpme Paillelaŋ mkanan keŋan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yaŋkweŋsiye,” Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manze zeman nâmbi?”

³⁴ Yaŋkweŋsiye Zisasiyan zeye, “Zet ke am notnanan zeme nâmti zenik ma gitanŋat keŋdanŋgalak nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Paillelaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât tatnayaŋkweŋsinik? Zet ke gitanŋat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenanŋdine ekŋenaŋ geŋ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Wa neŋ Amobotnaŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. Neŋ Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ. Neŋ msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ mambak ze neŋ aminne zemindema ekŋenaŋ nadamuŋ katikŋan mtapme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku natamti kobiek.”

³⁷ Zeme nâmti Paillelaŋ zeye, “Âpme geŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ŋen geŋ bekapi?”

Yaŋkweŋsiye Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋan kapi zemkawan bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋan kapiyet yanŋan manânmâtâlîp ekŋenaŋ nâlen zetn manâip.”

³⁸ Zeme Paillelaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penaŋ ŋotekŋan ke pe kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambaŋgumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ankanŋwayelen yoman ŋen ku aigap. ³⁹ Keyepmti

neŋ ilinaŋgalen set tazin keyet katanŋ Anŋgalalaŋ Kendo katanŋ am mka katikŋanen tatatnaŋ an ŋen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet katanŋ zeme neŋ Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”

⁴⁰ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋak ŋak temaŋ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasiŋgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egaŋ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewien.

19

Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelanŋ zempeye

¹ Amgat zemiŋgeyaŋ yek beme gilik zem mka keŋan wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwaŋ witikti ² sepmeŋ muŋguŋti ŋokŋanen peme topme kâlâp teepmaŋ ŋamaŋ piyaŋ munduŋpeme tapme ³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ telepgat penaŋ mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neŋguman taiwien.

⁴ Âpme Paillet egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neŋ an kaŋwa yomaŋ penaŋ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet katanŋ msaseip.” ⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmeŋ tekŋaŋ ŋokŋan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ munduŋ pewien mee bee melesinŋ watoti Pailelaŋ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kemberŋ bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma amiŋine sambe ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zemti mobotnaŋ mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke indome gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. Keyepmti an Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelaŋ zet mobotnaŋ mamm zewien ke nâmti kingage. ⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka keŋan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ pe mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ pe deset?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemsasapiŋ; ¹⁰ belak etaŋ tapme Pailelaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zetn dopmaŋ ŋen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neŋmagen winde

zemdelaŋ zema tewengonŋoyelen ma belak zemgema mebe-
galen tatnain ke ku nâmnienik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zetn zemde-
laŋ zenze keyet winde Kawawaŋ kululuŋen gwaen mamain
egaŋ gaye keyepmti geŋ nâgât zetn zemdelaŋ zesâpmnik.
Belak ze geŋ nâgât zetn neŋ ku zemdelaŋ zewek. Mme
am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekŋengalen yominaŋ gâlen
sebempein.”

¹² Paillelaŋ zet ke nâmti set neŋ aikti Zisas belak zem-
peme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ
kumti zewien, “Geŋ an ke belak zempemane mesem beme
damuŋdi temaŋ Sisa ekmak Loma mka ŋotakŋan tazin ek-
mak tususundi ku tabe. An neŋaŋ amobotnaŋ nen kwep
zemti amobotnaŋ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayaŋ ekmak
kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Paillelaŋ zet ke nâmti egaŋ Zisas wati zupman baen toti
egaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke
nanzayaŋ weyaŋti kwetetepmaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyepmti Ibulu
zeleset Gabata makumtemien. ¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Anŋalalaŋ
Kendo saŋen ŋokŋan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke
tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penaŋ beme Paillelaŋ Zuda am
pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnaŋin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme ekŋenaŋ kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ kumti zewien, “An
ke kumeŋ gakik, kumeŋ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Paillelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Ilinanŋalen
Amobotnaŋin kapi neŋ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti
tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pailletgat pigok
zewien, “Wa nin amobotnaŋin zutmak yek. Nin amobotnaŋin
Sisa kwewetaŋ.”

¹⁶ Am sambeyaŋ zet sambe ke mme ekti Paillelaŋ nâme
neŋ kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet
zemdelaŋ zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelaŋ zempeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zisas tep
palen bemkukuyelen tepmaŋ bee ikŋaŋ mesame pumti Gol-
gata kalaŋan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekŋengalen ze-
leset maŋkup âpme ningalen zeleset ŋokaset Kalaŋ kuwanek.
¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tuŋgupman
kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak ku-
mindewien. ¹⁹ Âpme Paillelaŋ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet
dukŋanen gwaen meluwaŋ kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAŋ ZUDA AM EKŋENGALEN
AMOBOTNAŋ.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokñan bee Zelusalem mka ñande teman ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnañ Paillelañ zeme meluwañ ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnañ setemamen mekoti zet ke mainñambien. ²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñeñañ ekme ñep ku beme Pailletgat pigok dunduwien, “Geñ, ‘Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ kekok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyañ ikñañgat pigok manzein, “Neñ Zuda ekñengalen Amobotnañ.” ’”

²² Zeme Paillelañ pigok zeye, “Neñ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem ñen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku ekñeñañ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti manje zulak zulak beme tapme ikñañgat ikñañgat toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpmañ keñañgatnañ teepmañ keñgut ku seliliñañ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kileñ besemagengat kopme nin nanzañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyañ ñeñañ kwasem beme egañ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemti kekok mbien.” Sepem kekok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ pigok mimiñañ tazin keyet katanak beye,

“Ekñeñañ sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepmañ keñañgatnañ ke nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñeñañ kwage egañ mge.”
(*Sam 22:18*)

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikñañgat manañ ma maweneñañ Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñañ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ imbi ekñen keyañ Zisasiyet kemben nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandañan tati ekspeme mopme tapmambien. ²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyañ nâgât gogot penañ mamtan kekokapm manañmak nit tapmalu ndikti manañgat zeye, “Manje, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti neñ nikti zeye, “Geñ mamdi talup kapimak mambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neñ Zisasiyet manañ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuñ mpema mamantan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyañ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyañ keñañ minzilim kopme nâmti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delañ zein. Zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañañ bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neñ tuyet penañ miyapgat tu ñen omti name nimbi.”

²⁹ Âpme ekñeñañ menzim ñen wain tu akñañ penañ pi kasim pepeñañ ke ekti yembem notnañ timti takaset

dukñan gwaen teğan ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim keñan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekñan mot olañme ke ululuk niñge. ³⁰ Wain tu akñan penan ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delan zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñanñan gwak zemtoge.

³¹ Kan ke Anğalalañ Kendo tatagat kan sokñanik penan beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenañ Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Sanenen tagoñgo kanen am sekñan ekñenañ tep dukñanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelan an kasa kuku ekñenañ am ekñen ke met selin kasetnan kume etume anzam tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye. ³²⁻³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenañ meti an zut bekanan mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnan kasetnan kume etume met ñen setnan kasetnan kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wenğeyepmti setnan kasetnan ku kume etuye. ³⁴ Belak kasa kuku an ñenañ ñeliwan gatnaneset omti ñelip señkwapme sipmak tumak luman tobun. ³⁵ Neñ sokñan ke tati ekma kwitnan kwitnan ke nananğat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penan sukwep penan bewe. ³⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan kapi Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañanmak bembeyet nâmti sokbem mâge, “Ekñenañ kanziñan ñen ku kume etuwe.” (Sam 34:20)

³⁷ Naman zet itnananen keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin, “Ekñenañ ñeliwan omti señme amnan zikalın gwalalañ ek ekbep.” (Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekñan mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

³⁸ Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnan an ke Zisasiyelen manğe yanğut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnan ekñenañ nıkmâtâti mka katikñan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyan Zisas sekñan mti met bembeyet Paillet yanğwesime ñep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekñan mâtâtosât mege. ³⁹ Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyan bam mâti mege. Egan mesâti wet am sekñin mme sesikñan dolakñan mapein ma keyan am sekñin mme sambumbupin kwesiñ matazin ke mti mege keyet nukñanñan 50 kilo mee kegok. ⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelan Zisas sekñan Zuda ilin am gakime sekñin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet katan wet sesikñan dolakñan zulupepmi sâk satnanan weyan sumunpemalu tapme besât luanzanti mekun. ⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanzan teman ñen eweñan am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepenañ ke am ñen ku

indabembenjan belak etan matatan. ⁴² Âpme Zuda am eknen ilak tagonjo kan tatagat kan bududuk penan beye keyepmti egelan Zisasiyet seknan sakwep mââtâpmti soknan ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

¹ Sonda tambunan penan msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan Zisas seknan eksâgât meti ekme an zulan nanzan teman nen wilili pemalu met enzun bekek tage e naman wililipeme kainan met tage. ² Kegok ekti egan wenan mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak nen Zisasiyan nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnan seknan piwan ewande nen mmelo mme nen sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

³ Kegok zeme Pitamak nenmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. ⁴ Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme nen sakwep windembem met sumen patan zewan. ⁵ Meti kenan baen ku towewan. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sangum satnan etan baen tapme ekban. ⁶ Âpme Pitayan bam met patan zemti kenan keim toweti sangum satnan kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. ⁷ Ma noknanen sâk kwasim pepejan e kegogak weyan mutumti igak bempepejan tapme ege. ⁸ Âpme nen kegogak kenan toweti nilisakwep kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkinpewan. Zisasiyan iknan wasât zeme nâmban walek penan kapi wati melep. ⁹ Mme nempa notnan eknenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Zisasiyan gakikien-gatnan wawagat zetnan meluwan miminan ke eknenan ku nâmbien. ¹⁰ Ke ekti egelan belak wenit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye

¹¹⁻¹² Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyan yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnan sum kenan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawangalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnan satnanan miakpewun piyan Zisas peme wengeen ke nenan setnanan wengeeset nenan noknanan wengeeset totapmam-bun. ¹³ Egelan imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geŋ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egan zeye, “Amobotnan nnanngalen seknan pi ewande nen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakñan zem Zisas ikñan ege yangut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok yanñkwekiye, “Imbi, geñ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyan wa mulup kapiyet damuñan ñenan mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuñ, geñ mene an sekñan kapi mti ewande ñen met benak beme zeman nâmti met mkobi.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayan eleñ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yanñan An Zikat Indanda.)

¹⁷ Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ kot sekñ timakmakpiñ! Neñ Bienmagen ewe mobopiñ talapgat! Geñ notnne ekñenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neñ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawanmagen mowebap.’”

¹⁸ Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatñan keyan sakwep windembemti Zisas ikñan gat nembanjane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neñ Amobotñan ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekñenñan mka keñan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnanñan sokbemindaye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ñeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotñan ekñengat kiñgati setn kili kili penañ kekti tapmann Zisasiyan belak tungupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñanñan wembe.” Kegok zemti betñan zemberñan nembet nembet ma gatnanen zemberñan ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keññ dolakñan penañ beme tabenn. ²¹ Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñanñan wembe. Bienañ neñ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban keggok neñ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” ²² Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Teñ tit. ²³ In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penañ yek bewe. Âk am notnan gat yoman tatagat nâmpewep beme yoman ke kaliñan tabe.”

Tomasiyan Zisas ege

²⁴ Âpme Zisas nembanjane 12 ninmagengatñan nemba ñen kwitnan Tomas ek keyet kwitnan ñen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet keggok zewanek. Egan ewande ñen mame Zisasiyan nemba notnan etañ sokbemindaye. ²⁵ Keyepmti nemba notnan nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotñan sokbemndame ekñ.”

Zemann Tomasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nen penañ betñan palakñan gwilim zemberñan ke ma gatnanen ñelip

zemberaᅇ ke betnaᅇ atam ektiᅇgut zelin kapi nâma penañ bewe.”

²⁶ Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ᅇnen beme naman Tomas-mak nsakwep mka keᅇaᅇ ᅇngat ondekti mka wanok setnaᅇ keᅇaset kili kili kekpeᅇti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyaᅇ ewe tuᅇgupmnan pataᅇ zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keᅇ sewakᅇaᅇ inmagen wembe.” ²⁷ Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geᅇ zewanangat betn zemberaᅇ pi timak ekbak ma betdaᅇ daen pemane mepme ᅇlip zemberaᅇ timak nâmbak. Mti keᅇ zut ewe mimipiᅇ; penañ nâᅇkᅇpeᅇme.”

²⁸ Zeme Tomasiyaᅇ atam ekti zeye, “Geᅇ penañ Amobotnaᅇ ma Kawawaᅇaᅇ!”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyaᅇ pigok dunduye, “Geᅇ natimak ekti keyepᅇti nâᅇkᅇpeᅇnenigat. Âpeᅇ am neᅇ sepem eekpiᅇ belak manâᅇkᅇpeᅇneip am ekᅇnen ke Kawawaᅇaᅇ indamukulem mimindeme oloᅇen palen penañ mamambep!”

³⁰ Zisasiyaᅇ ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemaᅇ igak igak sambe penañ nembraᅇane ningat zikatnnaᅇ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delaᅇ zemâge. ³¹ Bugaᅇ pi kumpepeᅇaᅇ pi ilak kapigogapᅇti kukuᅇaᅇ. In sambeyaᅇ maiᅇnâᅇti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawaᅇgat Nemaᅇaᅇ penañ ke nâᅇkᅇpepeyēt bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepᅇti an ᅇnaᅇaᅇ zet kapi maiᅇnâᅇti egat nâᅇkᅇpeᅇwe beme egaᅇ mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyaᅇ nembraᅇane 7 sokbemindaye

¹⁻³ Mamoti Zisas nembraᅇane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnaᅇ ᅇnen Nema pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnaᅇ ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembraᅇane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmman Saimon Pitayaᅇ nin pigok dinndoye, “Neᅇ aᅇgalayēt timasât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti waᅇgaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temaᅇ mti aᅇgala ᅇnen ku atawenn.

⁴ Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpeᅇ Zisasiyaᅇ gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yaᅇgut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâᅇmâᅇpewenn. ⁵ Mme Zisasiyaᅇ ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekᅇnen da, in aᅇgala ᅇnen mandayo ma yek?” Ndayaᅇkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ᅇnen ku mandann.”

⁶ Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In eleᅇgolamin mti naman waᅇga ganzenan bet penaset peme topme aᅇgala omba mandait.” Zeme nin eleᅇgolam mti waᅇga nembeleset pemann towepme aᅇgalayaᅇ totne totne eleᅇgolam beᅇi gak zem tapme eleᅇgolam mandamann kwasâgât teᅇteᅇ penañ siwenn.

⁷ Âpme neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan keyaŋ Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋak kâlâpmaŋ mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zelean mege. ⁸⁻⁹ Âpme waŋga bugan nambu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti namba notnaŋ nin waŋga mme kaiŋan mopmann elenŋolam aŋgala melesin mandapemann kaiŋanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen aŋgala ma meu mee piyaŋ tazimaŋge.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti kolit.”

¹¹ Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti elenŋolam tekŋaŋ pi kwaleti elenŋolam aŋgala melesin mandamti katikŋan mot peme weŋge. Keŋanen bee aŋgala temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut elenŋolam tekŋaŋ ku etiyे. ¹² Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geŋ pe an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. ¹³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati aŋgalamak meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

¹⁵ Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât keŋin temaŋ penaŋ bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geŋ nâgât zigok penaŋ manâmnunik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penaŋ mamiyap elak ŋep nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmambanik.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamimgeyap e nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egan zet sepeman kwep ke yan kwesime sek tuk beme Pitayan nâmti kejan bekanan penan beme zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yanjan nâmane delan manzein. Neŋ gâgât gogot mamingeyap e kegogak nânnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ sipsip manŋanne kapi maindikdamun mmambanik. ¹⁸ Neŋ penan sukwep penan pigok dingoma nâmbak, geŋ nembraengatan mamkwabanan yan ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yan maneti an penan bewanik kan keyet geŋ bedi etaŋ mwapmane am notnan ekŋenan bitimdi zamgemti geŋ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebeŋ.” ¹⁹ Zisasiyan kegok zemti Pitayan zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiŋan sepeman igak keyan Kawawanŋat kwizet bujanan mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²⁰ Âpme Pitayan gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan neŋ nembra ektikŋan mampentan keyan egegat bamidan penan mepma nikbun. Neŋ Anŋalalan Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neŋ Zisasiyet wakŋan bemti pigok yan kwesiwan, “Amobotnan, pe kwiyan geŋ zengowe?”

²¹ Neŋ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayan nikti Zisas pigok yan kwesiye, “Amobotnan, nembra kapi bam amnan zigok msame gakiwe?”

²² Yan kwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egan ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik? Geŋ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²³ Âpme am Zisas nâmkipemti mamtemien notnan ekŋenan zet ke nâmti Zânŋat pigok zemyunŋuwien, “Nembra kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikipiŋ telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayan yan kwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egan ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik?”

²⁴ Neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâm mima delan zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyan zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwan kump-eye kapiyet nâmann penan penanŋak bein.

Zânan zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan mkwage sambe bee ilindiŋ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia ŋotekŋan sambe penan sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bunam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukuñan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat ñeñan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ñen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanñan ku nânup yanñut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet keñan tazinen an zet zapat kukuñan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiñanngapmti zet zapat esemtan penan kumâge. Zet ñen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikñan ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1–28:16). Zet kapiyet keñan makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekñen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayaneg kogok zenzenan. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keñan makusâpmnigen an ekñen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penan tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penan zet zapat kapiyet omba penan makumnânik. Tunğupman kwepgatnan 28 delan zeinen zet kapigok ñep maiñnâsenik: Emetak Tenğalen winde ma mulupmanngalen yanñan ma Emetak Tenan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembeyet indakumtetitiñan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma ekñenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemâge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keñan talip:

1:1–5:42 Dapmelange kuknanngat yanbembenanngalen zezapatnan

6:1–9:31 Dapmelange ekñenmagen sisipenpen sokbembenanngalen zet zapatnan

9:32–12:25 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak bukñen zemyunğunğun

13:1–14:24 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set ñeñan yanbem megeyelen zet zapat

15:1-41 Dapmelanje ñeñañ ekñengalen an damuñ
ekñeñañ ondekek ñeñañ Zelusalem mka teman
ondekbien

16:1-18:23 Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Pe-
nañ timti set mepme sek zut beye

18:24-21:14 Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Pe-
nañañ timti set mepme sek tuk beye

21:15-28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyañ moti Emetak Teñ zempeme togot zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, neñ eweñañ tipman baen papia
kum gawan ke Emetak Teñañ Zisas winde same egañ
kwitnañ kwitnañ mti ombemindendeñaññane nânâ zikat
indamkwage keyet Zapatnañ ma mulupgat yañañ zikat
indamti msat katan mekoti mulupmañ mimiyet mulup
belinan bemindemti kululuñen mowege keyet zapatnañ
kum gama ekbanan. ³ Âpme Zisas amnañ sindem sameti
kume gakime bewienañ bamgat gilik zem wati kasup
40 kekok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombeminden-
deñaññane kan sambe sokbemenzilimindamti mange.
Mneti ekñeñañ pe penañ wageyañ main ma yek kekok
zemti keñ zut mbiekgapmti egañ yañañañ zemkawañ bem
indamti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet
zapatnañ kekokgak diindoye. ⁴ Âpme kan ñengat ondek tati
Zisasiyañ Ombemindendeñaññaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem
mka teman kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak
tatnepeme neñ eweñañ kwileki ñen Bienañ indandayet
zetik mge keyet zapatnañ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.
⁵ Nâip, Zânañ am tu etañañ manzulutindemtan yañ kan
belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawañañ Emetak Teñ ingat
keñinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyañ kululuñen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyañ Ombemindendeñaññanemak Olip kalañan
mot ondek tati Ombemindendeñaññaneyañ Zisasiyet
yañkwesiwien, “Amobotnañ, geñ alak Islael am mange
ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaññ teman bemane
nin Itali msalen amobotnañ Loma mka teman tazin egat
kandañan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyañ zeye, “Bienañ kwitnañ kwit-
nañ ke mme sokbembeyelen windeñañ tasainañ kanañ beye
ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayañkwesip yañgut ke
ingalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. ⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme
Emetak Teñañ kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet
zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen
mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe

tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalakñañ beme pelelañ bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyañ zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawañañ mme Zisasiyañ eleñ beleñ bemti kululuñen mopme Ombe-mindendeñañjane ekñañ ektitipeñ tatnepeme zanza ñeñañ koti utuk kekme eekpiñ mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme ekñañ kululuñen gwaenegak ektitipeñ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunjit satñañ ekñenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatñañ an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululuñen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuñen mowelep ek maneti sepemañ keboñak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyañ tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti ekñañ Olip Kalañ ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalañañgatnan Zelusalem mkaen mametemien set tungupmañ ke maeliñañ butñañ etañ mametemien. ¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patañ zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogañ motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,
Tomas,
Batolomiyu,
Matiyu,

Zems, Alipiasiyet nemuñañ,

ma Saimon, itñañañ an mañge Zilot ekñenmak mañge ekmak

Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuñañ an kegogañ tapmambien.

¹⁴ An ekñen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamañ ma imbi notñañ ma Zisasiyet meniñane ekñañ keñ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katañ omteñ mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katañ kekok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ñengat am nâmkijpepenjmak 120 kegogañ tapme Pitayañ ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniñjane, eweñañ tipman baenen Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenañ Zudasियाñ Zisas kasa ekñen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatñañ Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawañ beye keyet peñañ ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. ¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mañgaengatñañ Zisasiyañ ikñañ mulup ninmak mimiyeleñ nâmti ombempeyeyangut egañ kilen beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimi msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti kambakŋaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege. ¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

²⁰ Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,
 “Mkaŋaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.” (Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tuŋgupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

²³ Pitayaŋ kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikŋaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyeŋ nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.” ²⁶ Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombeminden-deŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kekok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belaŋ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kweggat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage. ³ Kwisak kokume ekbienaŋ taŋam nambalam keboŋaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge. ⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ

keñinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keñinan bemindeye katan̄ yañbemti zet ñen ñenaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekti mamtemien ekñenañ Kawawañgat zetnañ kandañan mamtemien. Ekñenañ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. ⁶ Yañ Emetak Teñ toge kan keyet am ekñen keyañ tatnâme kwisak temañ takume pe kwilekiyañ tapm zemti weñin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembajane ekñen Emetak Teñañ nânâ indame ekñenañ zet zapat dolakñañ tazeme am sambe keyañ nâme zelinan esemteñ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. ⁷ Meluwañ mamananañ kekok mme ekñenañ nâmtetem temañ mti zewien, “An ekñen zet ñen ñenaset tazeip an ekñen kapi Galili msalengatnañ etañ. ⁸ Nin msat katan̄ met ambesomti ekñengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikñañgat ikñañgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delañ zein. ⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnañ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, ¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini msat keyet sokñañik. Ninmagengatnañ am notnañ Loma mka temañgatnan kopmâbien. ¹¹ Ma Zuda am penañ ma am Zuda mañgaen tususunañ ma notnañañ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawañañ an ekñen kapimagen menok temañ mme ekñenañ am sambe nin bepi ninañgat zetnaset Kawawañgalen zet zapatnañ pi zemâtâtndame tuluj telañ penañ weyañ nâmâtâtnup.” ¹² Ekñenañ ke ku weyañ ekmâtâti nâmtetem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi yañañ zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnañ ekñenañ an nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekñen tu katikñañ niyoyañ keñin kileñ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayañ am ekñengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendañ 11 ekñenañ ilinsakwep watati Pitayañ am sambe penañ tabien ekñengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnañ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakñin weyañ beme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbein kapiyet yañañ zema weyañ nâit. ¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyañ tu katikñañ nimti keññ kileñ tabein mene kekok otnâmndeip. Yañgut yek. Pi ewe tambuñan 9 kilok etañ pimak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwañ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawañgalen golan̄ zenze an Zoel egañ kapiyet eweñañ baenen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwañ kapigok mge,

'Kan bududuk beme neŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaŋ bemâbep. Ma nembaŋine zomolim notnaŋ ekŋen zikalin mitima meluwaŋ mamanan notnaŋ ekbep ma ailip ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakŋ Teŋ msat sambe am keŋinan bemisik indewap. ¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekŋen Emetakŋ Teŋaŋ keŋinan mulat indema ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaŋ bemâbep. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neŋ kululuŋen ma msalen menok notnaŋ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temaŋ zime kasak temaŋ kwaikbe ma am sipmaŋ kileŋ mulapmebep ma kululuŋen neŋ kasup zikatnaŋ mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoŋga zikatnaŋaŋ ŋamaŋ sip nembon beme Amobotnaŋaŋ kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanaŋ dunduwe beme egaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.'

(Zoel 2:28-32)

²² Israeŋ am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mzikat indamwapme ekmâtâbien. ²³ Ewaŋaŋ tipman baen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanan mimi penaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. ²⁴ Yaŋgut gakikiyelen windeyaŋ ku atam tage. Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukŋaŋ sambe beye gaipeme wenŋe. ²⁵ Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,

'Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekma zimosetnnaŋ kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋaŋ ku naikbe. ²⁶ Egaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mneŋgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme zetn oloŋen palen manzeyap. ²⁷ Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋaŋ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane gakimti sekŋaŋ msalen ku sambuwe. ²⁸ Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap.'

(Sam 16:8-11)

²⁹ Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋaŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok tapme maeknup. ³⁰ Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempewe. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ

an njen aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe.
³¹ Ke nâmti eweŋanak tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinan peme wemti sekŋaŋaŋ ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

³² Zet keyet kataŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ benup. ³³ Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataŋ Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋaŋ kapi sokbeme egip. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Dewit sekŋaŋ melesin kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neŋ kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ windenjin mtoindewanik.” ’ (Sam 110:1)

³⁶ Keyepmti Israeal am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

³⁷ Pitayaŋ zet kekok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwe siwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmann njen penaŋ besem?”

³⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekaŋaŋin eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkinŋpemti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. ³⁹ Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

⁴⁰ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myunŋunŋunjin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekaŋaŋ ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!” ⁴¹ Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkinŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkinŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

⁴² Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien.

Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendaŋ ekŋengat palesetgataŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. ⁴⁴ Am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwian wiaŋ mmamkwabien. ⁴⁵ Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. ⁴⁶ Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpempti naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. ⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkijpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋgalen manŋeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

¹ Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egeŋaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. ² Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesij mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembenaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzanti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ An keyaŋ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egeŋaŋ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mânep milawatgat idawekume egeŋaŋ ek eksememuŋ mtati Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ pien ndikbak!” ⁵⁻⁶ Mme an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ egaŋ wa kwileki ŋen nasâpmlup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ŋen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmlup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengataŋ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!” ⁷⁻⁸ Kegok zemti betnaŋ penaset betname setnaŋ ŋandoŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme sakwep elen belen bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ moti set mamaŋaŋgat oloŋen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemesesewatpeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Âpme an keyaŋ set tapmamti Kawawaŋ tasesesewatsame am sambeyaŋ

ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka teman ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaŋ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikŋaŋ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayan am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindoye

11-12 An keyaŋ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indikti buluŋ bililiŋ ilinsakwep ekŋenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem teman mti tapme Pitayan am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesin dolakŋaŋ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ŋandem tatndigip? Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋgat windenidaŋgat ma teŋ mamandaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksolut. ¹³ Nit yeŋsokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde teman saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien. ¹⁴ In An Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaŋ ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailletgat kwizet kaliaŋ kumti an bekaŋaŋ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien. ¹⁵ Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ winde ndame nit nâmkŋpepemak tati ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

¹⁷ Notnne, neŋ ŋep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiŋaŋgut belak kekok msawien. ¹⁸ In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penanaŋmak beye. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama mimin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep. ²⁰ Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempaye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge. ²¹ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kulu-luŋ pi asekti naman alakŋaŋ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikŋaŋ eweŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbien. ²² Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tunguwinagaŋtaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an

mamayap keyet katan mamti zetnaŋ zeme nâmti gawepuwep. ²³ Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepunti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen maŋgeengatnan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ (Zii Zet 18:15, 19)

²⁴ Âpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen meluwaŋ mkwabien. ²⁵ In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ŋen egat pembenangapmti msalen am sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawap.’ (Sokbembe 22:18)

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmâtâti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnan indapmukulem mti gilik zemindati-tiyet kegok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânmak mka katikŋan idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage ma am gakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ŋep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan sekek idewien. ⁴ Yaŋgut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkŋepepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkŋepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalamanan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tunguwinan onzemidemi pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesiy kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”

8-9 Idayanꝑwesime Pitayet keꝑanen Emetak Tenꝑꝑ zet same zelin dopmaꝑ pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ꝑeꝑꝑꝑne ma sesewat mka temaꝑgalen an damuꝑꝑne in nit awesiꝑ ke zigok penaꝑ mti mmalu dolakꝑꝑ bep keyet yaꝑꝑꝑ penaꝑ nâsâgât ndayaꝑꝑwesimti talip. 10 Keyepmti nit zemkawaꝑ bemalu in ma Islael am ilinsakwep yaꝑꝑꝑ nâmâtâliti. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaꝑ e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yaꝑ Kawawaꝑꝑꝑ naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyaꝑ main. Egat kwitnanen an wesip kapi sekꝑꝑꝑ mmalu dolakꝑꝑ beyanaꝑ kapi tapme taegip. 11 An Zisas keyet Kawawaꝑꝑgalen Zet Itnaꝑꝑanen baen meluwaꝑ kapigok mimiꝑꝑꝑ tazin,

‘Mka walalat an ekꝑeꝑꝑꝑ tepum ꝑen bekaꝑꝑ zemti peme mewenꝑeyaꝑ alak tepum keyaꝑ mka tepumaꝑ kalinaꝑ penaꝑ bemti mka atam tazin.’ (Sam 118:22)

12 Kawawaꝑꝑꝑ msalen an ꝑeꝑꝑꝑ am ꝑen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet winde ꝑen ku saye. Egaꝑ Zisasiyaꝑ mulup ke mimiꝑꝑꝑ nâmti ek etaꝑ saye.”

13 Zet keboꝑ keboꝑ etaꝑ tazemalu am tabienꝑꝑ nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyaꝑ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunaꝑꝑgut nânâ kabonꝑ kapi deeset tiwunaꝑ kiꝑgagaꝑiꝑ pi nâmtalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penaꝑ mbien. 14 Âpme ekꝑeꝑꝑꝑ an setnaꝑ bekaꝑꝑ weyaꝑpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmaꝑ ꝑen gilik zemindandayet nâme ꝑeꝑ ku beme peme tage. 15 Kegok zemti tabienꝑꝑ yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien, 16 “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelaꝑ menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyaꝑ keyet zapatnaꝑ ilak nâme delaꝑ zep keyepmti nin ꝑeꝑ ku iyaꝑ indendeyelen bein.” 17 Zem mbienꝑꝑ yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyaꝑ nâmbepgapaꝑmti nin zemkiꝑgagat zet zemann egelaꝑ keyet kiꝑgati Zisasiꝑꝑꝑ kwitnaꝑ ewe ku mpalakꝑꝑꝑ bewalup.”

18 Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka keꝑanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am ꝑen ewe Zisasiꝑꝑꝑ yaꝑꝑꝑ ꝑen ku zemzikat indawalup.” 19 Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaꝑ zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nâiti. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawaꝑꝑgalen zet ꝑeꝑ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawaꝑꝑꝑ nigat nâme zigok bewe? 20 Nit Zisasiꝑꝑꝑ mulupmaꝑꝑꝑ yaꝑꝑꝑ sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaꝑ zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaꝑ kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” 21 Egelaꝑ kegok zemalu an ꝑeꝑꝑꝑ ekꝑeꝑꝑꝑ zemkiꝑgagat zet notnaꝑ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekꝑeꝑꝑꝑ muluwaꝑ ke

ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien.
²² An wesij Pitamak Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiŋpepemaŋaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

²³ Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.
²⁴ Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nambu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmane sokbem mâge. (*Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6*)

²⁵ Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen beŋen beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip? ²⁶ Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (*Daniel 9:24*)

²⁷ Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Israeŋ ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemaŋe am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempe mane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien. ²⁸ Geŋ eweŋaŋ baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye. ²⁹ Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mmann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnaneŋ nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambien ke titok temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan topme ekŋenaŋ

kingagapiŋ elen belan bemti zet zapat dolakŋan am kenan windenjamben penan zemkawan bembien.

Nâmkinpepemak ekŋenan kwitnan kwitnanjin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkinpepenan am ekŋenan ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenan milawalin belak apapalak timamkwabien. ³³ Kegok taindame ombemindendenan ekŋenan Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnan windenjanben am ekŋengat zemkawan bewien. Âpme am nâmkinpepemak ekŋengat tunjuwinan Kawawanŋalen keŋ taolelan bemisik tage. ³⁴ Ekŋenmagen ŋenan ola olat palen ku manŋe. Ekŋenan msalin mee tage ke an ŋenan kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindendenan an ekŋengat belinan mambemtemien. ³⁵ Âpme ekŋenan ke timtati am ŋenan kwileki ŋengat olati kot zeme katan milombinjanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindendenan ekŋenan kwitnan Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yanŋan, An Zemgwanŋan Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen manŋeengatnan msatnan Saipalasiyetnan. ³⁷ An keyan msatnan an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindendenan ekŋengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbiŋan Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apman kwitnan Ananias imbiŋan Sapila egelan keŋogak msalit butnan ŋen tosayet zemalu amnan kwitiwien ²⁻³ yanŋut mânep piwan timti imbiŋanmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânep butnan enzilim pemti butnan etan apmanan mti met ombemindendenan ekŋenmagen beme Pitayan mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadanŋan keŋdi myunŋume mânep msadangat tosanŋan tinak ke butnan buzak enzilimpemti butnan etan mti kot Emetak Ten tatetipenik? ⁴ Geŋ msadi keŋogak nâmti belak pemane gitangat zapat tadak. Ma an keyan msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme keŋogak mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawan tetipenak nânik!” ⁵ Zet keŋogak zeme Ananiasian nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnan tabien ekŋenan ekti kingabien. ⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnan tabien ekŋenan moti egat sekŋan sagan sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.

7-8 Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiñanjan apmanğat zapat nânâpiñ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayan egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etañan apdan mti kobep?”

Zeme imbiñanjan zeye, “Ilak buke etañ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

9 Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Ten tetipepeyet keñit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekñen kaimañ abdi mmet beyo yan geñ kegogak gapmet beseip!” 10 Kegok zeme imbiwan setnan kandanjan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekñenan mka keñan kwati sekñan mti apman bewien keyet solonan mebewien. 11 Kegok mme am nâmkiñpepenmak manje ma am notnan ekñenan zapat ke nâmti zemkiñgagat omba penan mbien.

Ombemindendenjan ekñenan menok sambe mkwabien

12-13 Ombemindendenjanmak am nâmkiñpepemak ekñenan keñ kwep bemti sesewat mka teman keñan ñen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuñguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnanjan nâmkiñpepemak ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnan beme ekñenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yanğut Zuda amobotnan notnanğat makingatemien. 14 Yanğut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penanjan Zisas nâmkiñpenti ombemindendenjan ekñengalen manjeen omba penan metusumâbien. 15 Âpme ombemindendenjan an ekñenan menok sambe mme kwizet buñamanjan mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekñenan noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayan kasuwen kwawepme weñanjan ekñengat paleset kwawepme dolakñan beseip zemti ekñen set ganzenan sin yanğemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. 16 Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet sokñanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penan ekñenan kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekananjan keñinan tatatnan indatimti kopme Pitayan weyanindeme dolakñan bemâbien.

Ombemindendenjan sisipenpen mimindawien

17-18 Mulup dolakñan kekok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñenanjan ma notnane Sadusi notnan ekñenan ilinsakwep ombemindendenjan ekñengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikñan meindeme 19-20 tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawanğalen enselan toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka teman keñan moti animbi mama mimi alakñan kapiyet zapatnan ewe tusumti diindoseip.” 21 Ombemindendenjan ekñenan zet ke

nâmti toti met tambuñan penañ sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin ma notnane ekñenañ Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ sambe ekñenañ kopme ondektati ombemindendenañ zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an ñeñañ notnañ zemindeme mka katikñañ meti ombemindendenañ ekñen indatim kopme amobotnañ zimoselinan tati yañañin zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien. ²² Am indatisât mebien ekñenañ mka katikñañgalen an damuñ ekñen ilinsakwep damuñ mti tapme moindaikti mka katikñañ set mâtâti keñan moti ekme ombemindendenañ ekñen ñen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien, ²³ “Nin met patañ zemti set damuñ ekñen bee nsakwep sekekek kaliñañ tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendenañ ekñenañ keñan ku talo.” ²⁴ Zet kegok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin ma sesewat mka temañgalen antipdakutum ekñengat ñeñañin ekñenañ ombemindendenañ ekñenañ kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtetem temañ mbien. ²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an ñenañ patañ zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikñañ met kek indeyo ekñen piwan kwawaloyañ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ tadiindoip.” ²⁶ Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temañgalen damuñ mimi egat ñeñañinañ an notnañ ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekñengat zet zenepemann amnañ nanzañañ ndoseipmagen zemti kiñgapeñ met ombemindendenañ ekñen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendenañ ekñenañ an damuñ temañ temañ ekñengalen ondedagen tati zet kiñgagapiñ zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnañ ondedagen indat koindeme ekñengat tuñguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñañinañ pigok indayañkweziye, ²⁸ “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnañ am ekñenmagen zempalakñañ ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakñañ bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuñañnok manzemndoip.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitamak ombemindendenañ notnañ ekñenañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawañgalen zet kulumann ñep penañ ku bewe. ³⁰ In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yañgut yeñsokñemak ningalen Kawawañañ buteme wageyañ ewe alik mamain.

³¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ bemann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin. ³² Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

³³ Zet kekok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋeŋaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanan penaŋ beme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

³⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambemtan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindendaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye. ³⁵ Zeme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip. ³⁶ Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegoŋaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋeŋaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. ³⁷ Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoidesâgât mme ekŋeŋaŋ ek kekok kume gakime manŋeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien. ³⁸ Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋeŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe. ³⁹ Âk Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋeŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindendaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme ⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti ⁴² kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti

Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buñaman ewe zempalakñañ beme-bien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendenñañ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkijpepemak manje teman penañ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñañ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katan meu ma milawat makalan kuip katan ningalen kwambet notnañ dolakñañ ku maweyañindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnañ belaknik bugan sokbeye. ² Keyepmti ombemindendenñañ 12 ekñañ nâmkijpepemak am ekñen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandingat yayan mti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ñep ku bewe. ³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinañgat tunguwinanñgatnañ an nânânjinmak ma an kwizet buñamin dolakñañ Emetak Teñañ keñinan bemisik matazin. Ekñen keboñ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekñengat belinan bemann ekñañ mbep. ⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etañ mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkijpepemak am ekñañ nâme ñep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkijpepenñañ kaliñañ ma keñanen Emetak Teñañ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egañ Zuda am ekñenmak eweñañ kot tusumti am nâmkijpepemak bewien an ekñen kegok indaikbien. ⁶ Mti an ekñen kapi ombemindendenñañ ekñenmagen indatimepme ekñañ belin ñokñinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zelañ meti Zulusalem am m eleñ beleñ bemindeme Zisas nembrañane ekñenmagen tatusumepme sambe penañ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnañ sambe ekñañ nâmkijpepe aikti ekñenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekñañ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawañmagangatnañ keñ taolet ma windeyañ bemisik tapme am sambe tunguwinan menok kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mge. ⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am

notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemi Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windaŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge. ¹¹ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.” ¹² Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. ¹³ Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ Stiwengat bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwengat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zentalalat zet manzeme eknup. ¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye. ¹⁵ Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme weyaŋeksememuŋ mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenan amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwengat pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zeman nâmbi?”

² Yaŋkwesime Stiwenan pigok zeye, “Bipnotne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemtî ke mepmambanik.’ (Sokbembe 12:1)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ

msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup. ⁵ Wa msat ke egat penañ ku saye ma msat butnañ bugar ku ketalasim saye yek. Egan nembrañepiñ manje yangut Kawawañan maneti msat ke ekmak nembrañane indandayet zetik mimindeye. ⁶ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Injsokdine ekñenañ nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisiliñ mulup etañ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

⁷ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am manje kwiyañ sisiliñ mulup an etañ indatimti mambep ekñen ke neñ dopmañ mutumindamti gilik zeminda-tima koti msat kapi mamti neñ etañ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

⁸ Kok zemti egañ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliñan Abalaamgat nemuñan ñen sokbeme sekñan butnañ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuñan Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekñan butnañ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuñan Zekop sokbeme Aisagan Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembrañane 12 sokbewien ekñen bee Zekowañ sakam kegogak etañ mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yeñsokñe an 12 keyañ meniñin isikñan Zosep biwinañ gogot penañ mampemtan keyepmti ekpenpen mpemti an ekñenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliñ an peme mamtan ¹⁰ yangut Kawawañan ekmak tati nukñan sambe keyet keñan mukulem mti nânâ dolakñan same mulupmañ dolakñan mme Izip am ekñengalen amobotnañ Palaoyañ egomti nâmpeme ikñanğalen kwitnañ kwitnañ damuñ mti Izip amgalen amobotnañ eyo mamtan. ¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kamber temañ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeñsokñe ekñenañ meuyet penañ timabien. ¹² Kegok tapme Zekowañ nâme amnañ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembrañane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delañ zeme ¹³ naman sekñan ewe mepme meniñin Zosewañ yañanñan datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnañ Palao egañ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. ¹⁴ Âpme Zosewañ datnaneyañ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekñenañ met biwin aikti amñane notnañ indaaikti kobien ekñen am 75 kogañ ¹⁵ koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowañ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuñane ningat yeñsokñe ekñenañ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. ¹⁶ Gakime injsokñine ekñenañ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamañ am

sumgat nâmti Emo ekñengalen msat butnañ ñen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawañañ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanañ dañgome Israeël am ekñenañ Izip msalen omba penañ ¹⁸ sambelenñti mame Izip amobotnañ alakñañ ñen sokbeye keyañ Zosewañ mamti mulup dolakñañ mkwage keyet yañañ ¹⁹ kandati ningat yeñsokñne ekñenmagen meluwañ mgasik penañ mti zeme mulup temañ penañ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnañ alakñañ keyañ yeñsokñne ekñenañ nemunine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme namba an timti met tuyen matimemetan. ²⁰ Kan keyet Moses namba okak sokbeye ek sek sepemañ dolakñañ penañ. Âpme mamañ bipmañañ eyoñga tuk pi mkañinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien. ²¹ Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambañañ metneti aikti namba ke mkot toñañ bemti ekdamuñ mme ²² bugan sememe Izip am ilinañgalen mama mimiñinañgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egañ zet zemâtâti mulupmañ dolakñañ mkwage.

²³ Mosesiyañ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Israeël am notnane bugan meindidigalen ²⁴ nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ñenañ Israeël an ñen takume ekti Mosesiyañ notnañ Israeël ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. ²⁵ Mti Mosesiyañ Israeël am mangeñene kapiyañ kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawañañ nâgât pembedañ nnañgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yañgut ekñenañ kekok ku nâmbien. ²⁶ Naman mise ñen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Israeël an zulañ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, 'In sip kwewañ kwilekiyet taâlup?' ²⁷ Zeme an añkuk ñenañ yañbemti mge egañ notnañ takumañge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, 'Geñ kwiyañ nin ndadamuñ mti zemdelañ zenze mulup mimiyeñ zemgeye?' ²⁸ Geñ sañen Izip an ñen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neñ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?' ²⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyañ Izip amobotnañ egañ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kinñati Midian ekñengalen msalen kunzuñmet ke mamti imbiñañ msat keyetnañ wati mame nemuñanet yumuñ zut sokbewun.

³⁰ Egañ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delañ zeme kan tunñupmañ keyet Sainai Kalañ kandañan msat tunñupman am piñan ke mame Kawawañgalen en-selñenañ tep ñotekñan tep tazime keyet keñaset sokbem-saye. ³¹ Mosesiyañ tep ke tazime yañañ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokñan tapmetnepeme Amobotnañañ Mosesiyañ

pigok dunduye, ³² ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. ³³ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm. ³⁴ Neŋ Izip msalen aminne sisipenpen mimindame sek sindem temaŋ palen tati si kember mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geŋ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:7-10*)

³⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kekok zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat. Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?’ Zeme kunzuŋti koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Israeŋ am ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. ³⁶ Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ ekti kiŋgatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Ŋamanen ma msat tuŋgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge. ³⁷ Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Israeŋ am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmanŋatnaŋ notn ŋen mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’ ³⁸ Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat tuŋgupman ondekindeme tapme egaŋ ikŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme ensel egaŋ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yaŋgut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâŋinaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien. ⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, ‘Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ ŋen weyaŋnda. Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’ ⁴¹ Zeme egaŋ makau nembraŋaŋ weŋaŋ ŋen ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien. ⁴² Mobotnaŋ kekok mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋga ma wenzingat ŋep sesewat-sasayelen nâmti kekok mge. Muluwaŋ keboŋ keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat zet

pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Israël am, in msat tuŋgupan nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien? ⁴³ In kawawaŋin nopiom Mâlok ek sese-watsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neŋ zemindema Babilon mka temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan daen me bep.’ (*Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27*)

⁴⁴ Eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupan mamtemien ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ penanŋalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien. ⁴⁵ Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ indamukulem mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye. ⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkweŋsiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye. ⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge, ⁴⁹ ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maintalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap? ⁵⁰ Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?” ’

⁵¹ In an keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. ⁵² An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an ikŋaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye. ⁵³ In Kawawaŋgalen

zii zet ensel ekñenañ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiñgut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekñenañ Stiwen nanzañ kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenañ zet kekok diindome an ñenañ ondedagen tabien ekñenañ tiwin kwasime egat ñenzinziñ temañ penañ mbien. ⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Tenañ keñanen bemisikme zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawañgalen busatnañ keñan Zisasiyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme ⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululuñen gwaen egit! Neñ kululuñ ñandeme Kawawañgat Nemunañ am mamaen sokbeye egañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme egañ!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekñenañ wakñin bekekti zet oyak oyak temañ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temañ solonan baen topemti an ñenañ ekñenañ kolowin sakñañgatnañ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandañan bepeme tapme ekñenañ yañbemti nanzañ mâtâti kume an notnañan indamukulem mti kume egañ kusumtati Amobotnañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ Zisas, geñ nâlen emetaki mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temañ penañ kumti zeye, “Geñ an ekñen tatnoip kapiyelen myuñguñguñin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatkanñ topme gakime Sâlan ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakñañ penañ beye. Âpme sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ temañ egat zapatnañ met zeme nânge.

8

Sâlan am nâmkijpepemak ekñengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnañ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekñenañ nâmtalat meti Stiwegat sekñañ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temañ mbien. Kan keyet penañ yañbemti am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekñen kasa kasa mimindame ekñenañ kalañti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendañ ekñenañ etañ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl egañ setetekñañ palakñañ beme ñenañ bemti animbi nâmkijpepemak indawaleti ekñengalen mka katanñ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikñañ timet maindemtan.

Piliwañ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakñañ am zemkawañ bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkîņpepemak indamâpme ekņenan msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakņan Penan msat sambe zemkawan bemâbien. ⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekņengalen mka nņande teman nņengat patan zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakņan Penan zemkawan bemindame ⁶ am sambe ekņenan zetnan nâmti tikņanņat mbien. Ma kwitnan kwitnan mamananan mti ⁷ am we bekananinmak sambe tabien ekņen we bekananin indapmâpme am keņangatnan kwati nķakņak mti kunzurņbien ma am sambe notnan selin belin wesin mee pi mme dolakņan bemâbien. ⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekņenan Pilipgat oloņen mti Kawawanņat kwizet buņaman mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka teman keyet keņan an nņen mamtan kwitnan Saimon egaņ ke mamti anķambuk mulup nup kan sambe penan mamtan. Mti egaņ ikņanņat sekņan mmti, “Neņ amobotnan mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyan egat nâmpeme mobotnan mambemtan. ¹⁰ Egaņ kekok mme amobotnan ma tototnan ekņenan Saimonņat zetnan nâme mobotnan beme zewien. “An kapiyan Kawawanņagen Winde Teman manzeip ke timti mamin.” ¹¹ Âpme egaņ anķambuk mulup nup kan sambe penan mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekņenan egat nâme mobotnan penan mambemtan. ¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwan met patan zemti animbi sambe Kawawanņagen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yanņan ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yanņan zemkawan bemindame nâmti nâmkîņpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. ¹³ Âpme Saimon egaņ kekok zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkîņpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandanān mame Piliwan kwitnan kwitnan mamananan mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am ekņenan Kawawanņagen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnan Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendenān ekņenmagen mepme nâmti ekņenan Pitamak Zân zemideme ¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepatan zemti am nâmkîņpepemak ekņenan Emetak Teņmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnanņat dundum sawun. ¹⁶ Tipman baenen ekņenmagen Emetak Teņan ku toge belak Amobotnan Zisasiyet nâmkîņpeme egat kwitnānen tu etan zulutindewien. ¹⁷ Keyepmti ombemindendenān zut egelan belit nķokņinan bemti dundumalu Emetak Teņan tot keņinanen bemisikme ¹⁸ Saimon an keyan tati ekme ombemindendenān zut keyan amgat belit nķokņinan bemti dundumalu amnan Emetak Teņmak tabeme indikti egaņ winde ke kwitisât met mânepman timti egetmagen koti zeye, ¹⁹ “It winde tapmilup ke neņ namalu neņ kekok am notnan betnnan

ɲokɲinan bema Emetak Tenmak bewep.”²⁰ Zeme Pitayan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geɲ nâmane Kawawaɲgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaɲ ɲep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geɲ mânepdi tipeɲ teziɲ ɲande towebanik!²¹ Geɲ ɲoktik bekanan kegok nânik keyaɲ nitmak tusumti mulup kabon kapi ɲep ku mimiyele. Kawawaɲan ɲoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanan bein.²² Keyepmti geɲ otnânândi bekanan taotnânik ke pemane tapme kenɲi gilik zemti Amobotnan Kawawaɲgat dundum samane egaɲ nânândi bekanan keyelen yom katipewe.²³ Geɲ mama mimi bekanan kebon kebon keyaɲ kenɲanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakɲan kapi tapmmalu geɲ ndikti eyak penan tapmmane gigup.”

²⁴ Zemalu Saimonaɲ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnanɲgat dundumalu egaɲ napmukulem mneme kwitnan kwitnan zelup keyaɲ neɲmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

²⁵ Egeleɲ Kawawaɲan egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnan ma Amobotnanɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲan Penan Samalia am zemkawaɲ bemindamalu delaɲ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikɲan notnan indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakɲan Penan diindom diindom piyaɲ mebun.

Itiopia msalengatnan an ɲen Piliwan Zet Zapat Dolakɲan zemkawaɲ bemsaye

²⁶ Âpme Kawawaɲgalen ensel egaɲ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geɲ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.”²⁷ Zeme nâmti Piliwan set ke metneti selen an ɲen Itiopia msalengatnan aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnan Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamuɲ mamtan. Egaɲ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaɲgat sesewat mulup met mti²⁸ gilik zemti mkaɲan mesât kalisiɲan mototati mepmambe²⁹ golaɲ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaɲ ke tapmain mepme Emetak Tenan Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geɲ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.”³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwan winde bemti met sokɲan ke meti nâme an keyaɲ golaɲ zenze an Aizayayan papia pigok kuye ke tapmain manɲe,

“Ekɲenaɲ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekɲenaɲ sipsip zupman elenɲesâti wati kopme kwitnan ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaɲ yeye ɲen ku mge. Ekɲenaɲ omba penan mtopemti zetnan esemten zemdelaɲ zenzepiɲ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat ɲsokɲane ɲen ku mamame indiknup.”

(Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwan zet ke nâmti yan̄kwesime, “Zet ke main̄ti zigogak penan̄ nâmti zenzen̄an̄ keyet yan̄an̄ bugan̄ tatnân̄ik?”

Yan̄kwesime an̄ keyan̄ pigok zeye, “An̄ n̄enan̄ zet kapiyet yan̄an̄ ku zemâtâtname nēj nenak etan̄ zigoset yan̄an̄ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati nējmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yan̄an̄ weyan̄ zemâtâtname nâmbi.” ³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnan̄ keyan̄ Pilip pigok yan̄kwesiye, “Gēj zeman̄e nâmbi an̄ papia kuye kapi ikn̄an̄gat nâmti kuye ma an̄n̄engat nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yan̄kwesime Piliwan̄ golan̄ zenze an̄ keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakn̄an̄ Penan̄ kemak pepap bemi zemkawan̄ bemsame ³⁶ mepmambe amobotnan̄ keyan̄ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat gēj nēj tu zulutneneyet nâmane n̄ep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwan̄ zeye, “Gēj Zisas Kilais ilak penan̄ nâmkin̄penik beme zenik kegok n̄ep mimiyele.”]

Zeme an̄ keyan̄ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawan̄gat Nemūn̄an̄ penan̄ e n̄ep nâmkin̄peyap.”]

³⁸ Zemti mulup anan̄ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnan̄an̄ tuyen toweti Piliwan̄ tu zulutpemt ³⁹ ilisakwep kain̄an̄ kwati keyegak Amobotnan̄galen Emetak Ten̄an̄ Pilip wati mepme amobotnan̄ keyan̄ Pilip n̄en ku ege. Mti egan̄ setnan̄ mesâgât nâmti kogeem ke mâti kēj olōjen palen mege. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egan̄ mka teman̄ notnan̄ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakn̄an̄ Penan̄ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met patan̄ zeye.

9

Sâliyan̄ ken̄an̄ gilik zeye

¹ Âpme Sâlan̄ am Amobotnan̄ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ek̄nen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupman̄ teman̄ penan̄ mamimtan̄ keyepmti egan̄ sâpe sâpe bumbu an̄ n̄enan̄ teman̄ ekmagen meti ² zemâtâtât papia n̄en same mti Damaskas mkaen̄ Zuda ilinan̄galen sesewat mka isisikn̄an̄ katan̄ meti animbi Amobotnan̄ Zisasiyelen set alakn̄an̄ mâti maip ek̄nen indatimatimti kokogat yan̄kwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu anian̄ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An̄ ma imbi ek̄nen̄an̄ Amobotnan̄ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakn̄an̄ kapi mâti maip beme egan̄ n̄ep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen̄ indatim kobe.

³ Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokjanik mepme kululun̄engatnan̄ busatnan̄ teman̄ penan̄an̄ toti egat palen mbusatnan̄ bemi tage. ⁴ Kegok mme egan̄ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet n̄en kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl,

geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât mulupmaŋ temaŋ tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât maminik kapimak. ⁶ Keyet geŋ wati mka temaŋ daen mepmanenŋut bam an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin mepme zetpiŋ belaŋ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am penaŋ ke ku ekbien.

⁸ Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. ⁹ Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. ¹² Egaŋ tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”

¹³ Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penaŋ maindawalezin. ¹⁴ An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundunganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”

¹⁵ Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Israeal am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe. ¹⁶ Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

¹⁷ Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet

tazein.”¹⁸ Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ kenangatna anŋala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nembon piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zuluŋpemi¹⁹ bam tu meu same nimti windenaŋ timti²⁰ keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalaknaŋ bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an iknaŋ kapi manzeegit?”

²² Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋ ke windenaŋbeŋ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋenjin penaŋ zime²³ ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien. ²⁴ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damaŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nânge. ²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbata enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlân zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kinŋatpeme²⁷ Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendenaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ windenaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtât peme²⁸ ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkinpepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windenaŋbeŋ manzempalaknaŋ bemtan. ²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolaknaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋenjin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien. ³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkînpepenaŋ manje mambien ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpenaŋ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekŋengat tunġuwinan sewakŋaŋaŋ weme Emetak Tenjaŋ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkînpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaŋ Emetak Tenjaŋ keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme ekŋenaŋ kot am nâmkînpepemak ekŋenmagen tusume indama kume omba penanŋ beye.

Pitayaŋ Lida mkaen an wesin ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye

³² Pitayaŋ msat kataŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ mandi-indom metneti Zisas nâmkînpepenaŋ Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekŋenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindoye. ³³ Egaŋ mka keyetnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Inias ek setnaŋ wesin bembenaŋaŋ nup kan 8 pi egaŋ set mee bugan mebeŋiŋ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. ³⁴ Yaŋ Pitayaŋ an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ mme dolakŋaŋ benik keyet geŋ wati sindi weyaŋ kutumbe.” Zeme egaŋ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinaŋ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. ³⁵ Pitayaŋ muwaŋ kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekŋenaŋ an wesin wati mepme ekti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkînpepewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ŋen nâmkînpepenaŋmak mamtan kwitnaŋ Tabita kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egaŋ kan kataŋ am sambe bee keŋ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnaŋ ola olat palen mamtemien ekŋen indapmukulem mti maweyaŋindemtan. ³⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyaŋ zawat temaŋ mti gakime tuyaŋ sekŋaŋ zulutpemi met mka keŋan sakŋan gwaen mopeme wenje. ³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokŋanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkînpepemak ekŋenaŋ Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekŋenaŋ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekŋenaŋ nit geŋ gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.” ³⁹ Zemalu Pitayaŋ milawatnaŋ bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met pataŋ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keŋaŋ ŋen tedukŋan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekŋenaŋ Pita bembuluŋtati Dokasiyaŋ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmmambien. ⁴⁰ Mme Pitayaŋ am ekŋen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduye. Dundum delaŋ zemti zimosetnaŋ imbi gakikiŋaŋ tage keeset ekti zeye,

“Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiŋaŋaŋ belak zemti Pita waekme ⁴¹ Pitayaŋ met betname am nâmkiŋpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekŋen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbien. ⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delaŋ zeme am sambe penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpewien. ⁴³ Mme Pitayaŋ an ŋen Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyaŋtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ “Itali ekŋengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien. ² Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ iŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan. ³ Koneliasiyaŋ kekok mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. ⁵ Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma iŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. ⁶ An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ miawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kekok zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. ⁸ An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanan ŋen ege

⁹ Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Pitayaŋ kan keyegak tambuŋan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukŋan gwaen mowege.

¹⁰ Opmanġat imbiġanġ me uwe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti eġaġ meunġat wiselepmanġ alaġanġ beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki ñen pigok sokbemsame ege. ¹¹ Kululuġ gwaen ñandeme sanġum temaġ wakġanġ zulak zulak piyanġ kululuġ keġanġatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyanġ toge. ¹² Sanġum keyet keġanġ zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyanġ misik tapme toge. ¹³ Âpme zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geġ wati ekġen kapi kumaġti ni.”

¹⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnaġ, neġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ kabonġ kapi niniyet zemkolumneneġanġ keyepmti ñep ku kumaġti nsap.”

¹⁵ Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaġanġ mme dolakġanġ bein ke geġ keyet mġasik zenzepiġ.” ¹⁶ Muluwaġ keġok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemi melesinġ kululuġenagak mowege.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan muluwaġ kie kienok ege keyet yaġanġ nânâyet nânâ mulup temaġ tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasiyaġ am zemindeme kobien. Ekġenaġ Saimon Pitayet timati amġat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati ¹⁸ zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

¹⁹ Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwaġ keyet yaġanġ nâsâġât nânâ mulup temaġ tapmmepme Emetak Tenġanġ pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaġ baen ġâġât kot tatimalip. ²⁰ Keyet geġ totindaikti tanġa tanġandi kutum weti ekġenmak mebegat nâmane nukġanġ beme nâmtentem ku msenik. An ekġen ke nenn zemindema ġaiksâġât kolo.” ²¹ Âpme Pitayan gwaenġatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekġenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyaġ nâġât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

²² Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ñeġanġ Konelias ek Kawawaġ sesewatsanti mama teġ mame Zuda am ekġenaġ eġat nâme dolakġanġ mambein. Ek Kawawaġġalen ensel teġ eġaġ geġ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geġ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme geġ ġaiksâġât kotnup.” ²³ Keġok zeme nâmti Pitayan an ekġen ke mkaen indatim moti timum muluġti indatime wembienġ msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkinġepeġanġ notnaġ ekġenaġ Pitamak an tuk kobien ekġenmak ilinsakwep mebien. ²⁴ Ekġenaġ Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen patanġ zewien. Âpme Koneliasiyaġ am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnaġ zeme kopme eweġanak

ondekti ekngat posi tapmambien. ²⁵ Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kejan mopme Koneliasiyaj kandañan sokñanik met pedondom samti zemesesewatpeye. ²⁶ Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neñ kegogak geñ nembon mkaengatnañ amnegak.” ²⁷ Pitayan ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka kejan motneti am sambe tapme indikti ²⁸ Pitayan ekngat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnañ belakñaj ekñenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekñenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bemberañ tazin ke ilin nâip. Yanjut neñ Kawawañaj kie kienok sokbemnamti an ñeniyet bekanaj ñep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. ²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yañaj eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasiyaj dunduye, “Neñ muluwañ ñen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasiñeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an ñen melakandunañ satnañ penañ puyuk peyak piyañ sokbemnamti ³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawañaj dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolakñaj penañ bein. ³² Keyepm geñ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an ñen kwitnañ Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opmañ Saimon songom sekñañaj milawat weyeyañ egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’ ³³ Keyepm neñ an tuk kapi zemindema geñmagen kopmien. Âpme geñ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neñ gâgât nâma dolakñaj bein. Kawawañgat zimosetnañ ondekti tatnupgat geñ Amobotnañaj zet zigok zemkawañ bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtndamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penañ diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayan yañbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawañ egañ am segeset nâmdeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkñipeyap. ³⁵ Yanjut msat sambe am kwi ekñañaj Kawawañgat kandañan meti mama mimi teñ penañ mti mamaip. Am ekñen keyet Kawawañaj tikñañ manâmindein. ³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnañ Temañ Zisas Kilais ek nâmkñipemti Kawawañmak mama sewakñañ mmamayet Kawawañaj ikñañ keyet zetnañ Islael am ninmagen zemkawañ bemndaye e in nâmtalip. ³⁷ Zânañ am tu zuluti Kawawañmak tusumti mama keyet yañaj diindom kwage. Keyet sekñañ gwaen Zisasiyañ Galili msalen yañbemti kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañbeñ mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakñañ bemekoge. ³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ

ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadaŋaŋ am mme wesin bemberaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kekok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kekok mkwage. ³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. ⁴⁰ Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bangat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage. ⁴¹ Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu ninti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. ⁴² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelan zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. ⁴³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkŋepewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pemberaŋgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kekok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen maŋge ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat keŋinan gak zemti tage. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame ⁴⁶ ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen kapi kekokgak Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulumugat aŋgalaŋ indesenup?” ⁴⁸ Kekok zemti Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita aŋgalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am nâmkŋepeŋinmak ekŋengat diindoye

1 Ombemindendenaj notnane notnaj ma am nâmkijpepenmak Zudia msalen mambien ekjenaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj eyo Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnaj mme nâmbien. 2 Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekjin butnaj antitiyet zet windenaj mamimtemien ekjenaj Pitayan am ekjen ke sekjin butnaj antitipij belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme nep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien, 3 “Gej kwilekiyet am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj sekjin butnaj ku antitijaj ekjengalen mkaen met mamane ekjenaj tu meu kilej game mti manimtemanan.”

4 Kegok zeme Pitayan kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe am ekjen kaimdemagen sokbemindaye keyet yananen baengatnan yanbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawan bemindaye. 5 “Nej Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnanaj muluwan kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki nen sangum teman kebon busilijaj zulak zulak piyan kululuwen gwaengatnan âlâlâlâr nenmagen totapme 6 ne kejan baenen weyan ekbanen keyet kejan songom didiknajgatnaj sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan kejan beke misik tapme ekban. 7 Âpme nenmagen zet nen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, gej wati kwitnaj kwitnaj kejan tazin ke tim anji ni!’

8 Âpme nej zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnaj, nej kwitnaj kwitnaj zemkolumnenenaj ma bekanaj kebon ku maniap, yek penaj.’

9 Kegok zema kululuwengatnaj zet nen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawangaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mme dolaknaj bein ke gej ku zemtalat.’ 10 Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnaj kwitnaj beewan gilik zemi sembe melesij kululuwen mowepme 11 keyegak an nen Sisaliyetnanaj an tuk kapi zemindeme nej naiksâgât mka nej matatemanen ke kot tapme 12 Emetak Tenaj nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Gej toti am kot talip ekjen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme nej toindikti ekjenmak mesât mma am nâmkijpepemak an 6 ekjenaj napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an nenaj Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann 13 egaj zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawangalen ensel nenaj kwati pigok dinop. Gej am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an nen kwitnaj Saimon Pita ek wati kopme 14 egaj zet zeme nâmti gej ma mangendine in nâmkijpepe aikme Kawawangaj in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ 15 Âpme nej Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj diindomambe tapma ewenaj Emetak Ten ninmagen toge

sepem kegogak ekñenmagen topme ¹⁶ neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ekti Amobotnañan zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânañ animbi tu etañ zulutindeye âpme neñ Emetak Teñan keñinan bemisikindewap.’ ¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpenti zet zapatnañ dolakñañ zemkawan bemindamann egañ nin Emetak Teñ ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egañ Emetakñañ Teñ ketalasim indame neñ bukaboñañ zigok Kawawañgat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekñenañ zet ke nâme penañ beme Kawawañgat zemsesewatpenti pigok zewien, “Kawawañan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen kegogak yomen-gatnan keñ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toñañ bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakñañan palakñañ beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkijpepamak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekñenañ ke ekti sekñin zime msat katan kalañti kileñ mekobien. Notnañan beñañ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnañan Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnañan Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Zuda am eweñañ meti msat ke mamañañ ekñenmak ilinak etañ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. ²⁰ Yanğut am nâmkijpepamak notnañ Saiplas msalen ma notnañ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkijpepamak mambien notnañ ekñenañ Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindome ²¹ Amobotnañgalen windeyañ ekñenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penañan nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnañmagen tusemâbien.

²² Keyet zet zapatnañ Zelusalem mka teman met patan zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egañ Antiok mka teman meti ²³ indikme Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnañ ekñenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakñañ beme keñinan Amobotnañmagen ewe kaliñañ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnañ mimindeye. ²⁴ Banabas ek an dolakñañ nâmkijpepeñañ temañ ma Emetak Teñañ egat keñañ bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zeme am sambe penañan nâmti nâmkijpepe aikti Amobotnañmagen ewe tusemâbien.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasiyañ Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti ²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nâmkijpepeñañ sambe ekñengat tunğuwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom zikat indam mamtemun. Âpme kan keyet am

Kilais nâmkijpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien. ²⁸ Âpme golaŋ zenze an kobien ekŋengat tunġuwinaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋanen bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kamberŋ temaŋ sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye keyet penanaŋ sokbeye. ²⁹ Keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti ³⁰ am kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye katanŋ sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egeŋaŋ mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkijpepemak ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋine mambien ekŋenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolaŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

¹ Âpme Elolaŋ yaŋbemti am notnaŋ nâmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnaŋ belak mka katikŋan timet indeye. ² Elolaŋ zeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zems Zângat datnaŋ ek wanam kukŋaŋbeŋaŋ omeseleme gakiye. ³ Egaŋ muluwaŋ mgasik kegok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ set keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme indikti keŋin wapme Pita kegogak Anġalalaŋ Kendoyet atamti mka katikŋan mepeye. ⁴ Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuŋ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Anġalalaŋ Kendo kapi tapmann delaŋ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmanaŋ Yispiŋ Manimtemien Kendo ke yaŋbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. ⁵ Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Pita mka katikŋanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan kwatoge

⁶ Elolaŋ Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanaŋ saŋen nokŋan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati damuŋ katikŋaŋ mmalu egetgat tunġuwidan sen katikŋaŋ zulaŋ zampepeŋaŋ beye melesinŋ tawemaŋge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwalen baen damuŋ katikŋaŋ mti tapmambien. ⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mka keŋan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnaŋaŋaŋ mka keŋaŋ bee mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel keyaŋ Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendaŋ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ dendaŋ pututuk wapme setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ ewan belak

puluk pilik pemti topmâge. ⁸ Kegok mme Kawawangalen enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakanduŋdi teepmaŋ mti pemane topme napmât kot.” ⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambienen ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlân zeme toti met namaŋ sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegogak ikŋaŋ belak dâlân zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ etaŋ ŋandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋgalen enselaŋ Pita wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ teŋ peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlap. Amobotnaŋaŋ ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naŋgalaŋti natozin.”

¹² Egaŋ kegok otnâmti keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zângat mamaŋ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkinpepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien. ¹³ Âpme Pitayaŋ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toŋtoŋ takume mulup imbi namba kwitnaŋ Loda egaŋ am pe kwiyaŋ set toŋtoŋ kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti ¹⁴ Pitayet zet ŋandaŋaŋ nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepiŋ belak mka keŋaŋ gwaen meti am notnaŋ tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaŋ kamba tazin.”

¹⁵ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Keŋdi kileŋ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikŋaŋ daen tazin.”

Zeme egaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ŋeŋaŋ mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

¹⁶ Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe set toŋtoŋ giŋgiŋ kupen tapme ekŋenaŋ meti set kwaleti ekti weŋin mepme zezebaŋbaŋ omba mbien. ¹⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet temaŋ temaŋ ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belan sesepmaŋ mti zemkulumind-eye. Mti egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan gilik zemti aŋgalaŋ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ) ekmak am notnane notnaŋgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ŋen mege.

18 Âpme tambunan penan kasa kuku an eknenan wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wejin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienan yek beme zet beme 19 Elotmagen mepme egan nâmti kasa kuku an notnan ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienan yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damun mti tabien eknen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egan zemdelañ zemindeme Pitayet munduman eknen ke indome gakiwien. Elolañ Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti towege.

Amobotnan Elot gakiye

20 Kan keyet Elolañ Taia ma Saidon animbi ekngat nenzinziñ teman mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnan eknenan temakwep bemkoti meluwan damunan Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti nenzinziñ kapi yek bebeyelen nâmti egan indatimti amobotnan Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayañgat nâmti zet kelaknan mpewien. E yanñ kapigogat eknenan Amobotnan galen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egan setnan bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayan mti muluwan kegok mbien.

21-22 Âpme Elolañ yan kwesisinjin keyet dopman gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke dan gome amobotnan galen miak miak sopman ke mti amobotnan galen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe eknenan kaliañ teman kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolaknan penan Kawawanan manzein keyet katan penan tazein.” 23 Kegok zemesewatpeme Elolañ iknan gat nâme mopme Kawawan gat nâme tototnan beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnan galen ensel egan nâmbekam bempeme binan kenanen inkume gakiye.

24 Kegok mme Kawawan galen zelañ windenan ben palaknan bemti msat katan mekoge.

25 Âpme Banabasimak Sâl ege lan Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidendenan ke mmalu delan zeme ege lan Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawan galen mulup mimiyet zemideme mebun

1 Antiok dapmelange keyet kenan golan zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogan mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopman makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnan ma Manaen ekmak amobotnan Elotmak ege lan ilisakwep zen-zelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am eknen kogan ke mamti

mulup mamtemien. ² Ekñen keyañ meu zemkulumpemti Kawawañmagen kenjin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmam-bien. Âpme Emetak Tenjañ ekñengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelañ neñ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Ekñenañ meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawañañ mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan ñokñidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnañ mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ beye

⁴ Emetak Tenjañ zemideme egelañ meti Selusia mkaen toweti wañga ñen mti msat nembu tungupman tageen kwitnañ Saiplas ke meti ⁵ egelañ mka ñotakñañ Salamis ke mot patañ zemti Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka tapmege katañ meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ bewun. Zânañ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Ekñenañ msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ñen Papos ke patañ zemti mka keyetnañ Zuda ankbambuk ñen aikbun. Kwitnañ Bal Zisas an keyañ ikñañgat, “Neñ golañ zenze an” kogok manzemtan. ⁷ An keyañ msat keyelen gapman ñeñañ kwitnañ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâñañ temañ penañ. Amobotnañ temañ keyañ Banabasimak Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun. ⁸ Yañgut ankbambuk Bal Zisas kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyañ amobotnañ temañ egañ Sâlmak Banabas egelañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ke zemalu nâme penañ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnañ dunduye. ⁹ Yañgut Sâl kwitnañ ñen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Tenjañgalen windeyañ kenanen misik tapme Elimas zikat memun ektati zeye, ¹⁰ “Sadanggat nemunañ, geñ mama teñ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba mimindamti Kawawañgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakñañ penañ mambein. Geñ mama mimi bekanañ ke geñmagen omba penañ gak zem tazin nânik! ¹¹ Keyepmti alak Amobotnañ Kawawañañ betnañañ zikadi enzuñgeme beñañ besem. Âpme geñ kasup ñen eekpiñ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlañ zet kegok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza kebonañ tot Elimasiyet zikatnañ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnañ eksât olage. Mti, “An ñen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege. ¹² Muluwañ

kegok sokbeme gapman an njanan keyan Amobotnan Zisasiyelen windenan teman ke ekti nâmtetem teman mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penan beme Zisasiyet nâmkinjpeye.

Pâlmak an notnan Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnan ekmak mebien ekjanan Papos mka ke peme tapme wanja nen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânan ekjen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme ekjanan Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagonjo kan ke beme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme ¹⁵ ekjanan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekjanan zet kuwien ke main mepme delan zeme sesewat mka keyet njanan ekjanan Pâl ma amjane mototabien ekjengat pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zengwatnan mimindendeyelen zet nen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.” ¹⁶ Zeme Pâlan wati belan sesepman mti zeye, “Israël am ma am notnne Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberan in Kawawanjat masesewatsaip, in wakjin weyan bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit. ¹⁷ Israël am ningalen Kawawanjan egan yensokjne ekjen ikjanjat zapat penan indaombemindeye. Yan ekjanan Izip msalen luen mamti omba penan sokbem sambelenti mame Kawawanjan Kenan msalen indatimti kosât tati egan Izip amobotnan Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kinjatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. ¹⁸ Selen msat tunjupman indatim kopme ekjanan mobotnan msamkobi- enanjut egan sewakjan mti indadamun mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tunjupman ke delan zeye. ¹⁹ Kan keyet Kenan msalen am manje 7 bepi Kawawanjan indaasekti ekjengalen msat ke yensokjne ekjengat indame ekjanan msat ke tonan bemti mame ²⁰ nup kan 450 kegok delan zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawanjan zemdelan zenze an notnan indaakme ekjanan mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golan zenze an Samueliyan sokbemti mulupman mkwage. ²¹ Zuda manje ekjanan amobotnanin nen aikgat zeme Kawawanjan Benzamingalen manjeengatnan an nen Kis egat nemunan Sâl ek aikindame egan Amobotnan mulup mti indamankwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delan zeye. ²² Yanjut naman Kawawanjan ikjanan zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnan tapme zeye,

‘Nen Zesiyet nemunan Dewit ek ekma dolakjan penan beme keyepemti amobotnan mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egan

nâlen ñoktik ke mâti keyet katan mulupman mbe.' (1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)

²³ Kawawanan amobotnan Dewit egat soknan nen sokbenti Israel animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemi indatitiet Israel am zetik mimindeye keyet penan Zisasiyan kot sokbeye. ²⁴ Ewanan Zisasiyan mulupman ewe mimipin tapme Zan tu zululut anan nenan yanbemi Israel am eknen mama mimin bekanan ke katikpemi ken gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnan wundenanben diindom kwage. ²⁵ Zanan Kawawanan mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delan zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayankwesiye, 'In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme nen an nen kokogalen damun mamip ke bein? An iknan ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekebon beke nen bukabonan elenn sama time nep ku bewe.'

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat insoknane ma notnne Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan Kawawan masewatsaip ingat pigok zema nait, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzenan e ninmagen sokbembeyet namti zenzenan. ²⁷ Yan an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an nenanine eknenan an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiet koge elak an kapi kegok nanâpin ma eknenan kâtnânâ kendo katan golan zenze an eknenan an kapiyet meluwan miminan mamain kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpin belak etan ekandatpemi kume gakiye. Kegok mme golan zenze an eknenan zet meluwan mbien bee penanmak etan bemâge. ²⁸ Zuda am eknenan an keyelen myungununan nen gakikiyelen katan ku aikbien yangut eknenan egat nenzinin etan mpemi amobotnan Pailelan zemdelan zeme kume gakikiyet zekanan penan mbien. ²⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an eknenan an kapi muluwan kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnan ewenan meluwan mkwabien keyet katan am eknenan tewen kumasasokpewenan mâtâpmti am sumen met bewien ³⁰ yangut Kawawanan am sumengatnan mme gilik zemi wage. ³¹ Âpme am nâmkijpepemak notnan ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Eknen kema-gen Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am eknen keyan keyet zapatnan am diindom kwabien. ³²⁻³³ Kawawanan yensokne ekngat Nemunan penan peme totogat zetik mimindeye keyet penanan elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunan Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit in-magen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakan ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnan Kawawanalen Zet Itnanan Sam tunupman zut

keyet kejan meluwan kapigok mimiñan tazin,
 ‘Geñ Nemunn penañ alak neñ gâgât Bipdi penañ beyap.’
 (Sam 2:7)

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatan gilik zemti wageyan ñen ewe
 gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawañan keyet zet
 kapigok zeye,

‘Neñ Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penañ kwitnan kwitnan
 dolakñan in indamâbap.’ (Aizaya 55:3)

³⁵ Naman Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan Sam iññan keyegak
 pemañ ñen naman pigok zein,

‘Geñ Andi Teñ ek kileñ pemane msalen ñep ku sambuwe.’
 (Sam 16:10)

³⁶ Amobotnan Dewitgat yañan pigok nârup. Dewilan
 Kawawañgalen am mambien ekñenmagen Kawawañan
 mulup zempeye ke ekñengat tunguwinan mmeti gakime
 sekñan mti yeñsokñ notnan indabewien mundum keyegak
 mebeme sekñanñan msalen ke sambuye. ³⁷ Yanğut Zisas
 ek Kawawañan mme gakikiengatan gilik zem wage. Ek
 sekñan msalen ke ku sambuye. ³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in
 pigok penañ nâseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawañ bemti
 kapigok manzenup. Yom delañ zenzeyelenset e Zisasmage-
 set etañ tazin. ³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti
 mame Kawawañan keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek.
 Am sambeyan Zisas ek kwep nâmkinpemengut Kawawañan
 egat mti yomin ñep makatipein. ⁴⁰ Golañ zenze an ñenan
 Kawawañan zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwan pigok mge.
 Ke penañan inmagen sokbewemagengat weyan eksemti
 mambep. Kawawañan ekñengat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ ‘In nâip, neñ nukñan temañ inmagen sokbewe keyet zapa-
 nan diindomanğut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma
 neñ am ñen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome
 e kegogak zetnan nâme pepesut beme neñ mamim-
 totneip. Keyepmti neñ kwitnan kwitnan nukñanben
 penañ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme
 in ekti kinğati gakim temebeb!’ ” (Habakuk 1:5)

⁴² Pâlan zet kekok zeme delañ zeme Banabasimak ege-
 lan toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyan zewien. It
 kot Sabat tagoñgo kan ñen tabanuwen zet iññan kapiye-
 gak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup. ⁴³ Kegok
 zemti sesewat mkaengatan asek toti Zuda am ma am
 Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenan Zudayelen nâmkinpepe
 keyet katan nâmkinpemti mamañan ekñenan Pâlmak Ban-
 abasimak idapmât mepme egelañ gwatnan zet diindomti
 Kawawañgalen keñ taoletnan ekñenmagen weme ekñenan
 egegalen mulupman mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagonŋo kanan ŋeniyet mka teman keyelen animbi sambe penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keŋan ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ekme animbi sambe penaŋaŋ kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windenŋaŋ mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet windenŋamben ewe pigok zewun, “Israel am in zet kapi ŋeŋaŋ diindome nânâyelen zenzenŋaŋgut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ŋep nit in katimindemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen etaŋ mulup mmann nâmbep. ⁴⁷ Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zemndeye,

‘Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen busatnaŋ mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkiŋpem neme Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’”

(*Aizaya 49:6*)

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti oloŋen teman mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmindeye ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet keŋan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti mekoge. ⁵⁰ Yaŋgut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ mka keyelen imbi kwizet buŋamin teman Kawawaŋgat mandundumtemien ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakŋan mebun. ⁵¹ Egeleŋ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiŋin bekanan ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidaŋgalen kakalakŋaŋ ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mebun. ⁵² Âpme naman am notnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palenagak mame Emetak Tenŋaŋ ekŋengat keŋinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egeleŋ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaŋ sepe-man kapigok mbun. Egeleŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ setnaŋmak weyaŋ bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyaŋ

Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien. ² Âpme Zuda am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekŋenaŋ wati am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ notnaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ mimindawien. ³ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kan teepmaŋnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windenambeŋ penaŋ zemkawaŋ bewun. Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ ekti nâmtentem mti zet keyet nâme penaŋ etaŋ beye. ⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet keŋanen animbi sambeyaŋ kalaŋ kumti notnaŋaŋ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnaŋgat kasa mamimtemien ekŋenmak tabien ma notnaŋaŋ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ ekŋen ma ŋeŋaŋjine ekŋenaŋ ondekti keŋ kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzaŋaŋ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. ⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelaŋ zet ke nâmti kunzuŋ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikŋaŋ wemegeen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zepemalu mane mane met mka ŋande temaŋ temaŋ zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke patanŋ zewun.

An wesin ŋen dolakŋaŋ beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ŋen mamken setnaŋ wesin sokbembenjaŋaŋ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penaŋ. ⁹ Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zet tazeme an keyaŋ totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlaŋ zikat memun an ke ekti nânge, “An wesin kapi nâmkijpepenaŋ ŋep tazin yaŋ neŋ ŋep mukulem mma dolakŋaŋ besem nâyap.” ¹⁰ Kegok nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Geŋ wat mutututi sedaŋ imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendaŋ mebe kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlaŋ muluwaŋ mamananamaŋ kegok mme am sambeyaŋ ekti Likonia ilinaŋgalen zeleset ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Nin nopiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nemboŋ bemti kwatolulaŋ pi tunŋupmnan tapmalup.” ¹² Zemti Banabas egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ nopiom Elemes kuwien. ¹³ Nopiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temaŋ ke mka temaŋ keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ makau ma tep katnaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepolet timti mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelaŋ zapat ke nâmti wenjit mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windenjitben am

sambeyet keñan meti kwizet ñagak pigok kuwun, ¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwan kapigok penan kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakñan kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnan kwitnan belakñan kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawan penan mamañanmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawan nit zapatnan tazelup kapiyan msat kululun ma nembu ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. ¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawanñan nâmindeme belak kileñ lala bubup mamkwabien. ¹⁷ Yanğut Kawawanñan am ekñenan nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan kululun mamti am keñ sewakñan mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnan kwitnan mme dolakñan sokberme manimwianñi oloñen palen mamamup.” ¹⁸ An zulan zet mulup teman kekok mti zekañkan mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnan Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnan ekñenan animbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberan notnan keñin walapme ekñenan Pâl nanzanñan kumti wa gakip nâmti sekñan mandamti tot mka teman ganzenan baen totpeme ²⁰ weme nâmkijpepemak am ekñenan kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmnepepe megan wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowenğeyan msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti ²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakñan am ekñengat zemkawan bemalu am sambe ekñenan koti Zisasiyelen mange bemâbien. Âpme egelan bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkijpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun. ²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen mange ekñen nâmkijpepeñinaset zemgwatnan mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ñeñanñine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekñengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnanğat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zembun, “Nin msalen sisipeñpeñ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawanmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemnden-deñanñan manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelan Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balan zeme meti Pampilia msalen patan zemti ²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemkawan bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patan zewun. ²⁶ Egelan Atalia mkaen ke wañgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkijpepemak ekñenan an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawanğalen keñ taolelan egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeñan ke ilak mdelañ zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekñen ondek

indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen eyo nâmkijpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti ²⁸ ekŋenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkijpepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekŋengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet kataŋ sekjin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikŋan ku mebep.” ² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekŋengat nâme bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme zelin windenaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋaŋ indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendenaŋ ma an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekŋenaŋ zemuswebep.”

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekŋenaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien. ⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataŋ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ŋenaŋ ma ombemindendenaŋ ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ indapmukum indeme motati ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ winde indamti indamukulem mimideme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. ⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkijpepeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋ nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekŋen ke zeme sekjin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gawepume delaŋ zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindendenaŋ ma dapmelangeŋine notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati ⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaŋ watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ yaŋbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan ingat tunguwinangatnaŋ neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekŋenmagen mulup mma ekŋenaŋ nâmti

Zisas nâmkînpewien keyet yaŋaŋ e ilin nâip. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋ am keŋinan eek toŋaŋaŋ Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye. Kegogak egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ ekŋengat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak indaye. ⁹ Wa egaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup naman sepemaŋ igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekŋenaŋ nâmkînpewe aikme keŋin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawaŋ tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkînpemak ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ biminanen andom indendeyet zetnaŋ sambe ku mit. Itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋe tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwaŋgut zet ke ku maŋgawepumann delaŋ penajaŋ zein. ¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkînpenuŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ma ekŋen nsakwep yomengatnaŋ gilik zem manndatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekŋengat Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ ekŋenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawaŋaŋ menok sepem igak igak ekŋengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindame am ekŋen keyaŋ buzak penajaŋ diliŋ zem tati tatnâmbien.

¹³ Âpme egeleŋ zet ke zemeti zemdelaŋ zemalu Zemsiyaŋ wati zeye, “Notnne, neŋ pigok zema nâit, ¹⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyet set weyaŋge keyet zapatnaŋ ilak Saimon Pitayaŋ zeme nâyo ke. ¹⁵ Âpme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen papiaen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ Pitayaŋ zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye: Bam neŋ gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap. ¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ animbi sambe ekŋenaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgat timapmat mulup temaŋ mbep. Am ekŋen ke nenn eweŋaŋ nanaŋgat zapat ombem indewan.

¹⁸ Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zet keboŋ tipman baen zeye.’
(*Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21*)

¹⁹ Keyepm neŋ kapigok nâyaŋ: Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋ nâmkînpemti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋinan bemindaman ŋep penajaŋ ku bewe. ²⁰ Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenjaŋ ke ninipiŋ mimiŋet ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mamayet ma songom tegen timtapme sipmaŋ keŋanak tatatnaŋ ke ma sip mee ku niniŋet zemkululu meluwaŋgut bemann mepme ekbep. ²¹ Tipman penajaŋ

baen yanbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katanj sesewat mka tapmezinen katanj Sabat tagonjo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke mainj indamti Kawawanjgalen zet eyo manzemkawan bemindamkwalip.”

Meluwanj kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

²² Âpme ombemindendenj ma dapmelanje njenj be-
mbe an notnaj ekjenmak dapmelanje sambe ilinsakwep
zenâmti an damuj zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme
mebegalen nâmti an zut idaikbien. An njen kwitnaj Zuda
ma an iknaj keyegak kwitnaj njen Balsabas ma an njen
Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok
mkaen zemideme mesât mme ²³ meluwanj njen kapigok
kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendenj ma Zet Zapat Dolakjanjgalen
an njenj bembe ma am nâmkijpepemak manje pien
maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda manjeen ku sokbe-
mbenj nâmkijpepemak notnne Antiok mkaen ma
Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsesewatin-
demi meluwanj kapi kumbemann kozin. ²⁴ Nin ku
nâmann an notnaj piengatnanj koti zet diindomti
kenjin mme yungum temege. ²⁵ Keyepmti nin nnak
pien ondekti keyet zetnaj zenâmti kenj kwep bemti
an damuj zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak
ilinsakwep kolip. ²⁶ An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup
egelanj Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais eget zet zapatnanjgapm
mamanjit ketalasiwun. ²⁷ Âpme an zut Zudasmak
Sailas zemidemann kolup egelanj eyo tusumti zet za-
pat dembusek dolakjanj mimindame weyanj nâmbep.
²⁸ Emetak Tenj nin ingat palen nukjanj sambe penaj
bembeyelen ku nâmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak
bemindesâgât zemnâmti zemtâmpenn: ²⁹ In nopiom-
galen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen teganj
mzame gakikjanj ma sip ma imbimak set kilenj ku
mambep beme mama keyanj dolakjanj bewe.”

³⁰ Zet kekok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met patanj
zemti am nâmkijpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke
indawien. ³¹ Zengwatnaj mimi papia ke indame mainj
ekti kenjin olojen temanj beye. ³² Âpme Zudamak Sailas
egelanj ilit Kawawanjagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun
keyepmti egelanj tusumti zengwatnaj zet sambe zemti
nâmkijpepenjin mkatikjanj bem indewien. ³³ Ekjenanj An-
tiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyanj
naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu
am nâmkijpepemak ekjenanj Kawawanj selen idadamuj

mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyan asepti tapme Zudayan igak etan mege. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekñenay ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekñenmagen mulup mti Amobotnanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñay zemkaway tabeme am nâmkñepemak notnay ekñenay indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyan kalañti mekobun

³⁶ Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlay Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ñande teman katan am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakñay diindomalulu nâmkñepemak bewien. Notnay ekñen ñep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilingimpemalu mebe.” ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyan Zân Mak ek tetimti ilin-sakwep mebegat zeme Pâlay zeye, “Eweñan Zân Mak eğan nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuñgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ñen ewe ku wapmeselup.” ³⁹ Egelay ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalañti Banabasiyan Zân Mak aikme met wayga mti Saipalas msat ñetakñay mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlay Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkñepemak ekñenay Kawawayğalen taolelay egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. ⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuñgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkñepenmak ekñen zemgwatnay mimindem mimindem keyan mebun.

16

Timotiyay Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelay meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemti mka keyet keñanen an nâmkñepenaymak ñen mamtan. Kwitnay Timoti namba ke Zuda imbi nâmkñepenaymak ñeniyet nemuñay namba keyet bipmanğut Glik msalengatnay. ² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkñepenaymagan kotu Timotiyay mama mimi dolakñay mamtan keyet yanay Pâl zemâtâtsawien. ³ Âpme Pâlay Timoti melengeñay wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekñenay Timoti bipman Glik msalengatnay ke nâmtâtpewiangapmti Pâlay Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan Timoti sekñay butnay antimpemtingut wapmebun. ⁴ Mka katan meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkñepenaymak ma ombemindendenay ñenay notnay ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkñepemak ekñen diindom diindom piyan mebun. ⁵ Kegok mme an ekñen nâmkñepenaymak gwatnay mimindeme nâmkñepenay katikñay penay beye. Âpme am

manje notnanan mama mimi dolakan ke egomti kan katan nâmkijpepen tatusum metnepeme am omba penan beye.

Pâlan Masedonia an nen kie kienok ege

⁶ Eknenan Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Tenan Asia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakan am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme ⁷ eknenan Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienangut Zisasiyelen Emetak Tenan kegogak zemkulumindeye. ⁸ Keyepmti eknenan Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. ⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlan kie kienok tati ekme an nenan Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Gej pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” ¹⁰ Pâlan kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawanan iknan Zet Zapat Dolakan am eknen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyan bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkijpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke wanga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patan zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati wanga pemann tapme naman ¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patan zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat teman keyelen mka teman nen beke Loma gapman nenan egan mka notekan ke tati am maindadamuñ mtan. ¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagonjo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am eknenan dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyan ilinak ondek tapme indikti eknenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakan diindowien. ¹⁴ Âpme imbi eknen keyet tunguwintangnan imbi nen kwitnan Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatnan mulupman sangum nanan dolakan penan pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyan Kawawangat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnan Zisasiyan kenan mme elej belen beme Pâlan zet tazeme nandemti zikatnanak taekmanje. ¹⁵ Yan ondedak ke delan zeme imbi keyan tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnanayan imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien eknen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyan zeye, “In nâme nen penan Amobotnangat penan nâmkijpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwangut sajenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikan idewien

¹⁶ Kan njeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyan dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nempa njenan selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekananjan keŋan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋan notnan manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki njeniyet we bekananjan ke yanŋwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtanŋak maŋgilik zemsantan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekjenanjan mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. ¹⁷ Imbi nempa keyaŋ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapigok tazemaŋge, “An in kapiyan Kawawaŋ Amobotnanjan temaŋ egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemi indatitiyet zetnanjan manzemâtâtindaip.” ¹⁸ Zet kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan katanjan mamimkwatnepeme Pâlanjan sekjanjan kaŋgaŋanjan beme gilik zem we bekananjanŋat pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekananjan geŋ imbi nempa keŋanjanŋatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekananjanjan kwati kunzuŋ mege. ¹⁹ Âpme imbi nempa ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnanjan yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuŋ mamtemien ekjenanjan meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tuŋgupmaset idamandamti met amobotnanjan egalen ondedagen meti ²⁰ zemdelanjan zenze angat kandanjan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yanjan egelanjan ningalen mka temaŋ kapi koti mulup notnanjan mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekananjan tabem temezin. ²¹ Ekjenanjan koti Zuda ilinanjan galen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.” ²² Âpme am maŋge temaŋ tabienanjan njenzinjanjan temaŋ penaŋ nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnanjan ekjenmagen idatimepme ekjenanjan egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ ²³ omba penaŋ idome segit duluŋ diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikjanjan idemti mka katikjanjan galen an damuŋ ekjenanjan an zut ke weyanjan idadamuŋ katikjanjan mtatagat zemindewien. ²⁴ An damuŋanjan zet kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met mka keŋanjan sutnateman penaŋ ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keŋanjan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yanjan tambusutanjan penaŋ Pâlmak Banabasiyanjan Kawawaŋŋat silik dundundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikjanjan indendenjanjan ekjenanjan kwisagit ke tatnâmbien. ²⁶ Mme keyegak mâkinanjanjan temaŋ penaŋ mme mka katikjanjanŋat tepumaŋjan bee mme titokjanjanmak etanjanjan bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ŋande mâpme delanjan zeme am selinjan belinanjan tek katikjanjanjanjan zam indeme mawemtemien e ikjanjan belak kwalet topmâpme delanjan zeye.

27 Âpme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ŋandepen ŋandepen weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikŋaŋ kek indendenŋ pi ilak kunzuŋ mâlo zemi ikŋaŋgat gembonaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge e mandapeme kwapme sekŋaŋ ikŋaŋ osâgât mme 28 Pâlaŋ ekti ŋakŋak penaŋ mti zeye, “Ai, geŋ sekdi giti walelepiŋ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemteŋ tatnup.”

29 Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekŋengat zeme taŋam mkot same mka keŋan sebelan dindiŋ mpeŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyan tabunen met kandaŋidan tot pedondom idaye. 30 Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keŋangatnan idatim beŋgumen toti idatimti mkaŋan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋne, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

31 Âpme egeleŋ zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nemandine in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋipemtiŋgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” 32-34 Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bembenaŋ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egeleŋ ek ma maŋgeŋane Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekŋenaŋ indatimti mkaŋinan moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totap-malu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikŋanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikŋaŋ damuŋ ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkŋipemti Kawawaŋgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloŋen mbien.

35 Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelan zenze an ekŋenaŋ an tipdakutum notnaŋ zemindeme koti mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋgat zewien, “Geŋ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

36 Zeme mka katikŋaŋgalen damuŋ keyaŋ koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelan zenze an ekŋenaŋ neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ idema met keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mambalup.”

37 Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mton penaŋ yaŋgut in nigat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiiŋpiŋ kegogaŋgut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekŋ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikŋan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ŋeŋaŋ ilin kotiŋgut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

38 Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekŋenaŋ nâmti met zemdelan zenze an ekŋengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiŋgati 39 ekŋenaŋ ilin wati mka katikŋan meti

kember� zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikꝋan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakꝋan ꝋen mebegat zemidewien. ⁴⁰ Âpme egelaꝋ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkꝋꝋepemak ke indikti zemgwanꝋ zet diindomti naman msat ꝋenꝋan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyaꝋ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaꝋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen patan zewun. Mka eyet keꝋan Zuda am ekꝋengalen sesewat mka ꝋen matatan. ² Pâlꝋan msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoꝋgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekꝋenmak ke tati Kawawaꝋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝋaꝋ ke maiꝋti ³ yaꝋaꝋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaꝋ timti gakimti wawagat golaꝋ zenze an ekꝋenaꝋ itanaꝋ meluwaꝋ mbien ke zemkawaꝋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penanaꝋ gakimti wage. ⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaꝋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaꝋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buꝋamin temaꝋ ekꝋenaꝋ zet keyet nâme penaꝋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penanaꝋ kot tusumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaꝋ ekꝋenaꝋ nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am keꝋin katikꝋaꝋ notnaꝋ indatimti ꝋakꝋak temaꝋ mti mka temaꝋ keyet keꝋan tokwapme am sambe penanaꝋ ekꝋenmak kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuꝋ ekꝋengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. ⁶ Koti ekbienaꝋ yek beme dopmaꝋ Zeson ma am nâmkꝋꝋepeꝋinmak notnaꝋ indapmandamtimti mka damuꝋ ekꝋenmagen indatim meti kwizet ꝋagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataꝋ set yuꝋgu yuꝋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme ⁷ Zesonaꝋ am ekꝋen ke indatibumulunꝋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaꝋ Loma amobotnaꝋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buꝋamaꝋ mtopemti naman Amobotnaꝋ alakꝋaꝋ Zisas egat kwizet buꝋamaꝋ tazempalakꝋaꝋ tabemelup.” ⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mtoꝋ sambe ma an damuꝋ ekꝋenaꝋ nâmti weꝋin mege. ⁹ Âpme an damuꝋ ekꝋenaꝋ Zeson ma amꝋane notnaꝋ ekꝋen zet kaꝋkaꝋ miindame mânep etaꝋ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyaꝋ Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penaꝋ am nâmkꝋꝋepemak ekꝋenaꝋ Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne

Belea mkaen met patan zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekngalen sesewat mkaen amnan tapmowepme indikti setugit melesij keyegak mowebun. ¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekjen kejin sewaknan wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekjen kebon yek keyepmti ekjenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan elej belej bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penan ma dâsuki zemti kasup katan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan itnananen mainti yanaj mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹² Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet bunamin teman notnan ilinsakwep nâmkijpepe aikbien. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlan Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bemindaye keyet zapatnanan elelan Zuda am notnan Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekjenmagen mepme nâmti ekjenan Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indenti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelaknan mimindeme am kejin yungum temege. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan Sailasmak Timoti idangalanme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnanan Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep wanga mti ¹⁵ Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlan zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penan nejmagen kobalup.”

Pâlan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Aten mkaen zemkawan beye

¹⁶ Pâlan Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damun tati mka keyet kejan kawawangnan dâsuki sambe penan timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti kejan bekanan penan beye. ¹⁷ Keyepmti egan kasup katan sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan Kawawangat masesewatsamtemien ekjenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman aseki toti ekme amnan tambangumen ondek tapme indikti met ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolaknan zenâ zenâ mammetan. ¹⁸ Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâjin teman notnan ekjenan Pâlmagen koti zet yanangat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnan ekjenan ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâjapin penan kapiyan nânâ penan zibon penan zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnanan zewien, “Egan msat notnanen kawawan dâsuki matazin keyet yanaj kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnan diindoye keyepmti ekjenan kegok zemti ¹⁹ ondedak mundum teman Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yankwesiwien, “Gej animbi sambe zet mamananan penan tadiindomedik ke weyan zemâtâtdamane nâne. ²⁰ Nin

gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamananan penan tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋti penan zemâtâtndamane nâne.”²¹ (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekŋenaŋ zet mamananan ŋen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekŋenaŋ zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti manzempalakŋaŋ mambemetemien.)

²² Âpme Pâlaŋ Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmamti yaŋaŋin pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋin sambe ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip.”²³ Neŋ ingalen sese-wat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yaloloŋaŋ weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tapme maina, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ŋen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmti belak etaŋ masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zap-atnaŋaŋ alak kapi diindoma nâit.”²⁴ Kawawaŋ keyaŋ msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet toŋaŋ. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalat-naŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin.”²⁵ Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ŋen msât olapme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain.”²⁶ Egaŋ an kwewetaŋ mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaŋ bemti mekobenn. Âpme eweŋan egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalaŋ kumti ikŋaŋgat ikŋaŋgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke eweŋanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamambanup.”²⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ŋep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋan ku mamain ninmak sokŋan kapi mamain.”²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ etaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambaŋane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamananup ma egaŋ ndadamuŋ mme matatnup.’²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane manuwan Kawawaŋgat nâmann nanzaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belan weyaŋpepeŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.”³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ am tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ danan ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekŋen ke zet mulup omba penan ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanan ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein.”³¹ Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaŋ tazin kan ke sokŋan beweyen am

msat sambe mama mimiŋinangŋat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet katanŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyeleŋ an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmbâtâtpapeyete nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wageyaŋ mamain.”

³² Pâlaŋ zet kekok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.” ³³ Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemaŋgeen elak peme tage. ³⁴ Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmbiŋpepe aikbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. ² Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekŋenaŋ msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepemti Akwilamak imbiŋaŋ Pilisila ekŋenaŋ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. ³ Animbi zut keyaŋ muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaŋ sepemaŋ kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepemti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmaŋ mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaŋ ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. ⁴ Mulupmaŋ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoŋgo kan katanŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋgat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmbiŋpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaŋ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmaluŋgut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaŋ ikaŋaŋ ombepemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye. ⁶ Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋ winderŋaŋ mtopemti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapemti egaŋ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaŋ neŋmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpmaŋ tetelime kakalakŋaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapemti neŋ in indemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti mulup mbap.” ⁷ Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen

ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyañ Kawawaŋgat sese-watsamti mamtan egalen mkañañ Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet sokñanik matatan. ⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka keyet damuñ temañ egat kwitnañ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnañanen ma am notnañ sambe ekñenañ Pâlgalen zetnañ nâmti Amobotnañ Zisasiyet nâmkñipeme Pâlañ tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu ñeniyet Amobotnañañ Pâl kie kienok sokbe-msamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zapatn ammagen zen-zeyet kiŋgati dembusekdi aŋgalalañpiñ nâmtalati zemkawañ bewanik. ¹⁰ Neñ geñmak tapma an ñenañ wati ku gawalabe mka temañ kapiyet keñan nâlen animbinne sambe penañ talip.” ¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlañ mka keyegak mamti am ekñen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnañ ñen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekñengalen amobotnañ mmonzem-pewien kan keyet Zuda am ekñenañ Pâlgat keñin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti keñ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, ¹³ “An kapiyañ zii zet keñan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egañ naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepemañ ñen zikat indame Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip.” ¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlañ zet zesât mmañgeyañ Galioyañ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekñengat zeye, “An kapiyañ yom nukñañ penañ ñen zetnañ neñ mimiyele nok benak ze neñ inmak sewakñañ totati ñep zewanek. ¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etañ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti ¹⁷ ekñen sambeyañ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuñ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penañ kume Galioyañ indikiŋgut ku indidikiñañ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlañ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlañ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkñipepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmañ Akwila egelañ ilinsakwep meti Senkilia mkaen patañ zemti mka ke Pâlañ mulup ñen msât nâmti egañ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti keyet pilinañ ñoksinañ an ñeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delañ zemâpme bam wañgaen moti Silia msalen mebien. ¹⁹ Keyetnan ewe wañgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalañ mebien. Âpme Pâlañ igak Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenâ zenâ mbien. ²⁰ Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Pâlañ ekñenmak

ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egan zelin kumti zeye, ²¹ “Nen manepema Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekŋen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Waŋgayaŋ Sisalia msalen mepeme egan meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkŋepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti ²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaŋ Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isikŋaŋ notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkŋepemak zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ mege.

Apolosiyaŋ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

²⁴ Zuda an ŋen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaŋ Apolos Aleksandia mka temaŋ ke sokbemamti temaŋ beme ²⁵ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zânaŋ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloŋen palen am kopma diindomtan. ²⁶ Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet Pilisilamak apmaŋ Akwila egelaŋ sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egan Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaŋ wati mkaŋidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaŋ weyaŋ yaŋaŋmak zemâtâtsamalu nâŋge. ²⁷ Âpme Apoloyaŋ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkŋepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekŋenaŋ Akaia msalen am nâmkŋepemak mambien ekŋengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikŋaŋ same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwaŋen zet kegok kumti ikŋaŋ same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met pataŋ zemti am Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti nâmkŋepemak bewien ekŋen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen mulup penaŋ indapmukulem mti ²⁸ am maŋge temaŋ penaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan zetnaŋ windenŋaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zem ndadagalen ombepewe.” Kegok zeme amnaŋ zetnaŋ nâmkŋepewien.

19

Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egan ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlaŋ Esia msat tungupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkŋepepeŋaŋ am notnaŋ ke indaikti ² indayaŋkwekiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Nin Emetak Teñ tazin mee keyet zapatnaj ku nânup.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayanjkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkijpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Nin Zânanj zet zemkoge ke nâmkijpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlanj zeye, “Zânanj tu e amnanj keñ gilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepyet etanj mulupmanj ke mti Islael am ekñengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkijpeit.’ ”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekñenaj zet ke nâmti Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme ⁶⁻⁷ Pâlanj betnaj ñokñinan beme Emetak Teñanj kululuñengatnan ekñenmagen toti keñin m eleñ beleñ beme am 12 mee koganj zet meluwanj igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawanaj zet keñinan beme katanj ikñangaj ikñangaj zemkawanj bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlanj eyongaj tuk pi ekñenmak ke tati kan katanj Zuda am ilinanjalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakñanj winderanjmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnaj zemti am notnaj ekñenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. ⁹ Ma an notnaj ekñenaj nâmkijpepepiñ belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaj Dolakñanj bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepmti Pâlanj katimindemti am notnaj Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj nâmti tikñangaj mbien. Ekñen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñanj zenâ zenâ mamtemien. ¹⁰ Eganj mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekñengat tunjuwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekñenaj Amobotnanjalen zet zapatnaj nâme duluñ delanj zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawanaj ikñanj Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme eganj menok temanj sambe am ekñenmagen msokbemkwage.

¹² Am ekñenaj ñetip kapuputnaj ma sanjum kâlâpmanj mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekananjmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananjin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakñanj bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnaj mka katanj tokwati we bekananj notnaj am keñangatnan manzemindeme kwati mame-temien ekñenaj naman mmak mmak Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekananj am keñanj tage ekñengat zewien, “Nin Pâlanj an Zisas egat zet zapatnaj manzempalakñanj bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet winderanjbenj pigok zenup: In am keñangatnan kwati melit!” ¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekñengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an

ņeņeņ Siwa egat nemuņane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekņeņeņ mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Ekņeņeņ an we bekaņaņmak ñengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitņaņ kumti we bekaņaņ zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekaņaņmak egaņ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Neņ Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyaņ desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egaņ wati indom kumti saņgum kâlâwin kumandeleți indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyaņ mkaņinan kunzuņ mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatņaņ Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienañ nâmti omba penañ kiņgati Kilaisiyet kwitņaņ mwati sesewatpewien. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkिpepe aikti kwitņaņ kwitņaņ notņaņ aņkambugat ma am indindiyelen zetņaņ ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetņaņ notņaņ papiaen kumtinti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetņaņ ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawaņ bemindamti ekņeņgat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekņeņeņ papia bewien keyet mânep maiņme 50,000.00 kina beye. ²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawaņgalen zelaņ winderņaņben palakņaņ bemti pelelaņ mekoti am tuņguwinan dolakņaņ sokbem weņge.

Pâlañ mulup tapmme am notņaņaņ ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlañ mulup kekok mine mine mindelaņ zemti egaņ naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balañ peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Neņ Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.” ²² Âpme egaņ mukulem mimiņanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelaņ Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlañ iķņaņ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti maņge. ²³ Kan keyet am notņaņ ekņeņeņ Amobotņaņgalen zet keyet nâme ñep ku beme ekņeņ am sambeyaņ zet ke mtopepeyēt zet kelakņaņ mimindawien. ²⁴ Silwiayaņ an weņaņ mee weyeyaņ an ñeņ mamtan kwitņaņ Dimitilias egaņ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen iķņaņgat weņaņ temaņ matatan keyet sepemmak egaņ isisikņaņ buk pi weyaņme mopme animbiyaņ makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notņaņ ke maweyaņtemien ekņeņeņ mânep temaņ penañ matimtemien. ²⁵ Keyepmti egaņ mulup anene ma an mulup keboņ mamtemien keboņ keboņ ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoset mânep temaņ matinup. ²⁶ Âpme an ñeņ kwitņaņ Pâl zeme ke egaņ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egaņ Esia msalen mka katan mekoti animbi keņin mme yuņgume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip.

Yañ alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe kenjin myungumti pigok tazein, 'Kawawañ amnañ belañ mimiñañ ke penañ yek.' Kegok zeme am sambeyañ nâme penañ beme ek tapmâmpelip. ²⁷ Egañ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etañañ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temañ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temañ keyet animbi ekñenañ nâme belakñañ beme bankumpeme delañ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buñamañ tototnañ penañ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnañ ekñenañ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yañ Pâl egañ kwizet buñamañ ke mme tototnañ bembeyet mulupmañ omba tapm."

²⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti ñeñiñ zime ñok kiliñ kiliñ temañ mti zewien, "Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ temañ bein." ²⁹ Kegok zemti mka temañ Epesa keyet keñan tokwati ñakñak mme am sambeyañ wati tusumti ñakñak mpeñ piyañ met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasmak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyañ zet yañañ nânâpiñ belak baminan mâti ñakñak mmepme ³⁰ Pâlañ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkinpepemak ekñenañ angalanme tage. ³¹ Mme Pâlgañ notnane mobotnañ mambien ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti Pâlañ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege. ³² Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyañ omba penañ ñakñak tapmimambien. Yañgut am notnañañ yañañ penañ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiñ belak ke ñakñak etañ tapmimambien. ³³ Kegok mme Zuda am ekñenañ nolin ñen kwitnañ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyañ kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnañañ sesepmañ mme am sambeyañ wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. ³⁴ Yañ bam ekñenañ ek Zuda an ñen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyañ kwizet ñakñak mti tazemambien, "Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ bein."

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepeme Epesayetnañ an ñeñañ egañ wati kwizet kaliyañ tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, "Epesa am, an kwiyañ Epesa mka temañ keyañ Atemis temañ egalen sesewat mka temañ mandamuñ min ma nanzañ kambuk kululungatnan toge ke kegogak mandamuñ min keyet in ku nâip? ³⁶ An ñenañ ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi ñep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delañ zein. Keyepmti in kenjin bugan mtoti kwitnañ kwitnañ kilen ñen ku mseip. ³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelañ ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat

mkaengatnaŋ kwileki ŋen kambu ku mbun ma Artemis egat zentalalat zet ŋen ku mbun. ³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet nâme bekanŋ bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bem indawep. ³⁹ Ma ilinaŋgat zelin igagen zesâti an ŋeŋaŋine notnaŋ ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ kan ŋen beme ke ondekti ekŋengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep. ⁴⁰ In muluwaŋ yaŋepiŋ belak kileŋ am keŋin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mka temaŋ tazin egaŋ nâmti yaŋaŋ nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yaŋaŋ zigoset zemann nâmatâtâgalen ke zet penaŋ ŋen ku tazin.” ⁴¹ Amobotnaŋaŋ zet kekok zemti ondedak ke kalaŋindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlaŋ Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak temaŋ takumaŋge ke delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkijpepemak ondekindemti zemgwaŋnaŋ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met ² Masedonia msalen ke patan zemti selen selen am nâmkijpepemak indikti zet diindomti gwaŋnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ metne metne Glik msalen patan zemti ³ msat ke eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman kogeenaŋgak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme ⁴ Belea mkaengatnaŋ Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatnaŋan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaŋ ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti Esia mkaengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas ⁵ egeleŋ ilidak nembeleset ŋeŋaŋ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun. ⁶ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme toti waŋga mti kasup 5 kekok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen patan zemti an zut ŋeŋaŋ mebun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlaŋ Toloas mkaen anemba ŋen gakikiengatnan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet tambuyet tambuŋalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlaŋ msame indemti mesât nâŋge keyepmti egaŋ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penaŋ beye.

⁸ Âpme mka ekñenaj tapmambien keyet keñan lam sambe penaj konji sapeme towemti tazimambien. ⁹ Âpme anemba ñen kwitnaj Yutikas zeme egañ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnaj keyet keñaj sakñan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlanj zet tazeme tatnâmanje. Pâlanj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj kan teepmanj penaj tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyañ ilak zikatnaj mulugañ kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekñenaj topmimkwat ekbienaj ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge. ¹⁰ Âpme Pâlanj keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluj mkwat ekti am ekñengat zeye, “In si kemberj temañ ku mit. Ek ewe mamañaj tazin.” ¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keñan moti tambuñalem nime delañ zeme Pâlanj ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlanj tambuñan penaj toti ¹² mepme ekñenaj anemba tot gakiyeyañ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keñin oloñen penaj beme wati mebien.

Pâlanj Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

¹³ Âpme am notnaj nin Pâlanj zemndeme wañgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlanj ikñaj nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patanj zeye. ¹⁴ Mti Pâlanj naman ekñenmak wañgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patanj zewien. ¹⁵ Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ñetakñan ke patanj zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patanj zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patanj zewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Pâlanj Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wañgayañ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ñetakñan ke manepeme kan delañ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas ¹⁷ ke metati nemba notnaj zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakñanjal an ñeñaj bembe notnaj indatimti ¹⁸ kopme Pâlanj zet kapigok diindoye, “In neñ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yañbemti mban keyet yañaj ilin ñep nâmâtâtalip. ¹⁹ Neñ Zuda am ekñenaj niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmanj omba penaj mbien. Yañgut kilerj ke si kemberj palen mamti Amobotnanjal sisilirj mulup mti mamteman. ²⁰ Zet in diindondoyelen ñen ku anjalaj pema tage. In pembenaj bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tambenjum sutnan ma mka sambe mekti sosok belak mandiindomteman. ²¹ Kan katañ neñ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keñ gilik zenze

aikti Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet zet winderŋarben manzeyap. ²² Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ gawepunti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap. ²³ Neŋ mka temaŋ tapmezinen katan mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egaŋ am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin. ²⁴ Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnaŋaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindomambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bamgat zimoseŋn ŋen ewe ku ekbep. ²⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban. ²⁷ Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpenti zewan. ²⁸ An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemuaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleŋseti dapmelaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep. ²⁹ Neŋ nâyap neŋ indembap kan keyet an bekanŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondaŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ ŋen diindowep. ³⁰ Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tunŋuwinangatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. ³¹ Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neŋ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkijpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâliti!

³² Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bemberaŋ sambe indatime met mama kanziziti ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bentiwep. ³³ Neŋ mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge. ³⁴ Neŋ nenn betnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notne notnaŋ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip. ³⁵ Neŋ belan mulup temaŋ kegok mti keyet

penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ indamukulem mimindendeye-
len set dolaknaŋ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme
neŋ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke
nâyaŋ, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindain keyelen
keŋ segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an masain keyelen sebem-
pein.’”

³⁶ Pâlaŋ zet kegok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pe-
dondom tati ³⁷ dundum delaŋ zemti bim kuluaŋ mti omba
penaŋ sumpewien. ³⁸ Egaŋ neŋ sepem ŋen ewe ku ekbep
zeye keyepmti keŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme bim kulum mti
sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme mege.

21

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am ekŋen belin butem indemti waŋgaen
moti esemteŋ piyaŋ mane mane Kosi mkaen patañ zewenn.
Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patañ zemann msat
ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patañ
zewenn. ² Ke met tati ekmann waŋga ŋen Pinisia msalen
mesât tapmme ekti naman waŋga ŋen kobenn ke pemti
ŋen keyet moti mebenn. ³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet
alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne
Silia msalen patañ zemti waŋgayaŋ Taia mkaen met ombem
tati waŋgayaŋ milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime
topmaŋge. ⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ
indaikti ekŋenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ
am notnaŋgat zemindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Pâlaŋ Zelusalem
mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienangut egaŋ zelin ku
nâŋge. ⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma
nemba sambe ekŋenaŋ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep
pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduweŋ. ⁶ Dundum delaŋ
zemti bet butem aimti nin waŋgaen moti mepmann ekŋenaŋ
gilik zemti mkaŋinan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaŋ Pâl golaŋ zet dunduye

⁷ Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne
Tolemes mkaen patañ zemti am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋen
mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekŋenmak ke wembenn.
⁸ Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patañ zemti
Pilip aikbenn. Egaŋ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ
Penaŋ manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke
ewenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendenaŋ
indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekŋen
kemagengatnaŋ an ŋen ilak ke. ⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak
zulak nembip bepiyaŋ mamtemien. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien. ¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ɲen kwitnaŋ Agabas zeme ke egaŋ kotneti ninmagen patanaŋ zeye. ¹¹ Patanaŋ zemti Pâlyet bitimaŋ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikɲaŋgat setnaŋ betnaŋ zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toŋaŋ ek Zelusalem mkaen met patanaŋ zeme Zuda am ekɲenaŋ kapigok msamti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekɲengat belen bempewep.’”

¹² Agabasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme nin ma mka mtonŋ nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkumpulewenn. ¹³ Âpme Pâlaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keŋin bekananaŋ beme tasumnaip? Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikɲaŋ etaŋ mobogalen yek. Amobotnaŋ Zisas kwitnaŋgat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelaŋ zemti weyaŋ talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kekok zemann egaŋ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etaŋ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnaŋaŋ ikɲaŋ nâmtazin kekok msawe.”

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnaŋ pi ekɲenmak ke tapmann delaŋ zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyaŋ bewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkɲepemak notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasogalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnaŋ yaŋ egaŋ Zisasiyet eweŋan penanaŋ nâmkɲepemti mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkɲepemak notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ ndikti ningat oloŋen temaŋ penanaŋ minndawien. ¹⁸ Yaŋ msat msame dapmelaŋgeyelen an ɲeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlaŋ nin ndatime bam keyegak moti ¹⁹ Pâlaŋ belin butem indemti Kawawaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekɲenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaŋ ilindiŋ penanaŋ weyaŋ diindom mâge. ²⁰ Pâlaŋ zet zapat ke zemdelaŋ zeme ekɲenaŋ Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penanaŋ tausen ɲen tausen ɲen pi Zisas nâmkɲepem mâbienanaŋ talip. Ekɲen sambeyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penanaŋ windaŋaŋ bemti bandim mti matalip. ²¹ Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekɲengat tuŋguwinan met maip ekɲen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemuŋine ekɲengat sekɲin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet

maindapitilin. ²² Am ekñen piyañ gâgât yañañdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekñenañ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien. ²³⁻²⁴ Keyepmti nin geñ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penañ msenik. An zulak zulak ekñen talip kapi Kawawañgat zikatnan kwetetepmañ etañ mamayet nâmti zetik katikñañ penañ mti mamaip keyepmti geñ ekñen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnañgalen mama mimi tazin keyet katan ekñengat ma gitangat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ñokñin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnañ ekñenañ in Kawawañgat zikatnan kwetetepmañ maip. Keyet yañañ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geñ Mosesiyelen zii zet e añgososopiñ mañgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep. ²⁵ Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkinpepemak bembenañ ekñen keyegut nin ekñenañ songom sipmañ ma songom minzamti tatatnañ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ñen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

²⁶ Kegok zenâmti tabien yañ msat msame Pâlañ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekñin weyañ zuluti kwitnañ kwitnañin weyañme dolakñañ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetingut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnañgat buwanup zemti keyet yañañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yañkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlañ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

²⁷ Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokñañ beme Pâlañ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekñenañ ekti animbi keñin walapme ekñenañ ²⁸ atam kitik mtati kwizet ñakñañ mti zewien, “Israël am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyañ msat katan meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zentalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnañ indatimti kwapme ekñenañ mme sesewat mkan temañ kapi okbi okbiñañmak mambein nâip!” ²⁹ Pâlañ an ñen kwitnañ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnañ ke wati Zelusalem mka temañ ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekñenañ wa sesewat mka temañnan eyo mawakwazin kekok nâmyuñgumti kekok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti weñin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temañgalen set sakwep puñ pañ kekme delañ zemâge. ³¹ Am ekñenañ Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnañañ elelañ Loma kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ ekmagen pigok mopme nâñge.

Zelusalem am ekñenaj kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. ³² Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnan ma tototnan indatime buluj sakwep mepme am ekñenaj Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ñeñañaj kasa kuku notnan ekñen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelanj mekoti tabien. ³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ñeñañ keyañ zeme Pâl wati tek katikñañ zulanj betnanj zampeme tapme am ekñengat indayanjkwesiye, “An kapi kwitnanj kwi ma ek desetgatnanj ma yom zigok penanj mip?” Kegok yanjkwesime ³⁴ animbi sambeyanj zet yanaj sepemanj igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyanj temanj mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ñeñañ eganj zelinangat yanaj ku weyanj nâmâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinanjalen mkaen wati mobien. ³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepaloñen mopme am ekñenaj mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekñenaj luanzanti mka keñan ³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyanj baman moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka keñan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlanj kasa kuku ñeñangat yanjkwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nânmemane neñ am kamba zet ñen diindosap?”

Zeme an ñeñañaj yanjkwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik? ³⁸ Eweñan penanj Izip an ñenanj gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tunjgupan mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñanj ñen?”

³⁹ Yanjkwesime Pâlanj pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penanj Talsas mka temanj penanj Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nânmemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlanj sepaloñ dukñan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepiñ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ ñeñañ nanangat yanaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” ² Pâlanj Ibulu zeleset kegok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delanj zeme buzak penanj tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penanj Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yanj Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandanaj mtoti mama eganj zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeñsokñ ekñen indandanaj keyet zapat weyanj zemkawanj bem name eksemti keyet katanj mâti mamban. In alak Kawawanj windenaj bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegogak. ⁴ Neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj alakñanj kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmanj mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamanaj ekñen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka

katiknan maindem meteman. ⁵ Nâgât yanŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ notnanan neŋ nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekneŋ keyan am nâmkinepemek notnan Damaskas mkaen mambien ekneŋgat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkinepemek notnan Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katiknan indatimti kobap.

Pâliyan iknan kenan gilik zeyeyet yanŋan zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka soknanik mepma busatnanan kululunen gwaengatnan neŋmagen naombem tapme ⁷ neŋ tot-pale baen kutum wemti nâma zet neŋ kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penan mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yanŋwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnan, geŋ kwi?’

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan. Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapi-mak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neŋ seknan neŋ ewe yanŋwesiwan, ‘Amobotnan, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnanan zeye, ‘Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmanenŋut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnan daenen Kawawanan iknan diŋgome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnan neŋmak mebenn ekneŋan busatnan ke ekbienanŋut zet dinoye ke ekneŋan ku nâmbien. ¹¹ Mme neŋ busatnanan zikatn mme bekanan beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekneŋan nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an neŋ mamtan kwitnan Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyan ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekneŋan egat nâme dolaknan mambemtan. ¹³ An keyan neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolaknan ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnan beme ekmâtâban. ¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yenŋsokne ekneŋgalen Kawawan egaŋ yanŋan ke zikat game an teŋ tonan ekti zet zapatnan nâmkaliŋ bembeyelen nâmti iknan selen daenen gaombemgeyan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti geŋ kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mbanan ke am msat katan diindomane nâmbep. ¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepman eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geŋ wati Zisasiyet kwitnan nâmkinepeme tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaŋ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawanaj Pâl am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj eknenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas iknan ekmâtâpma ¹⁸ kapigok dinonje, ‘Mka kapiyelen am eknenaj gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnnañ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geñ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pempti belaknan met.’ ¹⁹ Zeme nâmti neñ dopman pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnan, neñ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwan kwapem maindomteman. ²⁰ Mti buñam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an eknenaj melakandunjin gulumti neñ name timtati ekma nanzan mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ñep beye.’ ²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnanaj pigok dinoye, ‘Geñ mebegalen weyan tapmane neñ msat benan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj eknenmagen gema mebanik.’”

²² Pâlan am zet kekok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyan teman kumti zewien, “An kebon ke gakime delan zep. An kebon keyan msalen kapi ku tatagalen!” ²³ Kegok zemti ñakñak teman mti melakandunjin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ñenzinjin palen tapme indikti ²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ñeñaj egañ kasa kuku an ekngat zeme Pâl wati mkanjin keñan moweti sindiwan witiktinjut amnan yanaj kwilekiyet penaj muluwan kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yankwesim nânâyet zemindeye. ²⁵ Âpme eknenaj sindiwan witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pempti setnan betnan tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlan an ñeñajin keyet yankwesiye, “In Loma an penaj zetnan dolaknan zemdelan zenzepin belak sindiwan wititkgalen set ñen tapme mamiwan neñ alak kekok mnasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an ñeñaj keyan an ñeñajin teman ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaj msasenu?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñaj egañ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geñ Loma an penaj manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yankwesime Pâlan zeye, “Ilak penaj sukwep penaj ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damun teman keyan nâmti zeye, “Neñ mânep omba penaj katipemti keyepmti Loma an penaj bewan.”

Zeme Pâlan zeye, “Âpme nenjut bipm Loma am mangeengatnan kokotnan keyepmti neñ Loma an penaj beyap.”

29 Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluḅ tati sindiwanḅ witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ḅeḅaḅin temaḅ egaḅ neḅ kwilekiyet an keboḅ kapi kileḅ penaḅ zema setnaḅ betnaḅ zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weḅaḅ penaḅ mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weḅge.

30 Yaḅ msat msame kasa kuku an ḅeḅaḅ egaḅ Pâl sen katikḅaḅaḅ zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekḅengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḅeḅaḅ ma an ḅeḅaḅ notnaḅ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yaḅaḅgat indayaḅkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egaḅ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmaḅge.

23

Pâlaḅ Zuda am ekḅengalen ḅeḅaḅ bembe ekḅenmagen zet zemkawaḅ beye

¹ Pâlaḅ an ḅeḅaḅ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neḅ Kawawaḅgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke ḅeḅ nânânnan ku tapme mambanaḅ ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḅeḅaḅ sambe ekḅengalen ḅeḅaḅin temaḅ penaḅ Ananias egaḅ am Pâlyet kandaḅaḅ tabien ekḅengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekḅaḅ kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlaḅ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaḅ, egaḅ segeset mulup dolak dolakḅaḅ notnaḅ mti an pembenanaḅnok mamanan. Âpme keḅdanen baengut mama mimi bekananaḅ etaḅ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geḅ bam Kawawaḅaḅ gawalebe. Geḅ zii zelaḅ zein keyet kataḅ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeḅgeḅaḅ yaḅ geḅ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neḅmagen musuwewet mulup kileḅ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekḅenaḅ pigok dunduwien, “Geḅ Kawawaḅgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḅeḅaḅ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboḅ ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmti Pâlaḅ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neḅ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḅeḅaḅ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaḅgalen Zet Itanaḅanen kapigok zenzeḅaḅ, ‘In Kawawaḅgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḅeḅaḅine ku zemtalat indewep.’” (Kisim Bek 22:28)

⁶ Âpme ondedagen ke an notnaḅ Sadusi ma notnaḅ Palisi ekḅenaḅ ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlaḅ ke indikti ḅakḅak omba penaḅ mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yeḅpampme tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yaḅ alak neḅ gakikiengatnan wawat

keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

⁷ Zet kekok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñenaj ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ñeñaj bembe ilinañgat tunjuwinan kalalaj temanj sokbeye. ⁸ Sadusi ekñenaj gakikiengatan wawat ma Kawawañgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekñenaj naman ke talip manzemtemien. ⁹ Keyepmti ondedakñinan ke kwisak temanj penaj kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekñenmagengatnaj zii zet zikat indandanañ an notnañaj wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomanj ñen ku tapme eknup. Kawawañgalen ensel ma we ñenaj dundume nãñge mene ke ku nãñup.”

¹⁰ Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penaj mme kasa kuku an ñeñajaj nãñge. Mneti ekñenaj Pãl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaj temanj etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkiñgati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pãl am ekñengat tunjuwinangatan sañ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

¹¹ Tambu keyet Amobotnañaj Pãlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geñ windendi timti kaliñaj bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawañ bemnenik sepem kekokgak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawañ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaj ekñenaj Pãl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtãmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekñenaj zet zemtãmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipij belak mamti Pãl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.” ¹³ An 40 mee kogañ zenã zenã mti kekok zemtãmpewien. ¹⁴ Mti an ekñen keyañ sãpe sãpe bumbu an ñeñaj ma sesewat mka temañgalen an danuj notnaj ekñenmagen met sokbemti pigok zem-sokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipij belak mamti Pãl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ñeñaj ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geñ Pãl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnaj ondedakñinan ke zetnaj zemdelañ zewanup. Âpme egañ zelin nãmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

¹⁶ Kasa zet kekok tazemnãme Pãlyat biatnañaj zet ke wak kambu nãmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti einañgat zet ke dunduye. ¹⁷ Dundume nãmti Pãlanj kasa kuku an ekñengat ñeñajin ñen zeme kopme zeye, “Geñ nemba kapi wati kasa kuku an ñeñaj temanj ekmagen wati mepmane nemba isikñaj kapiyañ zapat ñen dundusem.”

18 Zeme kasa kuku ñeñañ keyañ naman kasa kuku ñeñañ temañ penañ kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikñan pemann matazin egañ nazemtetime mepma namba kapiyañ gâgât zapat ñen diñgoñgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geñmagen kolap.”

19 Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ keyañ namba isikñañ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yañkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemanè nâmbiya?”

20 Zeme namba keyañ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ñeñañ ekñeñañ geñmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geñ Pâl ekñengalen ondedagen wati meti yañañ penañ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. 21 Keyepmti geñ tatnâmane ekñeñañ zet ke beme kopme geñ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogañ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiñgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeñgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekñeñañ sellen baen dombem tati Pâl geñ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuñ talip.”

22 Namba isikñañañ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geñ zet zemanè nâyap ke an ñen ewe ku dundundupij.”

Kasa kuku an ekñeñañ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

23 Âpme an kasa kuku ñeñañ temañ egañ kasa kuku an ñeñañ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ñelip sage tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekñeñañ 9 kilok tambuyet penañ wati Sisalia mkaen mebep.

24 Âpme Pâl egat âsiñañ ñen weyañpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuñ wapmane mane amobotnañ temañ Pilik ekmanagen wati moseip.” 25 Kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ Kolodias Lisias egañ ekñeñañ mesât mme amobotnañ temañ egat papia ñen kapigok kuye,

26 “Neñ kasa kuku ñeñañañ amobotnañ Pilik gâgât zemkawañ bembe papia kapi kuyap. 27 An kasa kuku ekñeñañ wati kolip ke Zuda an ekñeñañ kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neñ an ke Loma mkaengatnañ kegok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekñenmak meti Zuda am ekñengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann geñmagen kozin. 28 Yañañ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yañañ penañ weyañ nâmtâtâtâgat nâmti an ñeñañ ekñen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. 29 Wati met ke tati ekma ekñeñañ Pâlañ kwilekiñen nukñañ ku mge keyañgut ilinañgalen zii zet keeset belak sekñan

bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge keyaŋ mka katikŋan ma kukuyelen keyet kataŋ ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikŋan mepewan.
³⁰ Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozin ma am egat sekŋan mambemzep. Ekŋen keŋogak zemindema kopme geŋ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

³¹ Papia keŋok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an neŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. ³² Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. ³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen patanaŋ zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. ³⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papia ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ msat desetgatnaŋ?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ.”

³⁵ Keŋok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap.” Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damaŋ mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an neŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ Ananias ma an neŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. ² Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti neŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmame sewakŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am manŋe ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane ³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmann dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein. ⁴ Mneti neŋ zet teepmaŋ mandam tazenepema teepmaŋ besemgat nâmane neŋ zet pemkwepmaŋ bugan pigok diŋgoma nâmbak. ⁵ Nin an kapi myuŋguŋguŋaŋ sambe penaŋ mamme eknup. Egaŋ Zuda am sambe msat kataŋ manup pi neŋzinziŋ omba penaŋ minndame tuŋgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am manŋe ekŋengat neŋaŋin main. ⁶ Âpme egaŋ sesewat

mkan temanḡalen zii zet notnaḡ eyo anḡosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ msasâḡât tapmnepemann ⁷ kasa kuku an ḡeḡaḡ temaḡ Lisias eḡaḡ kasa kukuḡanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. ⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekḡen ke ḡeḡmagen kapi kot sokbengamti egat zetnaḡ ḡeḡmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati meḡe. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke ḡeḡ Pâl ikḡaḡ yaḡkwesimane eḡaḡ ikḡaḡḡat yaḡaḡ ikḡaḡ zemkawaḡ bengame nâsenik.” ⁹ Eḡaḡ zet keḡok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaḡ tabien ekḡenaḡ mukulem mti zetnaḡ ke mkatikḡaḡ bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnaḡaḡ zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak be- laḡ sesepmaḡ mpeme Pâlaḡ wati zeye, “ḡeḡ msat kapi amobotnaḡ kan teepmaḡ mamti Zuda ningalen yaḡaḡ ḡeḡ nânik. Keyepmti neḡ zet nâmtemtempḡiḡ pigok zema nâmbak. ¹¹ Neḡ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawaḡaḡ sesewatsasâḡât moti manepema kasup ¹² keḡok beye. ḡeḡ zetn nâmti keḡ zut msenik beme ekḡeḡḡat indayaḡkwesimane zeme nâsenik. ¹² Neḡ sesewat mka temaḡ ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdon- dondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keḡin walalat zet ḡeḡ ku diindowan. ¹³ An ekḡen kapiyaḡ belak sekḡnan bemti tazeip ke penaḡaḡ zigoset zikat game ekti nâmtâsenik? ¹⁴ Ekḡenaḡ nâḡât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakḡaḡ maektalatnup ke eḡaḡ mamin manzeip ke penaḡ. Neḡ ke mti yeḡ papmne ekḡeḡḡalen Kawawaḡaḡ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaḡ zenze an ekḡeḡḡalen zet zemkwabien e eyo maḡḡawepuyap.’ ¹⁵ Nin maneti am teḡ ma bekanaḡ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaḡ Kawawaḡaḡaḡ mme wapmobaḡnup keyet an ekḡen kapi ma neḡ nsakwep webemti mamaḡnup. ¹⁶ Keḡok mti neḡ Kawawaḡḡat zikatnan ma amḡat zikalinan myuḡḡuḡḡupiḡaḡ mamayet nâmti eksenti kuma kwaopme mamayaḡ.

¹⁷ Âpme neḡ Zelusalem mka pempti nup kan sambe pi msat belakḡaḡaḡ met mamti zema am nâmkḡiḡpepemaḡ am msat belakḡaḡḡatnaḡ ekḡenaḡ Zuda am ekḡeḡḡat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawaḡḡat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban. ¹⁸ Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaḡḡat wisikḡ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keḡaḡ ke am sambe neḡmak ḡeḡ ku tabien ma am notnaḡ kasa kukuyet keḡin ḡeḡ ku walaban. ¹⁹ Zuda am notnaḡ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaḡ ekḡenaḡ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekḡenaḡ nâlen myuḡḡuḡḡunn ḡeḡ kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin ḡâḡât zemkawaḡaḡ bem game

nâsenik. ²⁰ Ma an ñeñañ ondedagen talip ekñen kapiyan nâlen myuñguñgunn ñen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawan bem game nâsenik. ²¹ Neñ ekñengat tunjuwinan tati zet kwep ñen zema yuñgume ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neñ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap.”

²² Amobotnañ Pilik egañ Pâlyet zet zemdelañ zenze sakwep ku mge egañ zapatnañ isikñañ bugan nâñgeyepm belak etañ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ Lisias egañ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmenğut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelañ zewalup.” ²³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ñeñañ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damuñ mti tati kasa zimosek ku ekbep ma notnane notnañañ wati kwileki ñen sasâğât mme nâmindeme mot ñep masamambep.”

Pâlañ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnañ Pilikmak imbiñañ Dulusila egelañ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiñañ. Yañ egelañ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet yañañ manzemkawanbemtan keyet yañañ ²⁵ ma dolakñañ bemti mamayelen setnañ ma set kilen mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmañ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnañ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik windenañ topme delañ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ñepgat met ya maneti neñ kan tunğupmañ ñen sokbemnamenğut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.” ²⁶ Amobotnañ egañ Pâlañ mânep sasayet nâmti kan katañ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yañgut Pâlañ mânep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delañ zeme amobotnañ alakñañ ñen kwitnañ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egañ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnañ Pilik egañ Zuda am ekñenañ egat nâmpeme dolakñañ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikñañak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekñenañ Pâl amobotnañ alakñañ Pestasiyet zikatnañ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyañ amobotnañ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etañ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. ² Met patañ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma Zuda an ñeñañ bembe notnañ ekñenañ ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume ³ egañ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem

mkaen kokogat yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekŋenaŋ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnaŋgat kekok yaŋkwesiwien. ⁴ Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikŋan tazin âpme neŋ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towebap. ⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet ŋen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ neŋmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkaŋan met towege. Toweŋgeyaŋ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. ⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ mot bembuluŋ tati sekŋan bemzenze zet omba penaŋ tapmambien. Yaŋgut zet bemzenzeŋinaŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. ⁸ Zeme Pâlaŋ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ Zuda ekŋengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temaŋin ma Loma amobotnaŋ keyet ŋen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋen ke keŋin mme oloŋen mimiyele nâmti Pâlyet pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelan zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelan zenze mka kapi. Geŋ ningat yaŋan nâmtadik neŋ Zuda am muluwaŋ bekanan ŋen ku mimindawan. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelen pi belak taonzemneip. ¹¹ Neŋ yom penaŋ ŋen mbagen geŋ nâsâgât mbegen sekŋ ŋep ku aŋgalaŋbak. Pi ekŋenaŋ belak sekŋanaŋ tabemzeip keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ekŋengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekŋengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnaŋ Sisayaŋ zetn zemdelan zenzeyelen penaŋ nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyaŋ Zuda an ŋenaŋ ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egaŋ zedi zemdelan zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikŋanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyaŋ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan ŋeniyet amobotnaŋ Agilipamak imbiŋan Belnismak amobotnaŋ Pestas eksâgât ¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Pilikgaŋ mka katikŋan an ŋen zemdelan zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepman pi egaŋ belak mka katikŋanak matazin. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋ alakŋan onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ma Zuda an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayaŋkwesiwien.

¹⁶ Âpme neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn ŋen belak ŋenzinŋ etan mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatingut keyet katan dopmaŋ maindanup. ¹⁷ Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinanŋat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ ŋen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋepepeŋinanŋat zetnaŋ ma an ŋen gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlaŋ gakikiŋatnan walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien. ²⁰ Zet kekok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ nâmatâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwesima ²¹ egaŋ ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen nâmti dinanŋe. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damuŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ pema matazin.”

²² Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kekok dundume nâmti Agilipayan zeye, “An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ ŋep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, “Ŋep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

²³ Zemti wembienanŋ msat msame Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ ma mka katikŋanŋalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. ²⁴ Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnaŋŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip ekŋenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien ²⁵ yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen katan penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaŋ ikŋaŋ naman Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelan zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mesâpm. ²⁶ Âpme zet wikatnaŋ penaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaŋ bembe zet zigok penaŋ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnaŋ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnaŋ pembenanŋ ŋen aikti zemeŋgut zemkawaŋ bembe zet papiaen meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaŋ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnaŋ ŋep zemdelan zempewe. ²⁷ Neŋ an mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ŋen yom

zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ñen zemkawaŋ bem papiaen kukupinŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat nâma ñep penaŋ ku bein.”

26

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

¹ Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Zuda am ekñenaŋ zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetr zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein. ³ Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ñep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipinŋ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetr zewi.

⁴ Neŋ nembra isikñaŋ bugan penaŋaŋ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myuŋgungupinŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekñenaŋ ñep nâme delaŋ zein. ⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekñenaŋ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwabanaŋ ke ñep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemti maŋgawepup ke windaŋaŋ bemti baengatan maŋgawepuŋkwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbien beme ekñenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ ñep nâmtalip. ⁶ Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokñe ekñengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkinŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. ⁷ Amobotnaŋŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekñen yeŋsokñe maŋge 12 mambien ekñenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ sokbeme titiyet damaŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋgat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkinŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ñep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

⁹ Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ windaŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwabanaŋ. ¹⁰ Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemtiban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeŋaŋ ekñengat zema zemâtâtât papia ñen kumti name ke mti am nâmkinŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikñaŋ gak manzemtemien ekñen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelaŋ zemindeme nâma ñep penaŋ mambemtan. ¹¹ Neŋ

Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege katanj meti am nâmkîŋpepemak Zisas zentalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaj mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaj zime msat katanj mekoti am nâmkîŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ teman penaj mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlanj ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹² “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. ¹³ Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ teman ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windeŋaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ teman penaj. ¹⁴ Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaj. Mti keyaŋ gitaŋgat sekdi sindem tasanik kekok bein.’

¹⁵ Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatnaŋ yek bambeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. ¹⁶ Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. ¹⁷ Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zengema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. ¹⁸ Mti ekŋenmagen zengema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti mambep. Mti Sadaŋgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaŋgat zapat bemti neŋ nâmkîŋpemneme neŋ yomin katikpema Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge indaombemindeye ekŋenmak tusumti kululuŋen mundum dolakŋaŋ tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlanj mulupmaŋ mmege keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amobotnaŋ Agilipa, neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen meti amnaŋ yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemi Kawawaŋmagen pepep bemti keŋ gilik zenze

keyet penañ aii kgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ mandiindom meteman. ²¹ Neñ kekok mbangapmti Zuda am ekñenan sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien. ²² Yanğut Kawawañañ nañgalañ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnañ ma tototnañ zet zapat belakñañ ñen yek. Golañ zenze an ekñenmak Mosesiyañ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. ²³ Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am mañge notnañ busatnañgat zapatnañ diindondoyet zempepeñañ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyañ naman gilik zemti am gakikiñañ ekñengat ñeñañin be-mwawagat zenzeñañ neñ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

²⁴ Pâlañ mulupmañgat zetnañ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnañ Pestasiyañ nâmâti zeye, “Pâl, geñ keñdi penañ yunğuin. Geñ nânâ mulup temañ mamne pemane ñoktikdi kileñ penañ bein nânik!”

²⁵ Zeme Pâlañ nâmti zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnañ Pestas, neñ keñ ku yunğuin neñ zet penañ sukwep penañ kapi tazeyap. ²⁶ Amobotnañ Agilipa, kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye kapi enzililiñan ku sokbeye keyepmti geñmagen kapi tazemkawañ bema geñ zet tazeyap kapiyet yañañ ñep tatnâmâtâdik. ²⁷ Amobotnañ Agilipa, geñ golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet ke nâmane penañ bein ma yek? Neñ gâgât yañdi ñep nâyap. Geñ nâmane penañ bein!”

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayañ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kekok nâmnenik?”

²⁹ Zeme Pâlañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ ma am notnañ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnañ Kawawañañ indamukulem mme neñ nembonj bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neñ mka katikñan mayap kekokak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakñañ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.”

³⁰ Kekok zeme amobotnañ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnañ ekñenmak ondedagen tabien ekñenan dendañ wati ³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikñan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katan muluwañ mgasik penañ ñen ku mge.” ³² Âpme Agilipayañ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikñañ Loma amobotnañañ zetnañ ku zemdelañ zenzeyet zenak ze neñ ñep kapi zemdelañ zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnañañ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnañgaleñ kasa kuku

an n̄en̄an̄ n̄en kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime ² waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an n̄en kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. ³ Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge. ⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebeneset winden̄amben̄ penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat n̄etakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn. ⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin. ⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga n̄en Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga n̄en keyet ⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik patan̄ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat n̄etakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupin̄ mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti ⁸ Kilit msat n̄etakŋan ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋan beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, ¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma n̄ep penaŋ ku bein. Mesenup beme waŋga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu keŋan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” ¹¹ Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaŋaŋ Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpemti waŋga damuŋ an ma waŋga toŋan̄mak egegalen zet etaŋ nâme penaŋ beye. ¹² Âpme mka ke nembu palakŋaŋ penaŋ keyepm waŋgayaŋ ke tatagalen nâme n̄ep penaŋ ku beme waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaŋ ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ temaŋ kapi delaŋ zemeŋgut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaŋ ke wati mobien.

Nembu keñan meti walesâgât mbien

¹³ Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnañ wañga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu keñan topmatatan ke mandamann keñan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenjanben penañ Kilit msat ñetakñaset koti ndakumbume wañga weyañ musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenañ yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wañga ke belak tâgâyañ etañ kumbume mege. ¹⁶ Meti msat ñetakñañ ñen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenjan bugan topme nin wañga isikñañ tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wañga keñanen mobotgat mulup temañ penañ mbenn. ¹⁷ Mulup temañ mne mne mandamann wañga keñan mowepme tegañ kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokñanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etañ elelañ mebenn. ¹⁸ Tâgâ ewe windenjanben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yañbemti milawat notnañ timtati timann nembu keñan mepmâge. ¹⁹ Naman mise ñen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wañgayelen milawat notnañ keñan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. ²⁰ Naman kan notnañgat map tâgâ temañ mti zanzayañ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyoñga mee pi eekpiñ mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penañ tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

²¹ Âpme an ekñenañ weñin mepme tu meu mee kiñgati tapme Pâlañ tunguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In neñ zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobenek ze nukñañ temañ pigok sokbeme milawat notnañ tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. ²² Yañgut in keyet yayañ temañ ku mit an nin ñen ñep ku walebanup wañga kapiyañgut penañ walebe. ²³ Sañen tambuyet Kawawañ neñ masesewatsayap egalen ensel egañ neñmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, ²⁴ ‘Pâl, geñ nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiñgagapiñ. Ñep meti Loma amobotnañ ekmagen patañ zewanik. Kawawañañ ñep gâgât mti am sambe geñmak wañga kwep maip in anğalañ indewe.’ ²⁵ Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayañ temañ ku mit. Neñ Kawawañgat keñ zut ku miap. Zetnañ zep ke penañak ndamukulem mimndewe. ²⁶ Yañgut wañga kapiyañ msat ñetakñañ ñen mot kumti asasim tobe.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temañ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ñen sokñanik kotnup mene. ²⁸ Kegok nâmti pe msat bejanik ma sokñanik tazin zemti tegañ kwileki ñen nukñañ ke opempemti tek butnañ

atamtati pemann towegeyan 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenan 27 mita beye. ²⁹ Âpme nanzan palen mosenup mee zemkingati wanğa tikandanaset baen aen nuknan teman zulak zulak bepi teğan opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penan msasayet otnâpen otnâpen ³⁰ tatnepemann wanğayelen mulup an eknenan buzak set wanğa isiknan mti mesâgâti mot wanğa isiknan piwan teknan kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin wanğa nenaset gwaen meti aen nuknan nen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” ³¹ kekok zemti tapmme nen indikti met kasa kuku amobotnan ma kasa kuku an notnan pigok diindowan, “Wanğayelen mulup an piyan wanğa peme tapme wanğa isiknan moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” ³² Kekok zeme nâmti am tabien eknenan wanğa isiknan piwan teknan antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Âpme msat bugan balalan tapeme Pâlan am sambe eknen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet kenan wanğayan taindakutum kotnepeme meu kingati belak lelep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti windenjin bugan timti talit. ³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sek 7 butnan nen ku walesenup.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kekok diindomti nupmaman nen mti Kawawangat wisik 7 zemti ekngat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti eknenan kekokak meu niniyelen indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Wanğa keyet am 276yan mebenn meu igagen nim kingati wanğa kenangatan wit bek teman teman pi ambe timann nembu kenan mepmâpme wanğayan bugan elen belen bemti len zemkwage.

Wanğa bekanan bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penan kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpin meti nembu ganzenan nen nanzan meekpin belak gambibik etan ekti wanğa mpemann mangalimti ke towewegat nâmti an eknenan aen nuknan teman opem pewien piwan teknan antimann delan zeme timann nembu kenan towepme stia teknan moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyan ndakumbume gambibigen esemten musuwepmann mebegat nâmti ⁴¹ wanğa omkakalili mulup teman mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wanğa butnan jiliknanan gambibigen omnan gemti kalinan bem tage. Âpme nembu

mamaŋaŋ meti waŋga keyak tapen tapme tikelakŋaset baen kume lambaŋ bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katikŋangataŋaŋ indatimti kotn ekŋen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuŋ meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” ⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yaŋaŋ bugan nâiwaŋ in ŋeŋaŋ tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.” ⁴⁴ Âpme am notnaŋ tu paleset mebegat yaŋaŋ ku nâip ekŋenaŋ tep pemaŋ notnaŋ ma waŋgayelen katapa butnaŋ butnaŋ timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ŋen tuyen ku mege ilindiŋ gambibigen daenen mot punpuŋ mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindiŋ mot tapmann msat ŋetakŋaŋ motabenn keyet kwitnaŋ Malta kume nâmbenn. ² Âpme msat keyelen am ekŋenaŋ kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temaŋ minndame tâgâyet diŋdiŋ tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. ³ Âpme Pâlaŋ tep sembe melesin kopeme weŋge ke kwabume nombe kukŋaŋben ŋen tep sembe keŋan ke tageyaŋ tewaŋ zime tep kipmaŋgapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme ⁴ msat mton ekŋen keyaŋ ekti weŋin mepme ilinak zet kusun kasaŋ mti zewien, “An kapi am kileŋ maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipin mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyaŋ dopmaŋ pi mutumsain egip.” ⁵ Nombe kukŋaŋben keyaŋ ime Pâlaŋ tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ŋen ku mge. ⁶ Kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ sekŋaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbien aŋ yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ŋen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egalen mulupmaŋ nin taben keyet sokŋanik kandati tage. An keyaŋ nin egalen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. ⁸ Kaŋ keyet Pabiliasiyet bipmaŋaŋ mkaŋanen ke zawat temaŋ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti mkaŋanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ŋokŋan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawatnaŋ delaŋ peye. ⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti am zawatmak ma liŋgulinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien. ¹⁰ Pâlaŋ kegok mme am ekŋenaŋ keŋin pemben aŋ nâmdemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoŋga tuk delaŋ zeme keyet sakŋan

naman mebegalen kan beme set n̄alem mee bumti ndame timti naman wan̄ga n̄engat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ek̄nen̄ wan̄ga n̄en moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Wan̄ga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Wan̄ga keyet n̄en̄aset gwaen msat keyelen kawawan̄in nemba pepet keyet wen̄it mimīn̄an̄ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet wan̄ga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. ¹² Yan̄ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen patan̄ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etan̄ tabenn. ¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman patan̄ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ n̄enan̄ kot barnaset winden̄an̄ber̄ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etan̄ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman patan̄ zemti ¹⁴ mka keyetnan̄ am Zisas n̄am̄kin̄pepen̄an̄ notnan̄ indaaikmann ek̄nen̄an̄ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ek̄nen̄mak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan̄ ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patan̄ zewenn. ¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnan̄ Zisas man̄am̄kin̄pemamtemien ek̄nen̄an̄ nin kokogalen zapatn ewen̄anak n̄âmbien keyepmti notnan̄an̄ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnan̄an̄ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlan̄ indikti ken̄an̄ elen̄ belen̄ beme Kawawan̄gat wisik̄n̄ zeye.

Pâlan̄ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolak̄nan̄ Penan̄ zemkawan̄ beye

¹⁶ Met patan̄ zemann Lomayelen amobotnan̄ teman̄an̄ Pâlyet zeme met mkan̄an̄ igak n̄en timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewan̄ damūn̄ mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kekok tati Zuda an n̄enan̄ notnan̄ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ek̄nen̄ indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne nēn̄ Zuda am notnne notnan̄ ku kalan̄indewan ma yen̄sok̄ne ek̄nengalen mama mimi ke ku myun̄guwan yan̄gut an damūn̄ nne ek̄nen̄an̄ belak etan̄ Loma an ek̄nen̄magen zem nome ek̄nen̄an̄ Zelusalem mkaen mka katik̄nan̄ newien. ¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnan̄ Sisalia mkaen main egan̄ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yan̄an̄ n̄ân̄geyan̄ yom yan̄an̄ n̄en̄pin̄ nome gakikiyelen katan̄ n̄en kum beye keyepmti belak n̄âmneme kwaweweget zeye. ¹⁹ Yan̄gut Zuda am notnan̄ ek̄nen̄an̄ Sisalia amobotnan̄ mamain egalen zet mtopen̄ti nēn̄ nome gakikiyet zetnan̄ winden̄an̄ mbien. Keyepmti nēn̄ pigok n̄âmban̄ yegat nēn̄ amobotnan̄ teman̄ Loma tazin egalen mepma egan̄ zetn n̄âmti zetn zemdelan̄ zemnewe. Kekok n̄âmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Nēn̄ notnne ek̄nen̄ kaindeyan̄ muluwan̄ mnawien keyet

nâmbekambemindemti ekņengat ņenzinziņ ņen ku mimin-dawan. ²⁰ Keyepm neņ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelele nâmti zema kolo. Neņ Islael am nin Kawawaņaņ zetik mndandaņaņ keyet penañaņ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penañaņ sokbeme keyet zet zapa-tañaņ zempalakñaņ bema keyepmti nati mka katikñaņ met newienañaņ ewe mka katikñaņagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekņenaņ zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekņenaņ gâgât zemâtâtât papia ņen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ņen zempeme egaņ koti gâlen yom zet ņen ku zeme nâmbenn. ²² Keyepm geņ giti yaņaņdi penañ weyaņ dindomane nâne. Am nâmkĩņpepe set alakñaņ mâti tapmaip am maņge ekņen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânu. Am maņge alakñaņ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekņengat am sambeyañ peņpeņ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânu.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaņ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke be-menğut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekņen sambe penañaņ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ Zisasiyet zetnaņ zemkwabien keyet yaņaņ tambuņaņ yaņbemti tadi-indom metnepeme met msat gasi penañ beye. ²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnaņ ekņenaņ zetnaņ nâme penañ beye. Âpme am notnaņ ekņenaņ nâmti ku nâmkĩņpewien. ²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlaņ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Teņaņ dolakñaņ penañ golaņ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egaņ met yeņsokņneyet diindome nâmbien. ²⁶ Geņ meti am maņge pigok diindo,

‘Wak etaņ bemti zet ņep nâmbep yaņgut yaņaņ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnaņ kwitnaņ zikalañ eek e ņep ekbep yaņgut kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ekti yaņaņ ku ekmâtâbep.

²⁷ Am maņge ekņen kapi seoņ penañ keyepmti ekņenaņ wakņin mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimoņ maip kegok ku mbiek benagen zikalinaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ņep ekmâtâbiek ma wakņinaņ zet ņep nâmâtâbiek ma keņinaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ņen nâmâtâtât ke penañ ņep penañ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neņmagen keņin gilik zeme neņ ņep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaņaņ nâmâtâtî napmâpmambiek.’ ”

(Aizaya 6:9-10)

²⁸ Zet kegok penañ diindoye keyepmti neņ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawaņaņ am weyaņ timkwat indendeyet setnaņ aige ke am msat belakñaņ ekņenaņ setnaņ ke ekmâtâtî

nâmkatikŋaŋ mbep am ekŋen keyet zapat bewe.”²⁹ [Pâlaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienaŋ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ nup kan zut pi mka belakŋan igak maweme am ekŋenaŋ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. ³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egaŋ ekŋengat kwalan kwalanpiŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaŋ zet windenjaŋbeŋ manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ŋenaŋ ŋen ku manzemkulumpentan.

Loma

Loma am nâmkîņpepeņinmak ekņengat zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet yaņbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaņ Zisasimak ku maņge yaņgut egat kwitnaņ Zisasiyelen nemba ekņengalen maņgeen tazin. Yaņaņ kapigokgalen: Egaņ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembanaņeyan mimiyyelen sepem keyet katan Pâlaņ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaņ Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penan timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeņaņ kekok ñep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi Pâlaņ kuye. Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen Tâtâ Alakņaņ kapiyet keņanen egaņ zapat meluwaņ mme 14 kekok beye. Pâlaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapi kukņaņgat ku kuye yaņgut an maņge Kawawaņgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ñotekņaņ kwep kwage ekņenaņ Loma ñeņaņ bewien. Pâlaņ zapat meluwaņ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkîņpepeņinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekņengat kumindaye.

Pâlaņ zet yaņaņ kulekiyet zapat meluwaņ kapi kuye? Zet ñotekņaņ kapigok: Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penan set pembenan zikat ndame Kawawaņmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaņ nâmkîņpepe. Kekok mme Kawawaņaņ an teņ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuņinaņgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maņge ekņengalen etaņ yek. Am notnaņ Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenan ekņengat temakwep. An ñenaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ Pâlaņ kuye kapiyet zet ñepigok zeye, “An ñen notnaņ set zikat same nâmkîņpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaņaen mâtâti notnaņ set ke ñep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuņgupmaņ sambeyet yeweninan set kebongat zetnaņ e zemâtâzin etaņ.” Zet isisikņaņ notnaņ kapigok: Egaņ Loma dapmelange met indikti keyetnaņ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaņ Kawawaņgalen keņaņ temaņ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekņen temakwep Kawawaņmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ñotekņaņ temaņ kapigogaņ Loma zapat meluwaņ kapiyet keņaņ talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaņ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yewenana kapiyet keņaņ tazinaņ zet zapat meluwaņ kapiyelen zet ñotekņaņ penaņ bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda maņgeen ku sokbembenan ekņen temakwep am yom toņaņ. Nâmkîņpepe etaņaņ am mme teņ makwalip

9:1–11:36 Islael am ekñengalen zet kululunjin ma Kawawañan ekñengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ

12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkijpepeyet yañan ñep msokbembeyelen

15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelañ zenzeñan notnañ ma wisikñ zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

¹ Neñ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zempalakñan bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan teñ keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ keyet eweñan Kawawañan zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien. ³⁻⁴ Ke ikñanggat Nemunañ ningat Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penañ timti amnañ masokbenup keyet katañ Dewit egalen mangeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañan gakikiengatnan mme wage keyañ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemunañ. Ek An Teñ Kawawañmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye. ⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnaññanggat pembenangat Kawawañan keñ taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ mmebegalen mulup ke nange. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ kapi msat katañ zemepma ikñanggat kwizet buñamañ palakñan bemepme amnañ nâmkijpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneñge. ⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawañan indazemtetiñan keyepmti Kawawañgalen mulup kapi innagen kegogak mimiyet zemneñge.

⁷ Keyepmti neñ in sambe Kawawañ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikñanggat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Neñ ingat keññ nembeinen Bipm Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet ma keñ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlan Loma am ekñen met indidikgat nânge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewien keyet zapatnañ msat katañ am sambe ekñenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakñan bein keyepmti neñ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawaññanggat wisikñ zeyap. ⁹ Neñ Nemunañgat Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñan Penañ zemti keñnañ Kawawañ sisiliñ mulup msama egañ eknâm mme neñ penañ zeyap neñ kan katañ mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawañan ñep nâin. ¹⁰ Maneti Kawawañan nâme ñep beme sakwep set aikme innagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. ¹¹ Neñ in koindidigalen penañ nâyap. Neñ kolawen ingat nâmkijpepenjin mkatikñan bema Emetak

Teŋmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem mimindeme katikŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyap. ¹² Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkinpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkinpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kekok nâmbanup.

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagen-gapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mam-melap kegogak inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaŋ mma mulup sambeyŋ nayupme tentewati matalap. ¹⁴ Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâninmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok. ¹⁵ Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamîn.

Nâmkinpepe etaŋŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹⁶ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkinpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeyŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein. ¹⁷ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋŋ am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek nâmkinpeip. Kegok ke eweŋan baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkinpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋŋ pigok zenzeŋŋ,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkinpep ekŋen Kawawaŋŋ nâmkinpepeninaŋ ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.”
(Habakuk 2:4)

Am sambeyŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

¹⁸ An ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke mtopeip-gapmti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kululuŋgataŋŋ sosok masokbemkawaŋ bein. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋgalen yaŋŋŋ am ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen ke sosok penaŋ. Kawawaŋŋ ikŋaŋegak zemsokbemindaye. ²⁰ Kawawaŋŋ kululuŋ ma msat yaŋbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen

yanğut windenaj delaj zenzepin ke sosok nâip. Ke egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekjenaj sapepe zet njen ku zenzeyelen. ²¹ Ekjenaj Kawawanj mamain ke nâmtinğut ku mamainok egat nâme belaknaj penaj beme egat kwizet bujanaj ku mwabien ma egat wisikj zet njen ku zewien yek. Ekjenaj zem yunğunğ u omba penaj mti kenj kilom beme tambusosogaj indasumunğe. ²² Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zenti mbienanğut ekjen nânânjinpinj penaj bewien. ²³ Kegok mti ekjenaj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mamain ke sese-watsasapin ekjenaj nopiom ma age weñaj nemboñ ma songom weñaj nemboñ ma sayongamak nombe weñaj nemboñ bam yek bemâbe ekjenğat weñin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

²⁴ Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawanaj indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekananğat tikñanaj indamandame meti bekanaj omba sakambukñanmak penaj ilinğat nâmtikñaninğat mamip. Keyaj indamandame nolin ilin nemboñ kemak set kileñ mama omba mbien. ²⁵ Ekjenaj Kawawanğalen zet penaj peme tapme zet notnaj dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekjenaj Kawawanğat mundumanen kwitnaj kwitnaj egaj mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawanj An kwitnaj kwitnaj mme sokbembeyelen An ikñaj ke amnaj kan katanj sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaj.

²⁶ Am ekjenaj ek bankumpewien keyepmti Kawawanaj katik indeme ekjenaj sekñinğalen tikñaj ombanaj indamandame yom sakambukñanmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekjenaj kogak Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaj imbiyan imbi nolinmak set kileñ mambien. ²⁷ Ma an ekjenaj keğogak awembinj mama ke katikpemt mti kenjan set kileñ mamayelen tikñaj ombanaj indamandame anaj nolinemak tamanj mama katanj mambien. Ili ilinagak keğok mti sakambuk temanj aikbien ma keyet penanaj sekñinan walelet aikme delaj zeye.

²⁸ Naman ekjenaj Kawawanğat yanaj ke nâmtinğut nânânjinaj ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawanaj katimindemti nâmindame ekjenaj mama mimi mgasik penaj amnaj ku mimiyelele ke ekjenaj mkwabien. ²⁹ Mti ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaj yanaj yanaj sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaj kwitnanğat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. ³⁰ Ma zeok zet ma Kawawanğat nenzinjin mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaj ma sek mmobot mti maponğenjin makup ma ekjenaj bekanaj sambeyet ñoktik bembe ma

mambiwineyet zet kululu ³¹ ma keŋ weyaŋ otnânâpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bemberŋin ku mamtalip ma am kemberŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip. ³² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kekok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtoŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am yominaŋgat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekaŋaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip. ² Mti am kekok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmaŋin mutum maindainen keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti ³ kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku seabem indewe nâseipgat. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembenŋaŋ tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. ⁵ Ma kekokak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelaŋ zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ

mutumindawe. Bekanaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. ¹¹ Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekaŋaŋ mamipgapmti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke pembeŋaŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kekok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtîŋgut bekaŋaŋ mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ zelin zemdelan zemindewe. ¹³ Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti maŋgawepuip ekŋen keboŋgagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. ¹⁴ (Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. ¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaŋ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) ¹⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelan pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeŋaŋ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen tikŋaŋin, ŋotikŋinaŋ nâmbien ma keŋinan enzililiŋan maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataŋ am sambe Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwen tapmann delan zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelaŋ etaŋ ŋep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawaŋmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip. ¹⁸ “Nin Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keŋan pembeŋaŋ de mamayet ke eweŋan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip. ¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen ke zikalin beŋaŋ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ŋep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.” ²⁰ In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât ma

Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnan kwitnan nep nâmâtâtnup zemti zet mobotnan mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penanak kok manâip. ²¹ Ma in kegok zemti am notnan etan zemzikat indaip yangut kenin zemzikat sasapij mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtingut ilin kambu matip. ²² “In sek kilej ku mambep,” zemtingut in ilin sek kilej mamaip. In nopiom mee manzemtalat indeip yangut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kambu matip. ²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnan beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yangut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanan mamip keyan Kawawan kwizet bujanan mamtopeip. ²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein,

“Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan ingalen myungunju ke ekti Kawawangat kwitnan kwelat makumpeip.” *(Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)*

Sek butnan antimpepe keyan mme Kawawangalen am ku bembeyelen penan

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawangalen pilin bemti sekjin butnan antipepenan ke zii zet gawepume penananmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekjinan pilin bembenan keyan penanepin bewe. ²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan seknan butnan ku antim pepepan yangut mama mimi es- emtenj mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawanjan egat nâme seknan butnan antimpepenan kebon bewe. ²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekjin butnan antitinanjan keyangut in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan mama mimi dolaknan mamip keyan in zem indoin. ²⁸ An nenan seknan butnan antitinanjan seknanen pilin etan mti belak seknan Zuda am sepem mambe an kebonan Kawawangat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penan ku bein. Sek butnan antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma kenjalan pilin. Angat nâmkinjpepanjan Kawawanmagen tazin ke pilin nembon. ²⁹ Âk an ke kenaset pilin bembenan beme egan Zuda an penan mambein. Ke Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan kenanin mulupman mme nâmkinjpepe maaigip wan zii zelan yek. An ke Kawawanjan masesewatpein, amnan yek.

3

Mama mimi bekananjan mama mimi pembenanjalan winde nep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnan antimpemti Kawawanmak ten mama aiikgalen setnan nep ku tazin

yanğut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak. ² Penañ sukwep! Kukñañgat Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñen ikñañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ ke ti mamayelen indaye. ³ Âpme Zuda am ekñañañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ am notnañ ke ku nâmkîñpewien yanğut Kawawañañ ekñen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katañ mbe. ⁴ Penañ sukwep! Kawawañañ zetik mge ke penañ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyañ dâsuki manzemann delañ zein. Kawawañ etañañ zet penañ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zenzeñañ,
 “Zedi sambe ke esemteñ etañ bemâzin. Mti ekñen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemteñ ma teñ.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekanañ Kawawañ Teñ mamañañgat yañañ mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawañañ mama mimi bekanañ keyet dopmañ mutumndame ñep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etañ penañ zeyap.) ⁶ Kegok ñep zenzeyelen. Ke ñep penañ yek. Kawawañ ek bekanañnñañgat tosañañ ndame ñep penañ bewe. Kawawañ ek esemteñ ku mamanak ze zigoset egañ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelañ zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawañgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembenañ tatnup beme keñnan kapigok nânup. Kawawañañ am indikme yom mip ekñañgat am yomtoñ manzeingapmti neñ bekanañ miap keyañ Kawawañañ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnañ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawañañ ningalen bekanan nñañgat dopmañ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egañ Zuda am mañgeen ku sokbembeyañ ekñen mammimindain keyet katañ ñep ku minndawe. ⁸ Âpme ñoktikñen Zuda am ekñañañ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanañ omba penañ mne, kogok mman Kawawañmak teñ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnañ ekñañañ ñoktik keboñ ke timamti tazempalakñañ beyap zemti neñ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosañañ tiwep. Zet ke penañ sukwep.

An ñen teñ yek

⁹ Zemdelañ zesâti zet ñen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am mañge ku sokbembeyañ ekñen silim indemti pembenañ mamnup kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanañgat keñañ toweti tatnup. ¹⁰ Kawawañgalen Zet Itñañanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ñenañ teñ penañ ñen ku mamain. Yek penañ.

¹¹ Ma am ekñen ke Kawawañ ku nâmatâlip. Ma

ekñen ke Kawawañ ku matimalip. ¹² Am sambe Kawawañ bamkumpeme delañ zeme yom mti mimiek etañ mamip. Am ñenañ mama mimi ñen dolakñañ ku mamin. Yek penañ.” (Sam 14:1-3)

¹³ “Dembusekñin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ñandemti matalip. Nambalaminañ mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloñip.” (Sam 5:9)

“Zelin kukñañben nombeyelen zet tuñañ bekanañ am indime mañgakip keboñ keboñ.” (Sam 140:3)

¹⁴ “Dembusekñinanen saik zet akñañ bemisik tazin.” (Sam 10:7)

¹⁵ “Ekñañ am indome gakikiyet windenañ penañ mamip. ¹⁶ Kan katañ ekñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kumwaletmeti am nukñañ maindaip. ¹⁷ Ekñañ mamasi palen mama keyet setnañ ñen ku nâip.” (Aizaya 59:7-8)

¹⁸ “Mti ekñañ Kawawañgat bugan ku mañgalip.” (Sam 36:1)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manâñup, zii zelen zet zenzenañ sambe ke am zii zetgat kandañan mamaip ekñañgat etañ zenzenañ. Zii zet etañ mâti Kawawañgat zikatnan teñ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ñenañ pigok ñep ku zenzeyelen, “Neñ teñ penañ mamayap.” Zii zelañ mama mimi bekanañ etañ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamapun-galen yomnañgat Kawawañañ dopmañ mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ñenañ ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkñipein egañ kwit “Teñ mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawañañ zii zet ke tapeñ tapme egañ mama mimiñañ teñ ke sokbemkawañ bembeyet setnañ ñen aigeyañ amnañ ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golan zenze an ekñañgalen meluwañen tazinen Kawawañañ amnañ mama mimi teñ mamayet setnañ ñen aikbe. ²² Am Zisas Kilais manâmkñipeip ekñen etañ Kawawañañ mme teñ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawañañ am Kilais nâmkñipepeñañ Zuda ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen Kawawañmagen nâmkñipepeeset kolip ekñen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. ²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawañgalen mama teñ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawañañ mama mimiyelen nânge ke ku mbenn kegoselañ Kawawañgat kwitnañ ku mwatpewann. ²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawañañ ningalen yomgat dopmañ Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawañañ keñ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teñ,” kogok manzein.

²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ amnaŋ yom mkwabien keyet dopmaŋ sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindanti Zisas peme koti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkinpewien Zisasiyet sipmaŋaŋ toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ke mamkawaŋ bein. ²⁶ Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ teŋ toŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaŋ ikŋaŋ teŋ keyet penaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkinppeip ekŋen mme teŋ mambeip. ²⁷ Keyepmti nin mamponŋaŋaŋ ene pembenaja mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaŋ ke nnaŋgat pembenajaŋnaŋgapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkinpennup keyaŋ maaikndain. ²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teŋ ku mambenup. Nâmkinpenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teŋ manâin. ²⁹ Kawawaŋ ek Zuda am ningalen etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep. ³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkinpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkinpepenjaŋgapmti am teŋ manâmindein. ³¹ Nâmkinpepen kekok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kabonak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem zibonŋ mame Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. ² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupunaŋgapmti teŋ benak ze egaŋ ŋep ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mamponŋaŋaŋ zigok sonak? ³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein, “Abalaam ek Kawawaŋ nâmkinpewe keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat an teŋ nâmpewe.” (Sokbembe 15:6)

⁴ An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. ⁵ Am nâmindeme teŋ kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kekokapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat

nâmkijpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe. ⁶ Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme ekŋen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepŋapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” ⁷ Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. ⁸ An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” (Sam 32:1-2)

⁹ Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋepiŋ mimiŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nânup, ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋaŋapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. ¹¹ Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegek mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempewe. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegek mti am bam nâmkijpepe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkijpepeŋaŋapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegek nâmindeye. ¹² Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegekak beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkijpenti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkijpenti Abalaam eget ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋapmti yek. Nâmkijpepeŋinaŋapmti yomin katikpenti kegek mimindaye. ¹⁴ Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkijpewien. ¹⁵ Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. ¹⁶ Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpepeyepmti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbempti Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bempti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkijpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mannup ninmagen sepem kegekak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet It-

nananen zet kapigok kukunaj,
 “Nej geŋ am sambe ekŋengat biwin bewanik zemti zemge-
 wan.” (Sokbembe
17:5)

Kawawanŋat zikatnan am nâmkijpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane benup. Ek am gakikijaj ŋen mme wasât nâmti ŋep mme wadak. Ma Kawawanj windenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj alakŋaj ku tatatnanen kwitnaj kwitnaj ŋep mme sokbenak. ¹⁸ Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawanaj zeye keyet webemti zet ke penanaj zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpenj mamtan.

“Aliŋanjdine sambe sokbemâbep,” (Sokbembe 15:5)
 kapigok penaj Kawawanaj dunduyeyepmti keŋ zut ku mge keyet nâmkijpemti mamamtan. ¹⁹ Yanŋut ek nup kanan 100 besât mme nâŋge, “Nej ailip. Nej nemba ŋep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaj beye keyepm egaŋ ŋep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamanj ilidanŋat kegok ekti keyanŋut nâmkijpepenaj ku katikpemâge. ²⁰ Kawawanj zetik mpeye keyet nâme penajepiŋ ku beye. Mti nâmkijpepeen katikŋaj bem tati Kawawanŋat nâme mobotnaj beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, ²¹ “Kawawanj kwileki ŋen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penanaj masokbein.” ²² Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkijpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawanaj, “An teŋ,” zempeye. ²³ Kawawanaj nâme an teŋ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaŋ ku zenzenaj. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzenaj. ²⁴ Nin Kawawanaj Amobotnaj Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkijpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawanaj nin an teŋ nâmindewe. ²⁵ Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawanaj nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmanj bembeyet Kawawanaj gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawanaj ningat, “An teŋ,” manzein

¹ Nin nâmkijpepenanŋapmti, “An teŋ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawanŋalen keŋ sewakŋaj keyet kandanaj mammanup. ² Zisasiyanj ikŋaj set kweselem ndeme Kawawanŋalen keŋ sewakŋaj keyet keŋaj mebenanaj mammanup. Mamti Kawawanaj keŋ taoletnanŋapmti ningat kwitnaj kwitnaj ego egomak ikŋajmak mamayet nâme wenŋe keyet webemti oloŋen palen mammanup. ³ Yanŋut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaj palen mama keyet kegogak oloŋen mammanup. Mti pigok manânup nukŋaj palen mamti nukŋaj ku mann tolep keyaj keŋŋ mgwatnanj mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. ⁴ Keŋ

mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ma-
 man ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti
 kekok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego
 egomak ndandayelen keyet webepen tabanup. ⁵ Nin
 nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen
 tazin ke penaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak
 Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikn-
 deme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ
 mindasâpm. ⁶ Eweŋan am nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ
 bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zem-
 ndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamanup
 nin ndatimâge. ⁷ An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penaŋgat mti gakiki
 ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. ⁸ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ
 egaŋ nin bekaŋaŋ msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti
 zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye. ⁹ Egat sip-
 maŋgapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin
 pigok nânup, egaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen
 ŋenzinziŋen ku mobanup. ¹⁰ Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti
 bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pem-
 benaŋgapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Ki-
 laisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bip-
 maŋgat mamkandaŋaŋ tati nin am nâmkiniŋpepemak yom
 ku mimiyet tadundum sain. ¹¹ Kogok mge keyepm nin
 keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ
 yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet
 gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ kekok minndain.

*Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotn-
 daye*

¹² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am
 sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat
 bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat iŋsokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbe-
 mndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ
 gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. ¹³ Zii zet ewe
 sokbembepiŋ tapme bekaŋaŋaŋ eweŋan sokbemti weŋge.
 Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekaŋaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set ŋen
 ku tage. ¹⁴ Âpme gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am
 sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem
 indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye. Adamaŋ
 bekaŋaŋ mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge
 sepem kekokak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ
 peuŋ pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet
 yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme
 Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâbien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet

gaipupuyan am Kawawangalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kweggalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yangut Kawawangalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilais peme toge. ¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋaŋaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawangalen ŋenzinŋengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye. ¹⁷ An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yangut Kawawangalen keŋ sewaknaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penaŋaŋ ningat am teŋ kegek zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli oliŋaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penaŋaŋ.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegek an kwewetaŋaŋ mama mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ŋep an teŋ kegek zemndeme mama kanzizit mat-inup. ¹⁹ An kweg egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekaŋaŋ bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kweggalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin ŋep teŋ bemâbanup. ²⁰ Âpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyangut kan keyegak Kawawangalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye. ²¹ Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kegek Kawawangalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegek ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnaŋaŋ kegek nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawangalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegek ke zewienangut kegek ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ²⁻³ Kegok ŋep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkŋpemtŋ tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋaŋ yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti

nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma? ⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. ⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. ⁶ Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekaŋaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyeŋt kegok mge. ⁷ An Kilais nâmkijpemt i ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maŋtam kitik maŋtazin. ⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukweŋ nânuŋ. ⁹ Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windeŋaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyeŋt. ¹⁰ Bekaŋaŋgaŋpmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyeŋt ke mamin. ¹¹ Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekaŋaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. ¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke ku mâbep. ¹³ In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgaŋpmti sekŋin ewe bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ maŋâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. ¹⁴ In zii zet kandaŋaŋ mamaipgaŋpmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋaŋ mamaip keyepmti bekaŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinaŋ kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋaŋ tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋaŋ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekaŋaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kegok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogaŋpmti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki

walelelen melo yanggut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? ¹⁷ In eweŋan bekaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delan zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâtî mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penagat kandaŋan mepmâbîen. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. ¹⁸ In mama mimi bekaŋgalen kimbat keŋan mambîenen kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetanŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. ¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâtâgaleŋ ŋoktikŋin windenaŋ ewe ku taindaŋ keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kilen penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. ²⁰ Eweŋan penaŋ in bekaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. ²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembenanŋ yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. ²² Âpme kan pigogat bekaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmanŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ²³ Bekaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawaŋ bembeyet zet ŋen awembiŋgat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmâtâtâtanaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelan am alikmagen mulupmanŋ mam. Ekŋen gakikiŋaŋmagen yek. ² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ŋen apmanŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyanŋ apmanmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋgein. Mme imbiyanŋ keyet palaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât ŋep minn. ³ Âk imbi ke apmanŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmanŋ gakime awembiŋgalen tâtâ ke elenŋewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an ŋen mewabe

beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kekok ku bewe. ⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenŋaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋaŋ gakikiŋatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋaŋ tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup. ⁵ Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen kimbaleŋ tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penanaŋ gakiki maaikndain. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ ŋen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekaŋaŋ katikpemtii Kawawaŋaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekaŋaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmatâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiiŋdoin, “Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.”

(Kisim Bek 20:17)

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak. ⁸ Yaŋgut bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ŋoktik omba penanaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ŋenok benak. ⁹ Neŋ eweŋaŋ zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penanaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimoseŋnan neŋ a yomtoŋ beyap. ¹⁰ Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet katan ku mip egaŋ tususunn Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep. ¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penanaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maanŋosoyap. ¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penanaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penanaŋ.

13 Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ iŋŋaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak keŋaŋ towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

14 Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiyap. 15 Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyeleŋ penaŋ manâyaŋ ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. 16 Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyeŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. 17 Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyeleŋ tikŋaŋ ku nâyaŋ keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekaŋaŋ mimiyeŋ tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋaŋ mamiyap. 18 Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ manembein ke ku mamiyap. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap. 20 Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyeŋ penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap. 21 Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. 22 Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein 23 yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyaŋ. Mti bekaŋaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluŋti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋaŋ matalap. 24 Neŋ an kemberŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyeleŋ zapat kemberŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe? 25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyeleŋ zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ

itnananjan bekanaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyan yomengatnan gilik zemndatimti Emetak Ten ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Tenan Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat yomgat gakimti mama alaknan aikndaye ke windenanmak beme ken itnananmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupman mam. Kilais Zisasiyan yomgat dopman ke gakikinanan mutumti nin ekmak tsumndeyepmti Kawawanjan nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma teziŋ nandanŋat zapat ku mambep.” ³ Zii zet ke ken itnanan keyan windenan mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penaŋ olage. Zii zelan nin nep ku ndamukulem mgeyanŋut Kawawanjan nin ndamukulem msâgât set nen ewe aikge. Iknangat Nemunan penaŋ ke zempeme am bekanan mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekanangat dopman gakiye. ⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin ken itnananŋalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alaknan Emetak Tenŋalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi ten Kawawanjan nâmtiknan mnen ke Emetak Tenan kenan mulup mme Kawawanŋalen zii zet kegaset mamâtnup. ⁵ Mama mimi itnananŋalen seleset mamaip ekŋengat ŋoktiknin teman ma mama mimiŋin ken itnananŋalen mama mâti sekŋinangat tiknan tazin ke etan mamip. Ma Emetak Tenŋalen seleset mamaip eknen kenin otnânânin ma mama mimiŋinan Kawawanjan eknen mama mimiyelen nâmtiknan minen ke mamip. ⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Tenŋalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawanmagengatnan ken sewaknan ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak ken itnananŋalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyan Kawawan kasa msamti Kawawanmagen tususunn tazin ke maelenŋein. Mme Kawawanŋalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet eknenmagen winde keboŋ ke nen ku tat indain. ⁸ Am ken itnananŋalen seleset mamaip eknenan Kawawanjan mama mimi mimiyet manân ke nep ku mimiyelen. ⁹ Yanŋut nin ken itnananŋalen mama mimiyan ku ndadamuŋ mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Tenŋalen kogogapmti Emetak Tenan ndadamuŋ mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenan ningat kenŋnan matazin. An nen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenpiŋ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. ¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais kenŋnan tazinanŋut sekŋ yom tonan kapi penaŋ gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanan Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawanjan

Kilaisiyet pembenangat mti nin an ten manzein keyet penanaj. ¹¹ Âpme Kawawanj Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egan kogogak in gakikiengatnanj mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Tenaj keninan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Tenaj am in gakikiñanj ke kekok mme wabep.

Emetak Tenaj mme Kawawanjgaleñ nemunambañane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnananjgaleñ set ku mâbâgaleñ. ¹³ In mama mimi itnananen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Tenjgaleñ mama mimi dolakñanj mâti mambep beme keñ itnananjgaleñ mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikñanj ke timti kwesiñ mamti mambep. ¹⁴ Am ekñen Kawawanjgaleñ Emetak Tenaj mama mimi dolakñanj zeinen mâti mamip ekñen ke Kawawanjat nemunambañane. ¹⁵ Nin Kawawanjat nemunambañane ma egaleñ Emetak Tenaj ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keñ itnananj sisiliñ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawanjat ku kingagagaleñ. Nin “Kawawanjat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegaleñ. ¹⁶ Nin Kawawanjat nemunambañane mamanup keñ keyet nânâyet Emetak Tenaj keñnanen baenen zemkawan mambemndein. ¹⁷ Nemunambañane mamanuwanj bam Kawawanjgaleñ kwitnanj kwitnanj ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toñanj bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen pieneñ egan sindem tiye keboñagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawanjgaleñ mama ego egoñanjmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoñanjmak mambanup

¹⁸ Bamgat nin mama ego egoñanjmak Kawawanj ikñanjmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tat-inup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyanj sebempemti mobotnanj penanj bein. ¹⁹ Keyepmti kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawanjanj zeme sokbembenanj ekñengat webebenin temanj penanj tatindainen ekñen kan deyet nin Kawawanjat nemunambañanj mama ego egoñanjmak Kawawanj ikñanjmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeñ nâpeñ talip. ²⁰ Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe masambuin ma bekananj mambemâzin ke ilinanjgat yomgat mti kekok ku masokbemindain. Kawawanjanj ikñanj kekok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomanj sokbeme keyepmti kekok mge. Yangut ekñen sindemen kwesiñ kekok tatagat ku nâmindendeñanj. ²¹ Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawanjanj mge ekñenanj kekokgak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemtini nin Kawawanjat nemunambañane mama ego egoñanjmak

Kawawan̄ ik̄nānmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webentalip. ²² Nin n̄anup kwitnān kwitnān Kawawanān mme sokbewien ek̄nānān kember̄n palen mamti sek sindem temān penān imbiyān namba ambes̄ati man̄aip sepem kegok tatn̄aip. ²³ Yan̄gut kwitnān kwitnān sambe Kawawanān mge ek̄nānān etān kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawanān Emetak Tēn ndandānān kēn̄nān tazin keyān bamgat Kawawanān ik̄nānmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alānok ndaye. Nin nemunambānāne mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawanān ningat sosok zemkawān bemndemti, “nemunambānāne,” zewe keyet damūn mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sek̄n gakikiyelen kapi mme alak̄nān ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. ²⁴ Kawawanān sek̄n alak̄nān ku gakikiyelen ndas̄âgât zetik mge ma nemunambānāne kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak̄ kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yan̄gut ek̄nān ke penān enzililinān tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet n̄am̄kin̄pemti webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yan̄gut n̄am̄kin̄pepeen gīngīn mti mamanup. ²⁵ Penānān sosok penān ku masokbein yan̄gut nin ewe webep̄n mamambanup.

²⁶ Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimīnān Emetak Tēn Kawawan̄ ndaye keyet kēn̄nān tazin egān ningalen nuk̄nān keyet mukulem mimiyet ninmak kēn̄ sindem kwep n̄am̄ti egān Kawawanāgat nin gīngīn n̄am̄kin̄pem tatagat Kawawan̄ windānānben̄ mandundum sain. ²⁷ Emetak Tēn ek̄ Kilaisiyelen am mānge ek̄ngalenān nuk̄nān̄in n̄am̄tazin ma Kawawanān ek̄ngat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak n̄am̄tazin keyepmti keyet katnān Kawawanān indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawan̄ ek̄ am kēn̄ināngat yan̄nān maekzinān Emetak Tēngalen dundundu ke man̄ain. ²⁸ Nin n̄am̄tatnup am Kawawan̄ gogot mamsaip ma am̄ene ik̄nāngat zapat mamayet n̄ambiliwet indendānān ek̄nānmagen nuk̄nān sokbein beme Kawawanān nuk̄nān keyet kēnān mulup mme nuk̄nān keyān zigoset am̄ene kemagen pemben̄ān sokbembeyelen mulupman̄ mam. ²⁹ Nin n̄anup itnānān Kawawanān am Nemunān Zisas n̄am̄kin̄pewep ek̄nān ke ombemindeme ik̄nāngat beip. Mti am ek̄nān ke mme ik̄nāngat Nemunānān mama mimi mge keyet katān mamip. Kogok mamip egān dalin temān beme ek̄nānān ipmenināne bemti mamambep. ³⁰ Kawawan̄ ek̄ am ik̄nāngat bembeyet nēnān n̄am̄indemti ik̄nānmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egān am ek̄nān keyet zeye, “In an tēn,” zemindemti sek̄n̄in alak̄nān gakikiyān ku mme waleletgalen ego egōnānmak keyān elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzeŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe

³¹ Zet zeya keyet penañaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elengem ndendeyelen. ³² Kawawaŋaŋ iŋñaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakñaŋ ningat maman mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe. ³³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin iŋñaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti iŋñaŋgak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. ³⁴ Kilais Zisasiyaŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekaŋaŋ ŋep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyaŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. ³⁵ Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋaŋ tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukñaŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ

ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukñaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ

ma nâmkijpepenaŋgapm sisipenpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ

ma meuyet kambaŋ palen mama keyaŋ

ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ

ma kwileki bekaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyaŋ

ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanup keyaŋ

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe. ³⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zein keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlengapmti kan kataŋ omba penañ mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenaŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.” (Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas iŋñaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mñaŋgut iŋñaŋ ndamukulem mme windembenŋ tati nukñaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenjin kumann topme nin windennbenŋ matatnup. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyaŋ, mama ma winde notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaŋ

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukñaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ

ma ensel windenjaŋbenŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen

ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ
 ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windenjaŋben nin ndawaleletgalen
 talip zeip keyaŋ
 ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
 ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ
 Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ku menzem
 ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ keyet penajaŋ
 Amobotnaŋŋ Kilais Zisas iŋjaŋgat Nemunaŋ nâmpeme
 ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kemberŋ mimind-eye

¹ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mop-
 maŋbemti mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ
 bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap
 kapi dâsuki yek; penajaŋ sukwep. ² Kilaismagen notnne,
 ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penajaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem
 penajaŋ mambein. ³ Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ
 Kilais nâmkŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen
 Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palengatnaŋ
 indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kekok ŋep mnanak.
⁴ Nin Islael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ iŋjaŋ nemunam-
 baŋane ndatimti iŋjaŋgalen busatnaŋ saŋge sonjaŋaŋmak
 yeŋsokŋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ
 ekŋenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ
 ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem
 mimiyet iŋjaŋgalen buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmam-
 bien. ⁵ Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen
 Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat
 yeŋsokŋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen
 sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat
 nemunaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet amobotnaŋjin tazin
 keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kan kataŋ
 masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penajaŋ.

⁶ Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkŋpeipgapmti
 kapigok ŋep ku zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penajaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penajaŋ
 mama ke ekŋengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am
 Kawawaŋ nâmkŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Islael maŋge penajaŋ beip.
⁷ Abalaamgalen sip butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut ekŋen sambe
 keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaŋ ku

bemâpbien. Am Kawawaŋaŋ zetik keyet tonŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ etaŋ Abalaamgat sipmaŋ butnaŋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât sokdine penaŋ bewep.” ⁸ Zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, nempa Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane zeip ekŋen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Nempa Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nempaŋane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ beip. Zetik penaŋaŋ nembandi an Selamagen sokbengawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindaŋgalen sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nempa yek. ⁹ Zetik kapigok mŋaŋŋaŋaŋ, “Nup kan sakŋaŋ kangwayet eyoŋga sepem kwep kapigogak neŋ koti Sela imbindi m eleŋ belaŋ mpema nempa kambakmak tabe ke nempa an sokbengawe.” (*Sokbembe 18:10*)

¹⁰ Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen mulwaŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen zetik penaŋaŋmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaŋ yeŋsokŋin Aisakmak mamti nempa pepet sokbewun. ¹¹⁻¹² Âpme nempa zut keyaŋ ewe ku sokbemti bekaŋaŋ ma pembeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmalu Kawawaŋaŋ mamidaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mbe.” (*Sokbembe 25:23*)

Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋaŋ zetnaŋ katikŋaŋ bembeyet nâŋge keyet kataŋ nempa kwep ombempeyeyaŋ iŋkaŋgalen zet ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet kekok mge. Nempa iŋkaŋaŋgat pembeŋaŋgat yek. ¹³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ Zekop nâmtikŋaŋ mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.” (*Malakai 1:2-3*)

¹⁴ Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatmagen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ŋen keŋ taolet msasâti ŋep msawap.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

¹⁶ Keyepmti amgat windenŋin ma ekŋengat mama mimin dolakŋaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ ekŋengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋ am iŋkaŋaŋgat bembeyet maombe-mindein ke aŋgalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammaŋaŋ msat kataŋ me-

bet kopme nâmbep.”
9:16)

(*Kisim Bek*

¹⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nârup, “Ek an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ŋen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

¹⁹ Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋ katik mmaya, e?” ²⁰ Amnaŋ kwilekidaŋgat Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menzimaŋ zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kabon kapi naweyaŋbanan?”

²¹ Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyp. An menzim tosi weyayaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ŋen weyaŋsât nâin beme egaŋ menzim zibon ma zibon weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ŋen weyaŋep ma menzim ŋen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin.

²²⁻²³ Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat nânâŋak menzim zibon ma zibon weyaŋzin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembenaŋ egalen ŋenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge ŋen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanan ŋepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kekok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge. ²⁴ Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. ²⁵ Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Am maŋge ku indatiwen ekŋen nâlen am maŋge kekok zemindeyap. Ma am maŋge ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekŋen ke neŋ gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.”

(*Hosea 2:23*)

²⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzenañgut in am msat kainde ma-
maip in amnañ, ‘Kawawañgat nemunambannane,’
zemindewep.” (Hosea 1:10)

²⁷ Mti Aizaya egañ Israeł ekñengat yayañ mti kapigok zeye,
“Israeł egalen alikñane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin
keyet katañ sokbesâgât nâmti ñep sokbewewañgut
Kawawañ keyet keñanen mañge isikñañ bugan
indatiwe. ²⁸ Amobotnañgalen bimbim zetnañ
penañ msalen muwañ memendepmak mme pe-
nañmak bemâpbe.” (Aizaya
10:22-23)

²⁹ Aizayañ itnañ zet ñen kapigok zeye,
“Kululunğalen an kasa kuku mañge temañ ekñengalen
Amobotnañ ninmagengatnañ am notnañ ñen ku
katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengat-
nañ am egegalen sepem penañ bewenek.” (Aizaya
1:9)

*Israeł am ekñañ mama mimi teñ penañ mamayet olapme
beeye*

³⁰ Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelañ zesowap, am
Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñañ kopa mame
Kawawañgalen zelañ koindaikme keñ gilik zenze sak-
wep aikbien eneyet yominañgat ekme nukñañ beme
Kawawañmagen nâmkñpemtî Zisas Kilais ek ekñengat mti
gakiye e nâmkñpewien. ³¹ Âpme Israeł am ekñañ
Kawawañ indikme an teñ kwakwatgalen setnañ zii zet
etañ gawepumti mama manâmtemienañgut Kawawañ
an ñenañ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bem-
beyelen zeye. ³² Ke yañ kwilekiyet kekok mbien?
Ekñañ nâmkñpepenjin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etañ
gawepumti an teñ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nan-
zañ selen tazin ekñañ ekti sebempemti mebegalen
Kawawañ peme koti ekñengat yomgat kakiye ke ku
nâmkñpemtî Kilaisiyañ ekñengalen nanzañ selen ulugaluk
tapme ku nâmkñpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon.

³³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañane pigok zein,
“Nâip, neñ Saion Kalañ nanzañ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk
peme indawaleletgalen katañ nâmti beyap. Âpme an
ñañ Zisas nanzañ ulugaluk nembon ke nâmkñpewe
an ke Zisasiyañ ku bamkumpewe.” (Aizaya 8:14;
28:16)

10

*Israeł am ekñañ Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ penañ
ke ku tiwien*

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ amŋane ewe keŋin gilik zeme indatitiyet kemberŋ nâmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundum sayap. ² Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet winderŋin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip. ³ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen meti yompiŋ bembeyet setnaŋ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ am indamukulem mme teŋ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. ⁴ Kilais egaŋ zii zet amnaŋ zii zet gawepumti teŋ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ŋoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti an teŋ kwakwagalen setnaŋ beye.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe gilik zemndatitiyet manâin

⁵ Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egaŋ zet pigok kuye,

“An ŋen zii zetgalen set mâpme delaŋ zenak beme egaŋ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

⁶ Ma Mosesiyaŋ zet ŋen amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti teŋ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ŋenaŋ kululuŋen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen zetnaŋ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

⁷ Ma am ŋenaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ towakwapme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen keyet zetnaŋ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyeŋen enenogat Kilais ilak kululuŋengatnaŋ toti gakimti wage.”

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

“Kawawaŋaŋ am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ yek; sokŋaŋ tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti keŋinan ke nâmkiŋpepeyeŋen ma dem-busekŋinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tunŋuwinan mimiyeŋen.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nâmkiŋpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. ⁹ Keyepmti zet zenzeŋinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keŋinan nâmkiŋpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme ikŋaŋgat nembraŋaŋ bewep. ¹⁰ Keŋin penaŋaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekŋinan Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ An in mukulem mimiyeŋen peme toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein. ¹¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ, “An Zisas nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

¹² Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandan tapmann delan zein. Zuda am ma Glik am eknen sepem igak igak penan ku beip. Zisas kwep etanan ningat Amobotnan temakwep mamamndain. Mti am nenan egan mukulem mimindendeyelen namti mandundum saip eknen taolet mamindain. ¹³ Zet ke Kawawangalen Zet Itnananan bandim mti pigok zenenan,

“Am nenan Amobotnanan yoman katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yoman katikpewe.” (Zoel 2:32)

¹⁴ Eknenan Amobotnan Zisas ku namkinpeip keyan zeinen eknenan egan yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan eknenan Kawawan zetnan ku nambien benak beme zigoset egat namkinpewiek? Ma an nenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nambiek?

¹⁵ Ma am nenan bujam zet mmebegalen an nen ku indeme mebiek benak beme bujam zet ke zigok nambiek? Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok meluwan mimi nan tazin,

“Am Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Nemunan ningat Amobotnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien eknen keyan muluwan pembenan penan mip.” (Aizaya 52:7)

Israel am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penangan mama mimi dolaknan ku nambien

¹⁶ Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan am sambe ilinsakwep penan ku gawepuwien keyepmti golan zenze an Aizayayan pigok zeye,

“Amobotnan bujam zapat zemkawan bembenan an ke am sambeyan ku namkinpewien.” (Aizaya 53:1)

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nanup, Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan beme nanup keesetgatnan namkinpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am eknen keyan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Kawawan Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawan beme nin nanup am eknen ke Kawawan zemindeme ninmagen kobien. ¹⁸ Yanjut notnanan in kapigok mene nâgât zesâip, eknenan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nambien. Ke penan yek. Sam Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe bujam zapat timti zempalaknan bemepme amnan nam delan zemâge. Bujam zapat keyan msat ilindi bemisikti msat benan eyo mepme kopmâge.” (Sam 19:4)

¹⁹ Yanjut ewe tusumti yan kwesisowap, “Israel am eknenan zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Eknenan zet kapi

nâmtalip. Neŋaŋ Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,

“Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ indatima ekŋenaŋ nen nâmkĩnpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in keyet nâmbekam bemti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.” (Zii Zet 32:21)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zet windenaŋben kapigok zeye,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbienanŋgut ekŋenaŋ nâmkĩnpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapiŋ mambien ekŋenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.” (Aizaya 65:1)

²¹ Mti Aizayaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat zet pigok meluwaŋ mge, “Neŋ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupuŋin yek ekŋengat kan teepmaŋ neŋmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuŋ tati bet talalaŋ mimindamti matalap.” (Aizaya 65:2)

11

Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am keŋ taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat keŋaŋan zigok manâin keyet zetnaŋ kapi zesowap. Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ku bamku-mindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen ku katimindeye. Yek penaŋ. Neŋ kegogak Israeŋ an mamayap. Neŋ Abalaamgat iŋaŋ ma nâgât yaŋŋ omâtâbagen met Benzamin am maŋge kemagen pataŋ zenak. ² Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen zet zapatnaŋ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egaŋ Israeŋ am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ nâmindemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnaŋ, ekŋenaŋ golaŋ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege.

Âpme pi neŋ nenak mama kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye,

“Geŋ kwep yek. Neŋ am 7,000 indaanŋalaŋma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.” (1 Kiŋ 19)

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawaŋaŋ Israeŋ am isikŋaŋ bugan keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti anŋalaŋ ndeme mamanup. ⁶ Nnaŋgat mulupgat dopmaŋgapm ku ndatiye. Egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnaŋgat mulupnnaŋgat dopmaŋ zewenek beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ benak. ⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok ŋep zenzeyelen, Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak teŋ mamanup nâmbienanŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ indikme ekŋenaŋ teŋ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ teŋ mama

ke aikbien. Notnaŋ sambeyan Zisas ku manâmkinŋpeip keŋogapmti ekŋen keŋin katikŋan beŋe maip. ⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zein, “Kawawaŋan keŋin myuŋgum indeme zikalin taegiwaŋgut mme beŋaŋnok bewe. Ma wakŋin tatnâiwaŋgut bekekeŋaŋnok bewe. Kegok mimindame mambi- enaŋ ewe mamamkwaliŋ.” (Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)

⁹ Naman Dewilaŋ keŋogak Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Israel am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋan ningat nâmtikŋan mamm nânâ manâip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat aŋkapipilinok beŋe ŋoktikŋin nâip keyet penaŋan ku msokbeme keyaŋ indowe. Ma nin Kawawaŋgalen zii zet timama toŋan manâip keyaŋ aŋkapipit ŋandolopmaŋ soŋgom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâŋin keyaŋ nukŋanin beŋe bekaŋanŋat dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ¹⁰ Ekŋen zikalin beŋaŋnok beŋe ŋep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geŋ Kawawaŋ nukŋan indawanik keyaŋ bisekaselin mututuŋaŋnok bewe keyaŋ kwesiŋ matamambe.”

Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgat kogok dunduye. (Sam 69:22-23)

Kawawaŋan Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ indatiye

¹¹ Keyepmti nin keŋŋnan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawaŋ ek ilak amŋane Zuda nanaŋ ulugaluk selen amnaŋ ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egaŋ ekŋengat keŋan teenan beye. Yegat. Kawawaŋ egok mnen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkinŋpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawaŋan keŋok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ke ekti keŋin walatme Kawawaŋinmak mamayet tikŋanin sokbemindame kot ek- mak tusumti mambep. ¹² Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nanaŋ ulu- galuk amnaŋ ekseseyet Kawawaŋan bempaye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋan am msat sambe ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ keyaŋ koindaikme nâmkinŋpepe aikbien. Yaŋgut nâmbak, Zuda am ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ ke eknâmti nâmkinŋpepe aikbep beŋe keyet palaŋanen am nin sambemagen Kawawaŋmak mama eyaŋ lembinti wembe.

¹³ Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingalen an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ timamayet an ombem neŋge keyet nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Kogogapmti neŋ Kawawaŋan inma- gen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penaŋ ke diindondoyet zemneme

takum indayap. ¹⁴ In Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaj diindoma keeset mene nanangat sipm butnaŋne keŋin puŋpuŋ mme yomin ekme topme Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egaŋ msat katan am sambe indatime ekmak keŋ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bangat Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe. ¹⁶ Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋangat anene zemindeye keyepmti am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbembenaŋ Zuda am ekŋen kogogak Kawawaŋgat amŋane beip. Enenogat am ekŋen kapiyet yaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ yaŋbemti ombemindeye ke tep teŋgat yaŋaŋnok beip. Mme tepgat betnaŋne kekokak teŋ mama ke tiip. ¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ olip tep betnaŋ notnaŋ elenŋem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ antim olip tep ŋoteknaŋ kwep keyet kot tuseumindeye. Âpme in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ keyaŋ kot tepgat tuŋaŋ pembenaj in tim nimiti pembenaj tapmaip. ¹⁸ In olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ in olip penaŋgat betnaŋ etum towewenaŋ ekŋengat nâmindeme tototnaŋ ku beme ilinaŋgat sekŋin ku mmobep. Kekok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewaŋ tu meuŋaŋ betnasetgatnaŋ koti kindiŋanen kumapelaŋguin yek. Kindiŋasetgatnan kwati sinaŋ betnaŋ mapelaŋguin. ¹⁹ Neŋ kekok zema in nembetnaŋ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nin tuseumndesâgât nâmti betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ antu time mepmâge.” ²⁰ Ke ŋep zeip yaŋgut Zuda am ekŋen ke tati nâmkŋipepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekŋengat munduminan in nâmkŋipepe aikbien keyepmti tuseumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobopiŋ mamti eksewep. ²¹ Kawawaŋaŋ olip betnaŋ penaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋaŋ in mobotnaŋ mbewen in Kawawaŋaŋ kekokak tususun in ekmagen tazin ke elenŋem indewe. ²² In Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlîp ekŋengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkŋipewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyap.” ²³ Âpme betnaŋ itnaŋaŋ atum time mebetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkŋipewep beme egaŋ

indatimti tusum indesât ñep tusumindewe. ²⁴ Kegogapmti in olip zupmanğat betnañ mti olip mtawenağat palen tusumindeye kegogak Kawawañañ olip mtawenağat betnañ elenğempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbे beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yañañ e olip mtawenañ.

Kawawañañ am sambe keñ taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilinağalen nânâen tusumti manâmyunğuppapm Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawañ bema in am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ in kapigok nâit. Ekñenañ Kawawañ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ in sambe ke Kawawañañ ombem indeme koti Kawawañ nâmkijpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekñin mmobopiñ. ²⁶ Kawawañañ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagengatnañ Kawawañañ ikñağat ombemindeye ekñen sambe keyañ nâmkijpemengut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawañ nâmkijpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawañğalen Zet Itnañanen pigok meluwan miminañ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyañ An ñen koti Zekopgalen iñsokñane yomengatnañ gilik zem Kawawañmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

²⁷ Kawawañğalen zet ñen ekñengat kapigok zeye,

“Neñ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekñenmak tâtâ alakñañ ewe mbap.”

(Aizaya 27:9)

²⁸ Zuda am ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawañañ ekñengat kasañin beye. Yanğut eweñan Kawawañañ yeñsokñin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikñağat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekñenmak zetik mge keyet nâmti keñ taolet mamimindain.

²⁹ Kawawañañ Zuda am ñenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ñep ku mimiyelen. Zetnañ zeye ke bandim mti penañañ mme sokbewe. ³⁰ Zuda am mañgeen ku sokbembenañ in eweñan Kawawañ ku nâmtiyepm zetnañ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañmak mamayet wisat mme egañ naman in indatime egalen ağalañ gogot keñan kwabienañ mamaip. ³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnañ in eweñan mambienok Kawawañ tazin e nâmtiğut egat zetnañ nâmti ku manâmkijpeip mme in Kawawañañ ağalañ gogot in mamimindain. Yanğut ekñenañ gilik zemti Kawawañ nâmkijpeme egañ kogogak Zuda am ekñen ağalañ gogot mimindawe. ³² Zuda ammak am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen ilinsakwep Kawawañğat zimosetnan a yompañset bemâbien. Kogok

mame Kawawaŋaŋ ilinsakwep kemberj mimindamti aŋgalaŋ gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwatonzempewanup

³³ Wakae, Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ma egalen ŋoktik ke temaŋ penaŋ tu temaŋ bekeboŋ. Zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke am ŋenaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup mimiŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ kegogak am ŋenaŋ ŋep ku eknâmâtâtâgalen. ³⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an ŋenaŋ ŋep ku nânge. Ma egaŋ zet tazeme an ŋenaŋ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.”
(*Aizaya 40:13*)

³⁵ Zet ŋen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ŋeŋaŋ msayeyaŋ keyet dopmaŋ mutumsawe?”
(*Zop 35:7; 41:11*)

³⁶ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ etaŋ makopmâzin. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋin bein ma egaŋ keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewat-sapeŋ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

12

Nin keŋ ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgapmti zet nanaŋaŋ ŋen zema nâit. In keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamti ketalasime egat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpeŋin nembon ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme oli oliŋaŋmak nâmtikŋaŋ min keyet kataŋ wembe. In kogok mip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein. ² Mti mama mimiŋinaŋ am nâmkinpepepiŋaŋ mamamti maip sepem keboŋ ku mambep. In keŋ otnânânjin mim gilik peme sepem ikŋak penaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ma mulup Kawawaŋaŋ ektikŋaŋ mimiyele ma kwetetepeŋmaŋ keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaŋ winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe

³ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaŋ in nâmkinpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkinpepe keyaŋ mopmaŋ bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. ⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem ikŋak ikŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. ⁵ Kenok

nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkijpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpeŋâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkijpenti zet ke etaŋ zewep. ⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. ⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempin mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kemberŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdangat gogot mimi ke kenŋangatnaŋ penaj kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekanaj ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembenaj mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. ¹⁰ In notn notn penaj mti mambeb. Mti in sambeyaŋ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe. ¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpin, windenjinberŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windemberŋ mamambep. ¹² In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambeb. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan katanj in dundundu mulup mpeŋ mamambep. ¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkijpepeŋinpinjmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat

dembusekñinaŋgatnan saik zet ñen ku tobep. ¹⁵ Nolinan keñan segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ñen keñ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keñin sindem palen tabe. ¹⁶ In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ñoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnan ekñengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnan ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋagak bewe. ¹⁷ An ñenan inmagen kwileki ñen mim yuŋgum indame in dopman kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekñengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakñañ etañ mamambep. ¹⁸ Mti an ñenmak ñenzinziñ ku mbep. Am sambe ekñenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ñenan gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnan kwitnan. ¹⁹ Notnne penañ, in am ñenan myuŋgum indame keyet dopman ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋgungu ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemten bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋañ ikañ pigok zeye.

“Dopman mututu ke nâlen mulup.” (Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etañ mbep,

“Kasañin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Geñ kekok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakñañ keyañ an tondi ke sakambuk temañ sawe. Mme keñañ mgilik zenak mene.” (Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

²¹ Mama mimi bekañañ geñ ku mtogewe. Geñ mama mimi dolakñañ mmane keyañ bekañañgalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekñengalen zet kandañan mamambanup

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagangatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandañan mepme delañ zemâpbe. Ekñen Kawawaŋañ zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip. ² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekñengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekñengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopman kangat zelen tabanup. ³ Mti am damuñin mamaip ekñengat kiŋgagatpiñ. Mama mimindi dolakñañ tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanañ mamip ekñenañ kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekñenañ bekañañ mamip keyepm kekok mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpiñ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakñañ mbanup. ⁴ Gapman ekñen Kawawaŋgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakñañ mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekñengalen zet dolakñañ mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekañañ mnup beme ekñen bekañaŋgat dopman mutu-tuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawaŋañ mulup zet ke indaye.

⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penaŋ gawepuwep. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat: dopmaŋ mutungawep keyet kiŋgagagatnaŋgat etaŋ yek ma ingat keŋinanen ke mimiyeleŋ keŋin maindembein keyet penaŋaŋ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. ⁶ Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ damuŋ mulup mimiyelele zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mânep bemann keyetnaŋ timtati tosaŋin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep. ⁷ Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen takis mânep indawep. Ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtoti mam-bep. Kwizet buŋamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen kwizet buŋamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaŋ ŋen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinaŋgat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâleŋ gogotgalen zii zetn maŋgawepup bein. ⁹ Zii zelen pigok zenzeŋaŋ:

“Awembiŋit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”

“Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”

“Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”

“Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” (*Kisim Bek 20:13-17*)

Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodanŋgat gembewe.”

(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain egaŋ zii zet nodanŋgat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.

¹¹ Kegok mimiyelele zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk weweŋanok mama tapmaip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋ nâmkŋepmti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. ¹² Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemte tatne. ¹³ Nin amnaŋ msayet mammanup kegogapm mama mimi pembeŋaŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenzinziŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. ¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkŋepmti ekmak

tususunjin tapme mamti mambep. Mti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi mŋasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet ŋen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimiŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti, “Geŋ keboŋ neŋ keboŋ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

¹ Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak notnaŋ ingat tunjuwinan tapmaip ekŋen nâmkijpepeŋin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimiŋaŋgat ku atindândâwep. ² Notnaŋ inmagen an nâmtemtempiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin kapigok tatindain, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋep nimâbâgalen etaŋ.” Ma notnaŋ nâmtemtemŋinmak pigok nâip, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ niniyelen beye ke etaŋ niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etaŋ manip. An nâmtemtemaŋpiŋaŋ an nâmtemtemŋaŋmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. ³ It temakwep Kawawaŋgalen am kegogapm geŋ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksesepŋ mannik in noline nâmtemtemŋinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. ⁴ Keyepmti geŋ an ziboŋaŋ an ŋeniyelen mulup an ŋeniyet, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme ŋep bewe? Egaŋ mulupmanen windaŋaŋ bemti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaŋ zenze ke Amobotnaŋaŋ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboŋ zenze ke Kawawaŋgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egaŋ tuwat tuwat ŋep ku bembeyelen Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme ŋep gweŋ gweŋ kumti tabe. ⁵ An ŋenaŋ kasup kwep ŋeniyet nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyaŋ kasup notnaŋ sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein.” Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâŋin sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak kegok tazingapmti kwileki ŋen msât nâmbep beme ŋep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep. ⁶ An msasa ŋen Amobotnaŋgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an soŋgom meu nâmtemtemaŋpiŋ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemte egaŋ sikokok etaŋ manin. Mti egelaŋ kegok milut ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikŋ zemti manilup. ⁷ Am nin mamanup kapi ninaŋgat kwizet buŋamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaŋ ŋen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak

Kawawanġat zapat bein. ⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaġat kwitnaġ mwatomzempemti mamambanup. Nin Kawawanġalen zapat mamanut keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawanġalen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ etaġ. ⁹ Amobotnaġ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaġaġ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaġ am gakikinaġ ma am alik mamanut ningat Amobotnaġaġ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaġ ningat Amobotnaġaġ tazin. ¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaġaġ kogogapm geġ soġgom me u manik in ekġen soġgom me u manip ekġengat zekukuġin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geġ soġgom me u manik in ekġen soġgom me u manip ekġengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaġ Kawawanġat zikatnan sokbemann egaġ nin sambeyet zetn zemdelan zewe. ¹¹ Kawawanġalen Zet Itnaġanen golaġ zenze an Aizayayaġ zet meluwanġ kapigok mimiġaġ tazin,

“Amobotnaġaġaġ zeinen neġ penaġ sukwep penaġ mamayap-gapmti in nâġât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaġ neġ an zet zemdelan zenze an.” (Aizaya 49:18; 45:23)

¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawanġat zikatnan yaġaġ zem-sokbemann delan zemâbe.

In nolineyaġ Kawawaġ mâbâġalen selin kwitnaġ ġenaġ ku bekekkep

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maġe ekġengat zet zemdelan zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ġen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maġe selinan kwitnaġ ġen mme keyaġ ekġen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mekep. ¹⁴ Neġ Amobotnaġ Zisasmak tusuwanaġ mamayap keyepmti neġ pigok nâyaġ, me u sepemaġ iġak iġak tapmezin keyaġ naman keġ mme bekaġaġ beme neġ Kawawanġalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ġen egaġ me u ekseġeġaġmak, “ġen nimti keġ keyaġ mme bekaġaġ beme Kawawanġalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme me u ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene. ¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtiġut geġ zedi mâti me u egaġ, “Nima keġ mme bekaġaġ bewe,” manâin ke naman geġ giti totati tatnimane gigeġ. Gikti egaġ keġanen nâme bekaġaġ bep. Kegok mnak beme ġâlen nodaġġat keġdi beme ke ku tazin. Geġmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaġ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geġ nodaġġat ġoktik nâmanaġaġ kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaġ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. ¹⁶ In kwitnaġ kwitnaġ pembenanġ zemti maip keyaġġut mama mimi keyet nodaġ ekme nukġaġ ma ekseġemak mambein kogogapm geġ eksemti mbanik.

Mneti nodan̄ keyet nâme mgasik mambeinan̄ zeok zet notnan̄ zeweyet eksemi mammambanik. ¹⁷ Kawawan̄galen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Ten̄an̄ amgat kejinan̄ mulup mme amnan̄ mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewakŋan̄ palen ma mama kwetetepman̄ Kawawan̄an̄ nâmtikŋan̄ min ke mamaŋinan̄ mamkawan̄ beip. Kawawan̄galen amnan̄ in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etan̄ atindândâ ku mbep. ¹⁸ Keyepm an̄ ŋenan̄ set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen̄ Kawawan̄an̄ ek nâmpeme dolakŋan̄ bewe. Ma am ekŋenan̄ kegogak egat nâme dolakŋan̄ penan̄ bewe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti sewakŋan̄ mama keyan̄ notnnemak ningalen mamayet popen̄an̄ bembeyelen ŋokaŋkaŋ kumti mbanup. Naman̄ notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawan̄galen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan̄ penan̄ mkatikŋan̄ bewep. ²⁰ Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodan̄galen nâmkŋepepen̄an̄ Kawawan̄magen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekŋen ke dolakŋan̄ etan̄. Kawawan̄an̄ nin niniyelen bempeye yan̄gut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋan̄ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ. ²¹ Geŋ nodi keŋan̄ ku mmane bekanan̄ bembeyelen nâmbanik beme geŋ soŋgom sesumbanan̄ ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ŋen mmane nodan̄gat keŋan̄ mme bekanan̄ ku bewe. ²² Geŋ kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawan̄ igalen kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayan̄ palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan̄ nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik. ²³ Yan̄gut an̄ ŋenan̄ keŋ zut mtiŋgut kilen̄ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egan̄ nâmkŋepepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penan̄an̄ kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtemtem palen belak etan̄ mmann̄ keyan̄ yommak etan̄ bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyan̄ man̄ge sepem keyet katan̄ mambanup

¹ Nin nâmkŋepepeen katikŋan̄ bemti kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ ŋen ku eksemi kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkŋepepeŋin̄ tuwat tuwat kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ eksemi kambuk manzeip ekŋenmak atindândâpiŋ sewakŋan̄ palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyan̄ pembenan̄ etan̄ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. ² Nin notnne indamukulem mmann̄ nin mama mimi dolakŋan̄ minuwen keyan̄ ekŋen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawan̄mak tusu mamaŋin̄ mkatikŋan̄ bewe. ³ Kilais egan̄ kegogak ikŋan̄gat nâme

mopme ku manje. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyan tazin ke penanjanmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyan neŋ zemtalat newien kekok bein.” *(Sam 69:9)*

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Zet keyet keŋan tazin keyan nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuŋ mti webepen tabanup. ⁵ Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep. ⁶ Kogok mti nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipman Kawawaŋ nin zemesewat mnup keyan kwizet buŋaman mme palakŋaŋ bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyan ingalen mayet popenŋaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemte-time kopme mait. Kilaisiyaŋ in indazemtetieye keyet penanjan notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bewe. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilaisi peme koge. Egaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokŋineyet zetik mge ilak Kilaisi zempeme kogeyan egalen zetik ke mme penanjanmak sokbeye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen anŋalaŋ gogotgat zemesewatpepeyet nâmti kekok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenjan am ekŋengat zikalinan zemesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” *(2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)*

¹⁰ Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zenzenjan kapigok tazin,

“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekŋenaŋ koti ikŋaŋgalen manjeen ekŋenmak tusumti zemesewatnewep.” *(Zii Zet 32:43)*

¹¹ Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzenjan tazin,

“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ kekok egat nâme mopme zemesewatpewep.” *(Sam 117:1)*

¹² Ma Aizayayan zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagengatnaŋ an ŋen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen ma am sambe ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem mbeyet webe-
mti mambeŋ.” (Aizaya
11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat nâmkînpepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ ek webembe toŋaŋ keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye keŋinan tazin keyaŋ webembeŋin mkatikŋaŋ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zenze an

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keŋ taolet mimi ma mama mimi teŋ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mimiyet ŋep mmambeŋ. Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋin kegok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mneŋge keyepmti neŋ zet notnaŋ ingat zesâgâti kwalaj kwalaj ku mamiyap. ¹⁶ Kilais egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zempalakŋaŋ be-
mbeyet naombemneŋge keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañgapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan mme kwetetepmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikŋ tewalaŋ dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. ¹⁷ Neŋ keŋŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâyap. ¹⁸ Neŋ sekŋ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ timti mulup dolakŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkînpepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. ¹⁹ Neŋ menok ma winde mamanan aŋ notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ katnaŋ ke ilak msat katan zempalakŋaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met patañ zewan. ²⁰ Neŋ am ŋenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ŋep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ kapi am notnaŋ

ku nâip ekñenmagen met zempalakñañ bembeyet tikñañ omba penañ matazin. ²¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen golan zenze an Aizayayañ zet zeye ke penañañmak bembeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnañ ku nânâñañ ekñenañ ke eknâmâtâbep.”
(Aizaya 52:15)

²² Zet keboñ keyañ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemñañmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendenñañmak beye.

Pâlañ Loma am met indikti omteñ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nânge

²³ Neñ am ekñen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delañ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmañ mban ke elak dañgome inmagen kosowap. ²⁴ Neñ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnañ mnamenğut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloñen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyap kegogapm mebap. ²⁵ Yañgut alak pi Kawawañgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyañbe weyañbe notnañ tapmiap. ²⁶ Ke notnne Kawawañgalen am bembenañ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekñenañ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawañgalen am olat olat palen ma-maip ekñen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâm̄ti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloñen palen tapmip. ²⁷ Ekñenañ keñ taolelin tazin keyet katañ mme dolakñañ penañ bein. Yañgut ekñen Zelusalem am ekñenmagen dopmañin butnañ tazin. Ekñenañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñengat Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamti zenze an bemti ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timkokotnañ keyañ ekñengalen dopmañin mututuyelenok keyepm̄ti ekñenañ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ñep penañ bembeyelen. ²⁸ Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penañañ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neñ timti met indama delañ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. ²⁹ Neñ inmagen kobawen belak penañ yek. Neñ Kilaisiyelen windenañmak koti ingalen nâmkinpepeñin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnañ mimindewap.

³⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egapm̄ti Kawawañañ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepm̄ti Emetak Teñañ keñnan bempeye keyañ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawañañ nâlen nukñañ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait. ³¹ In kekok namukulem mme Kawawañañ

Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen mbep. ³² Kegok mme neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋgaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. ³³ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inmagen kot patan zeme in ek weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin. ² Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok ŋep penaŋ mimiyeleŋ. Egaŋ kekokak neŋ ma am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. ³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyeleŋ mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ indamukuin zewep. ⁴ Egeleŋ nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma neŋ egetgat keyet nâmamozin. ⁵ Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kekokak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaŋ Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkîŋpeyeen ek kekokak mukumpeyaŋ. ⁶ Malia egat kekokak zeme nâk egaŋ inmagen mulup omba penaŋ mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ beme ek kekokak mukumpeyaŋ. ⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am maŋge msat kwegatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋaŋ kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget kogogak mukumideyaŋ. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyeleŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egeleŋ kekok mbun. ⁸ Ampliatuŋ ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penaŋgapm mukumpeyaŋ. ⁹ Ulbanuŋ ek Kilaisiyeleŋ mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyaŋ. ¹⁰ Apeliŋ ek Kilaisiyeleŋ mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti maŋge keyaŋ mme ek Kilaisiyeleŋ an penaŋ mamain mukumpeyaŋ. Mti am Alistobuluŋ egalen mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kekokak

mukumindeyap. ¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen manġe Amobotnaġmak mamaip ekġen keġogak indamukumindeyap. ¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa eġelan Amobotnaġgalen mulup nukġaġbeġ penaġ mamilup. Imbi eġet keġogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawaġgalen mulup windexaġbeġ mamġapmti ek keġogak mukumpeyap. ¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnaġ mâti mamayet ġiġġiġ mamain. Ek mamenet eġelan dolakġaġ nadamuġ mbun mti ma-manġaġ nâġât mammnok penaġ beye keyepmti eġet keġogak mukumideyap. ¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaġ ekġenmak mamaip ekġen keġogak mukumindeyap. ¹⁵ Pilologusmak imbiġaġ Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaġ ma Olimpzas ma Kawawaġgalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekġen keġogak indamukumindeyap. ¹⁶ Kawawaġgalen an imbi mama mimiġin tazin keyet kataġ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataġ Kilaisiyelen manġe ekġenaġ ingat keġogak nâpen mamaip.

Am notnaġaġ nâmkġipepemak maindakalaġ indeip ekġengalen zet

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaġti Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaġ zemzikat indamimiġaġ ke myuġġusât mamip. Am ekġen keboġġat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep. ¹⁸ Am ekġen keboġ keyaġ Amobotnaġ Kilais eġat mulupmaġ ku mamip. Ekġenaġ ilinaġġat keġinaġġalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaġ keġin uwatnaġ zet kelakġaġ mimindamti maindatetimindeip. ¹⁹ Zet Zapat Dolakġaġ Penaġ nâmti maġġawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataġ mepmâġe. Âpme neġ keyet ingat keġ dolak nâmti piġok diindosowap. Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ dolakġaġ mimiġet keġin imbelaġaġ beme oloġen palen mbep. Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ bekaġaġġatġut imbelaġaġ bemti ku mbep. ²⁰ Kawawaġ An sewakġaġ toġaġ eġaġ Sadaġ belaknik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnaġ Zisas Kilais eġalen keġ taolelaġ inmagen wemti wembe. ²¹ Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnaġ Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekġenaġ in keġogak indamukumindeip. ²² Tetias neġ Pâlaġ zet zeme keyet kataġ zet kapi kumti Amobotnaġġat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti neġ in keġogak indamukumindeyap. ²³ Gaiasyaġ neġ ma nâmkġipepeġinmak manndikdamuġ minden eġaġ keġogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma ġapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuġ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas eġelan in keġogak indamukumindeip. ²⁴ Amobotnaġgalen aġġalaġ ġoġolaġ inmagen wemti

wembe penaŋ. ²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkijpepeŋin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windenaŋbeŋ ŋep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ eweŋaŋ baen takwage ke Nemuŋaŋ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâŋge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. ²⁶ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egaŋ zemndeme nin keyet kataŋ manzemkawaŋ benup. Ma am sambeyaŋ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ papiaen yaŋaŋ sosok zemkawaŋ bemi meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ. ²⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋ ek an ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaŋ zem oloŋen mpemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penaŋ.

1 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk iŋŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sese-watsawien ma ŋengat keŋan nopiom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kilengalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tunguwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin towewaŋaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋetekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkinaŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye

8:1–11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetan
 nâmkîŋpemti mamayelen
 11:2–14:40 Dapmelaŋge ŋoktik sepem zibonj mâti
 Kawawaŋ sesewatpepeyelen
 15:1–58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am
 nâmkîŋpepeŋinmagaŋ kegogak wabep
 16:1–24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyeleŋ nâŋgeyet
 zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem
 mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ
 buŋam zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ
 nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋmak kwitnaŋ
 Sosenes ² nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋgaleŋ am
 nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat
 kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak
 tsumindemti mme teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaŋ
 mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgaleŋ Zet Zapat
 Dolakŋaŋ Penaj keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋŋ
 Zisas Kilais masewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma
 egaŋ ekŋengaleŋ Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningaleŋ
 Amobotnaŋŋ bein.

³ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetma-
 gengaŋtaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti
 weweyelen mandundulup.

*Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgaleŋ penaŋaŋ
 sokbeye*

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkîŋpeme keyepmti
 egat pembenagaŋtaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ
 Kawawaŋgaleŋ keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet
 egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandundayap. ⁵ Enenogat
 in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in
 tim mamayelen indaye ke kapiwok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen
 yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgaleŋ
 zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep in-
 dayeyaŋ tat indain. ⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ingat
 tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien.
⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgaleŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ
 yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobot-
 naŋŋ Zisas Kilais bangat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegaleŋ gu-
 lak damuŋ mamip. ⁸ Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim
 mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sok-
 beween Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat
 myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku aikbe. ⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋŋ

Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemti mamayet nâmti indakumte-time kobien. Ek zet n̄en zem n̄en zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelanje ekñenan kalalañ mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnaññ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnañgapmti in golan zet diindoma nâit. In zet mmot mtot mti tunguwinan kalalañ temañ ku sokbak. In keñ kwep bemti kalalañjin tazin ke weyañme kwep bak. Mme keñinan ma nânâñinan tusumti keñ kwep mamayelen nâwep. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tunguwinan atindândâ temañ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnaññ kot dinome nâmban. ¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaññ manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnaññ manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyele am.” Ma notnaññ, “Nin Kepasiyele* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaññ, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip. ¹³ Kegok ñewañgut pigok ñep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyañ iññañ epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neñ ingapmti tewen yomengatnañ indatitiyele ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Neñ inmagengatnañ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neñ nâma ñep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etañ zulutidewan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagengatnañ ñenañ, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” ñep ku zenzeyelen. Egan kegoak, “Neñ egalen zapat,” ñep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Neñ Stiwen ma an notnañ egalen mkaen matalip ekñen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yañgut am notnañ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap ¹⁷ enenogat neñ Kilaisiyañ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneñge. Egan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañbembeyelen mulup ke nañge. Yañ neñ am nânâñjin temañ ekñenan manzeip kegoak am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neñ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnañ nâmkiñpepeyelen mandi-indoyap enenogat zet zapat ke iññañgat windenañ omba penañ tasain.

Kawawaññañ amgat set mawewañzin ke ñoktik dolakñañ penañ

¹⁸ Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekñenan Zisasiyet gakikiñañgat buñam zapat diindomann ekñenan nâme belakñañ penañ mambein. Yañgut am yomengatnañ indatetiñañ ekñengat buñam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keñinan Kawawaññañ ekñenmagen mulupmañ windenañben mamm. ¹⁹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnaññañ meluwañ ñen pigok mimiñañ tazin,

* 1:12: Kapi Pitayet kwitnañ ñen gilik zeleset makuip.

“Neñ am ñoktikñin temañ ekñengalen nânâñin mtot indewap. Ma am ñoktik sambe ma otnâip ekñen ñoktikñin pen pema mebe.” *(Aizaya 29:14)*

²⁰ Mti amnanñ nâme ñoktik temañ mambein ke Kawawañanñ mapenpeme mezin. Kelak egañ am nânâ omba manâip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ, “Am Zuda ekñengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ am zelañ auuyelen weyañti manzeip ekñengalen zet ke mapemewen.

²¹ In nâit, am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penanñ ku manâmkinñpeip ekñenañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ penañ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekñenañ ilinañgat ñoktikñinañgat Kawawañ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yañgut Kawawañanñ am Kilais nâmkinñpewien ekñen ombemindemti yomengatnañ indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanñ Penanñset nin manzemkawañ benup keyañ am Kawawañgat zapat maañgalañindein. ²² Zuda am ekñenañ menok yañanñ yañanñ eegalen ñoktikñin temañ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda mañgeengatnañ ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ nânâ temañmak mamayet ñoktikñin keeset mambeip. ²³ Yañgut nin Zisas tewen kukuñanñ keyet zapatnañ manzemkawañ benup. Mme Zuda am ekñenañ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnañ nânâyet ñenzinziñ mamip ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ nâme zet ke kilom mambein. ²⁴ Yañgut Kawawañanñ Zuda am notnañ ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ notnañ ikuñanñgat zapat bembeyelen indaman-daye ekñenañ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañ beme nâmti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen windenañ am yominangatanñ matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâñanñ temañ am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip. ²⁵ Am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyañ naman egalen nânâyañ amgalen nânâ masebempain. Ma Kawawañgat an windenañ isikuñanñ bugan nâme keyañ naman egalen windeyañ amgalen winde masebempain.

²⁶ Ke neñ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe ikuñanñgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnañ nânâmak ku mambien ma notnañanñ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnañ kwizet buñammak ku mambien. ²⁷ Am msat palangatnañanñ anñine ñoktik temañinmak maombem indeip yañgut Kawawañanñ am ñoktikñin temañmagañ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am tototnañ penañ ke ikuñanñgalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemendein. Ma am windenñinmak ekñenañ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am ekñen windenñinpiñ mamaip ke Kawawañanñ maonzemendein. ²⁸ Mme Kawawañanñ ñep kwit-

naŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ bembenaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bembenaŋ ke ombemindeye. ²⁹ Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ yaŋaŋ kekok mamimindain. ³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye. Mti Kilaisimageset in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ,
 “An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup mge keyet nâme mobe.”
(Zelemaia 9:24)

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepenaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋ temaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan. ² Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosât koban. ³ Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban. ⁴ Neŋ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋin temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ bema in nâmkŋipewien. ⁵ Wa ke am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkŋipepenin ke am ŋoktik temaŋ ekŋengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawaŋgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemndain

⁶ Yaŋgut neŋ am nâmkŋipepenin katikŋan ma Amobotnaŋgat zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋengat tunguwinan talawen buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋmak neŋ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyaŋ neŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋmak msat kapiyelen amobotnaŋ manzeip keboŋ yek. An ekŋen keyelen ŋoktik ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. ⁷ Yaŋgut nin zet enzililiŋaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ. Zet enzililiŋaŋ

kapi Kawawangalen nɔktik temaŋ eweŋan baen msat ku weyaŋgeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiŋaŋ ke Zisas Kilais nin pembedaŋ bembeyet ketalasin ndaye. Yangut egaŋ an ŋen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin. ⁸ Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nɔktiknaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ zigoset mamin ke ŋenaŋ ku nâmâtâge. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawangalen nɔktik temaŋ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. ⁹ Keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“An ŋenaŋ zikalaŋ ku ege ma wagaŋ ku nâmâtâge ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ am ek gogot mampeip ekŋengat indandayelen weyaŋ beye ke ku eknâmmge penaŋ.” *(Aizaya 64:4)*

¹⁰ Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedaŋ ke nin nâmâtâtnup enenogat Kawawangalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye. Ke penaŋ enenogat Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawangalen nɔktik temaŋ biliwawatnaŋ sambe ke maekmâtâzin. ¹¹ An ŋenaŋ ŋep notnaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtndak keŋ toŋaŋaŋ iknaŋ kwewetaŋ manâmâtâzin. Kegogak Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku nâin; Emetak Teŋaŋ etaŋ ŋep nâmâtâzin. ¹² Âpme nin Emetak Teŋ am nɔktikŋin temaŋmagengatnaŋ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke eknâmâtât mimiyeleŋgapm iknaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke ndaye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am nɔktikŋin temaŋaŋ manzeip keyet kataŋ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teŋaŋ manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaŋ mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. ¹⁴ Am ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋpiŋ egaŋ Kawawangalen Emetak Teŋgalen zet ku manâin ek kwilekiŋaŋgat nâmâtâtnak? Egaŋ zet ke nâme penaŋepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋaŋ maweyaŋnâmâtâlíp. ¹⁵ Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep manâmâtâlíp. Am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan ku tazin ekŋenaŋ am Emetak Teŋ keŋinan tazin ekŋengat zelin zemdelan zenze mulup ŋep ku mimiyeleŋ.

¹⁶ “Amobotnaŋgat keŋanen zet tazin ke an kwiyanaŋ nângeyaŋ ŋep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” *(Aizaya 40:13)*

Nin Kilaisiyelen nɔktik ke Emetak Teŋaŋ zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

3

Dapmelange ekjengalen an njenj bembe ekjen Kawawangalen mulup an

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nej inmagen koti am Emetak Tenj indadamuj mme mamaip ekjengat zet diindondoyelen keyet katan ku diindowan. Injat njotikjin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboj ma in Kilaisiyelen bunam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti nej ingat okak ekjengat zet zewaknok zewan. ² Nej meu katiknaj ku indawan, belak nam etanj indama nimbien ma meu katiknaj zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katiknaj niniyelen katanj ewe ku beip. ³ Alak in am Emetak Tenj indadamuj mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Injat njotikjin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboj nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tunjuwinan mti am nâmkinjpepejnpij ekjenanj mti maip sakam kegok tapmip. ⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Nej Pâliyelen am,” ma “Nej Apolosiyyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyanj zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nembonj beip.

⁵ Apolos ma nej nit kwiyeipm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etanj belak Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penanj diindomalulu in Kilais nâmkinjpepewien. Keyet katanj Amobotnananj mulup ikjanjat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. ⁶ Nej aliknaj katnanj etanj onzewan. Âpme Apolos eganj kegogak nusijanj etanj mge. Âpme Kawawananj iknaj mme penanj sokbeye. ⁷ Keyepm an katnanj ondeye ma nusijanj mge keyanj mulup omba penanj mge njep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawananj mme penanj masok-beingapmti eganj mulup omba mangulak njep zenzeyelen. ⁸ Maondeme mozin ma nusijanj mamim an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yangut mulup mimiñit dangat katanj tosananjgulak ikjak ikjak tiwalup. ⁹ Nit belak Kawawanj mukulem mimiñanj anenet mme in Kawawangalen mulupmangalen msat nembonj. Kogogak in Kawawangalen mka nembonj nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawananj kenj taolet mnanti nânâ nanje katanj nej mka walalalanj tanjawat kalijanj pema towege. Âpme timbilanje ilak mpepenanj keyet palen amnanj mka penanj tusumti tawatmolip keyepm am ekjen keyanj weyanj nâmtâtati walapbep. ¹¹ Kawawananj Zisas Kilais amnanj mka timbilanje mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkinjpepejnma ekjengalen mka timbilanjenanj keyepmti an njenj asekti timbilanje alaknaj mimiyyelen sakam yek. ¹² Âpme mka timbilanje mpepenanj keyet am notnananj tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzanj tosananj temanj

ma tep ma mgek ma puŋ kawaseŋ keboŋaŋ walamobep.
 13 Kan temangŋat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinangŋat yaŋaŋ
 tewaŋ zimti mka butnaŋ kwep keyet kwiyaŋ katikŋaŋ ma
 bakŋaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet penanaŋ msokbewe. Mka keyet
 palen tep temaŋ zimti tewaŋ mka mulup mimiŋaŋ keyet
 yaŋaŋ msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kegogak mbe.
 14 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mka timbilange mpepenaŋnok
 keyet palaŋaŋ walage ke tewaŋ zim alewe beme egaŋ keyet
 tosaŋaŋ tiwe. 15 Ma an ŋeniyelen mulupmaŋ ke tewaŋ
 zime delanaŋ zemâbe beme mulupmangŋat tosaŋaŋ ku tiwe.
 Âpme mka toŋaŋ ke zinziyelen bududuk penanaŋ tapmenŋut
 Kilaisiyaŋ an iŋaŋ ke etaŋ angalanpewe.

16 In Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawaŋgalen
 Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip
 ma yek? 17 Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke iŋaŋgalen
 etaŋ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelaŋge in kemak. Keyepmti am
 ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sesewat mka nembon ke
 walebe beme Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak an ke waletpewe.

18 In keŋ otnânâŋin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
 nâme ŋoktikŋaŋmak bewe beme egaŋ am msat kapiyelen
 ekŋenaŋ maotnâit sepem keboŋ. Egaŋ iŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋmak
 ku nâme. Egaŋ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkinpewe keyaŋ
 mme ŋoktikŋaŋmak penanaŋ bewe. 19 Enenogat msalengalen
 kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme
 belakŋaŋ penanaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ
 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ teti-
 mae palen tapmme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok
 ompeme indowe.” *(Zop 5:13)*

20 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet nâme
 belakŋaŋ etaŋ mambein.” *(Sam 94:11)*

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ŋenaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumn-
 demti, “Neŋ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mam-
 bep. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat:

22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma
 msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyonŋa talip ma gakiki ma alik
 mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein.

23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman
 Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

*Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin
 msokbemâbe*

¹ Kogogapm ningat nâmdeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egañ mulupmanğat ñeñañ bembé ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat itnañañ ku nâwien ke zemkawan bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. ² Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekñañañ weyañti muluwîn zemâtâtindendañañnok nâmsemteña mbep. ³ Mti naman pi nanañgat yañañ zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakñañan manzemkwalalip beme neña keyet yayañ ku mamiap. Ma neña nâmtalawen neña mulupm ñen ku myuñguwan. ⁴ Neña Kawawañgalen mulup miminañgut myuñguñgu ñen ku mban ke nâyap yañgut neña yompiña penañ mayap kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnañañ nâgât yañañ ewe msokbewe. ⁵ Keyepm in amgat yañañ bekañañ zemti msokbembeyet mulupman sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnañ egañ ikañañ koti kwitnañ kwitnañ enziliñañ tazin ke mkawañ bemâbe ma am keñañ nânâ ziboña tapmezín ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelañ zenze kanen Kawawaññañ ikañañ sakamin nâmti keyet kataña zemsesewatindewe.

⁶ Kilaisimagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeñañ ke ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yañañ kapigok, Kawawañgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ñeñañine ñengat sekñañ mmoti ñengat peme topme kegok ñep ku mimiyele. Neña ma Apolos nigat palen in kegok mamip. ⁷ In ilinañgat sekñañ mmopemti am notnañgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyañ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe taindanañgut ekñañmagatnañ kwep ñen Kawawaññañ ku indadañañ, ma? Ekñañ sambe ke Kawawaññañ talasim indandañañañgut in nâme ku indandañañnok beme sekñañ mammolip.

⁸ Âpme in nâme, “Kawawañgalen zet sambeyet yañañ ilak bemisik ndeyeyañ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiña ilinak amobotnañ ñep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnañ bewienañ talip. Neña nâma in amobotnañ ñep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnañak tabenek. ⁹ Amnañ kogak nâme nin belakñañ pewewenañ gakikiyet zapat penañnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyengalen nemboña kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiña penañ tatndigip keyepm neña nâma Kawawaññañ nin an ombemndemti buñam zapatnañ zemkawañ bembeyelen anene mundum delañ zenzenañ tototnañ penañ ndeye mambein. ¹⁰ In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaisimagen nâmkiñpeipgapmti am ñoktikñañ temañnok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpiña mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin

tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kekok nâip yaŋgut enenogat kekok ke zeap ¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpiŋ ma kasayaŋ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mamannup. ¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumndeiwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembedaŋ etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipenpen mti kasa mamndaiwaŋgut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. ¹³ Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mamannup.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golaŋ zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. ¹⁵ Kilaismagen am mukulem mimiŋjine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yaŋgut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnemboŋ penaŋ ku tazin. Neŋ kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkijŋpewien keeset neŋ kwewetaŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neŋ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembedaŋ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemtaŋ mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ neŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijŋpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kekok diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaŋ mbien. ¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwaŋgut neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme ŋep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletaŋ tazeip ma Emetak Tenŋgalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. ²⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Tenŋgalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek. ²¹ Ke penaŋ in neŋ ŋenzinziŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama mimiŋjin weyaŋjit mme neŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelange mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

¹ Neŋ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkijŋpemtati maip notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemunaŋaŋ

gilik zemti naman mamar ꞑpelanꞑunꞑunꞑmak alak set kileꞑ malup keyet zeyap. ² Mama mimi keboꞑ mmambe in naman mobotnaꞑ igagen tapmip. In mama keboꞑ ke weinꞑapmtiꞑut kemberꞑ mti an keboꞑ ke peme ingat tunꞑuwinan ku tabe. ³ Neꞑ sekꞑnaꞑ beꞑan pien tapme nânânnaꞑ in-magen kopme an muluwaꞑ bekananꞑ ke mge eget zet ingat tunꞑuwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelanꞑ zewan. ⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme neꞑ keꞑꞑnaꞑ etaꞑ inmagen tusumtati zemdelanꞑ zempeman an keyet keꝼanꝼ sekꝼanꝼ mama mimi itnaꝼanꝼgalen ke tikꝼanꝼ nâmezinaꝼm Amobotnaꝼ Zisas egat kwitnanaꝼ Sadanꝼgalen kimbaleꝼ pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin keꝼok mmann egaꝼ zupman totati keꝼ itnaꝼanꝼgalen tikꝼanꝼ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keꝼanꝼ gilik zeme Amobotnaꝼ eꝼalen kanaꝼ danꝼome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaꝼanꝼ in-datiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi bekananꝼ keboꝼ tatindame in sekꝼin mam-molip keyepmti neꝼ nâma ꝼep penaꝼ ku bein. Bo kaꝼkaꝼanꝼ ek isikꝼanꝼ buganaꝼgut bo penaꝼ olekme bumann keyanꝼ bo penaꝼ mme akꝼanꝼ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? ⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopmanꝼ kukuꝼanꝼ ke Kilais. Inꝼat kaꝼkaꝼin in-dam menzemtinaꝼbatnaꝼ keyepmti akꝼan광in ekmâtâti peme mepme pena광in tik광an광 bewe. ⁸ Kilaisiya광 ningat yomna광gat dopman광 gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki ak광an광 ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekanan광 ak광an광 ke katikpemtia광 mama mimi busatna광an광mak ma pena광an광mak ke mtati An광alala광 Kendo Pena광 ke tatne.

⁹ Ewe광an ne광 meluwa광 광en kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwa광 keyet ke광ana광 kapigok zewan in am set kile광 maip ek광enmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. ¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkina광peip ek광ena광 set kile광 mama ma nolineyelen kwitna광 kwitna광 ego ego mti kile광 matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkina광pepe dâsuki notna광 mamip ek광en katikindemti ilinak pa광setna광 tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ek광en msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamana광. ¹¹ Ne광 kapigogapmti kumindawan. An 광en nâmkina광pepe광an광mak 광ena광 set kile광 mamain met walebe ma notna광galen kwitna광 kwitna광 notna광 ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katik광an광 nimâbat ma kambu titi an. Am ek광en kebo광 katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ek광enmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwian광 wian광 ku mbep.

¹² Ne광 am Kilais ku nâmkina광peip ek광engat zet zemti ku zemdelan광 zemindewak. In ilina광gat noline Kilaismagen

maip ekjengat mimyunguŋguŋinaŋgat musuwewet zet diindome ŋep bewe. ¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekjengalen mimyunguŋguŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaj zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mâti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekaŋaŋ mimi keboŋ ke indeme ingat tuŋguwinan ku mambeŋ.”

6

Nukŋaŋin notnaŋ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaj zewien

¹ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkijpeip ekŋenmagen notnaŋ zelen ku pewe. Ekŋelaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. ² Am nâmkijpepemak nin maneti am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekjengalen zet zemdelaj zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ sokbeme ŋep zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mbep. ³ Nin ensel ekŋen kegogak zet zemdelaj zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboŋaŋ nukŋaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgupmnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaj zenzeyet nâmtetem ku mimiyelen. ⁴ Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ma dapmelanŋe ekŋenaŋ an ekŋen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambeŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zemdelaj zenze mulup ku mbep. ⁵ Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyap inmagen an ŋen zet nâmtâtâtâtnaŋ dolakŋaŋ main in nukŋaŋin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ ŋep zelinaŋgat zemdelaj zenze mulup mbe.

⁶ In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkijpepemak zulaŋ nâmbekambembenit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkijpepeŋepiŋ ekŋenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. ⁷ Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mamtotpeip. Set keboŋ dolakŋaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myunguŋgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.

⁸ In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkijpepeen noline ekjengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myunguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke tapmimindaip ke ŋep penaŋ yek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kaliŋaŋ omba manip ma

nolinangat zemtallat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekananŋ kekok mamip ekŋenanŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep keyepmti in bekananŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyeleŋ zemti keŋin ku tetipewep. ¹¹ Itnaŋan in notnaŋ sepem kekok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkŋpeme egaŋ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ikŋangat zapat mame Kawawaŋanŋ indikme an teŋ bewien.

¹² Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyeleŋ,” kekok tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiyeleŋ tapmezinaŋ, yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenanŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiyeleŋ ku nâmpewap. ¹³ Tu meu ke tip kambakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋanŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet eleŋanŋ. Kekok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋanŋ indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnaŋgat zapat bein. Egaŋ sekŋinaŋgat toŋanŋanŋ ikŋanŋ ekdamuŋ mamm. ¹⁴ Âpme Kawawaŋanŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage keyet katanŋ maneti egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋanŋ samti mme wabanup.

¹⁵ Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalaŋ egat sekŋanŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtiŋgulak in Kilais nâmkŋpepenanŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi set kileŋmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenanŋ penaŋ yek. Kelak peme tasem. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanŋ meluwanŋ kapigok mimiŋanŋ tazinaŋ,

“Egat zulaŋ pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (*Sokbe-mbe 2:24*)

Kegogapmti an ŋenanŋ imbi set kileŋtoŋ ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak keŋan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kekok ke in ku nâip, ma? ¹⁷ Ma naman ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemti pepep mambelup.

¹⁸ Am ŋenanŋ yom notnaŋ ŋen mbe keyanŋ sekŋanŋ zigok ŋen ku mamsain yaŋgut am ŋenanŋ set kileŋ mambe egaŋ sekŋanŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat zenzenanŋ ke walebe keyepmti in set kileŋ mama eksemti kunzuŋbep. ¹⁹ Ma in kapigok ŋep penaŋ nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Teŋgalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Teŋanŋ ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋan ke mamayet Kawawaŋanŋ ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek. ²⁰ Enenogat in Kawawaŋanŋ tosa temanŋ

penañan indakwitiye keyepmti sekñinan Kawawanğalen kwizet bunğaman mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiñ mamayelen zemâtâtât

¹ In yanğwesi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An ñenan imbi wawatpiñ masât nâme e ñewak bewe. ² Yanğut set kileñ mamayelen tetimaemae teman penañ tazin keyepmti an ma imbi ñenan apman ma imbiñan wati ekmak etañ esemteñ mambe. ³ Kegok mti apmanañ sekñan imbiñanğat anğinan ku mpewe ma imbiñanğat kegogak sekñan apmanğat anğinan ku mpewe. ⁴ Imbiyan ikñanğat sekñan toñan yek; apmanañ toñan bein. Ma apmanañ kegogak ikñanğat sekñan toñan yek; imbiñanğat toñan bein. ⁵ Awembiñ, in sekñin anğinan kileñ penañ ku mbep. In duñduñ msât kan keyegut an imbiyan ilisakwep zenâmti keñ kwep bemti segit anğinan mti kan tuñğupman isikñan buğan ke duñduñduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palañan an imbi mama mimiñit ke ñep tusumti mam-balup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikñan damuñ mmalu Sadañan tetimae ñep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. ⁶ Awembiñ mama kapigoseñ mambiegen ñep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. ⁷ Nanañğat keñnan pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi neñ mayap kegok imbi wawatpiñ mambenek. Yanğut Kawawanğal winde sepem igak igak ndame notnanañ imbi ma an wawatpiñ ma notnan awembiñ bembeyelen winde maindain.

⁸ Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neñ imbi wawatpiñ belak mayap sakam keboñak mambiek beme ñep benak. ⁹ Yanğut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiñ mamayelen sek tikñan omba tapme sekñin ñep ku damuñ mimiyeñ beme awembiñ ñep bewep. Mneti sekñinanğalen tikñanğat indamandame yom mbepgat awembiñ ñep bewep.

¹⁰ Awembiñ maip ekñenğat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenanğalen zet yek; Amobotnanañ zeye): Imbi ñenan apman ku asekpemti mebe. ¹¹ Ma ilak apman asekpemti megeyan main beme eğan apman peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyanñi wabe. Âk yek beme an ñen ewe ku wabe. Ma an ñenan kegogak imbiñan ku asekpewe.

¹² Ma an notnan sambe ingat nanañğat keñnanğatnan zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnanañ zet ñen zeye keyetanñan yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkinpepeñanmak ñenan imbi nâmkinpepeñanpiñ wage yanğut imbi keyan ekmak

mamayet tikᵊaᵊ nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe. ¹³ Ma imbi nâmkijpepemak ᵊenaᵊ apmaᵊ nâmkijpepeᵊepiᵊ wage yaᵊgut an keyaᵊ ekmak mamayet tikᵊaᵊ nâin beme apmaᵊ ke ku asekpewe. ¹⁴ Enenogat neᵊ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkijpepepiᵊ egaᵊ imbi nâmkijpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkijpepeᵊaᵊiᵊaᵊ an nâmkijpepeᵊaᵊmaᵊ walep beme ekᵊetmagengatnaᵊ ᵊenaᵊ nâmkijpepeyēt setnaᵊ zultme ᵊandem tazingapm Kawawaᵊaᵊ nâme ᵊep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaᵊaᵊ keboᵊagak nemunambaᵊane ekᵊen mamibiwineyelen nâmkijpepeyepm ekᵊenmagen kogogak nâmkijpepeyelen setnaᵊ zulutme ᵊandem tazingapm nâme ᵊep mambein.

¹⁵ Yaᵊgut an ma imbi ᵊenaᵊ Kilais ku nâmkijpein egaᵊ imbiᵊaᵊ ma apmaᵊ nâmkijpepeᵊaᵊmaᵊ ᵊen pemti mesât giᵊgiᵊ mme nâmpeme ᵊep mebe. Keyet zemkululuᵊaᵊ ᵊen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaᵊaᵊ sewakᵊaᵊ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. ¹⁶ Imbi, geᵊ apdi mama mimi dolakᵊaset mukulem mmane egaᵊ nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geᵊ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geᵊ imbindi mama mimi dolakᵊaset mukulem mpe-mane egaᵊ nâmkijpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geᵊ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkijpepeᵊepiᵊ watnagaᵊ geᵊmak mamayet tikᵊaᵊ nâin beme asekpeweᵊiᵊ.

Nin Kawawaᵊaᵊ mama mimi nâmtikᵊaᵊ mamnen mâti mbanup

¹⁷ In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaᵊaᵊ indakumtetime nâmkijpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neᵊ zet sakamaᵊ keboᵊ am nâmkijpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaᵊ bemindam melap. ¹⁸ An sekᵊaᵊ butnaᵊ piliᵊaᵊmagaᵊ nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaᵊ piliᵊ ke asekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekᵊaᵊ butnaᵊ piliᵊepiᵊ tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme egaᵊ sekᵊaᵊ butnaᵊ piliᵊmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe. ¹⁹ Sek piliᵊmak mamayelen ma piliᵊpiᵊ mamayelen keyaᵊ nâmkijpepemak mamayet yaᵊaᵊ penaᵊ ku bein. Kawawaᵊgalen zet gawepupu keyaᵊ penaᵊaᵊ penaᵊ bein. ²⁰ Keyepmti an ᵊenaᵊ mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkijpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. ²¹ Geᵊ mulup an tosapiᵊ mulup mimi mamti nâmkijpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiᵊ. Yaᵊgut geᵊ mama ke katikpepeyelen setnaᵊ sokbengaween katipewanik. ²² An ᵊenaᵊ mulup an tosaᵊepiᵊ manepeme Amobotnaᵊaᵊ kumtetiye beme egaᵊ Amobotnaᵊgalen an opepeᵊepiᵊ beye. Enenogat

Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ŋen opepenepiŋ mame Amobotnaŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaŋ opepenaŋnok beye. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ in ilak tosa temaŋaŋ kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandaŋaŋ wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawaŋ mâti zet kapi etaŋ nâwep. ²⁴ Kilaisimagen notnne, an ŋenaŋ mamaŋaŋ zigok tapmmamti nâmkiŋpeye egaŋ mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpemt mambe.

Am awembiŋ bemti mama ma awembiŋ ku bemti mama keyaŋ zetnepiŋ

²⁵ Âpme pi am awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi bewien keyet dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat Amobotnaŋaŋ zet windaŋaŋben zeye ŋen ku mtalap. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ kemberŋ mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penaŋ zeyap ke in ŋep mimiyele. ²⁶ Kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ mamayelen zeme neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. ²⁷ Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. ²⁸ Yaŋgut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ŋenaŋ an wapme keyaŋ yom ku bewe. Kegok ŋewaŋgut kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kegok zeyap.

²⁹ Kilaisimagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaŋ zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbiŋaŋmagaŋ Amobotnaŋgat mulup omba penaŋ mamambe yaŋgut nâme imbi ku wage nemboŋ bewe. ³⁰ Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekŋenaŋ si kemberŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip ma am oloŋen palen maip ekŋen oloŋeŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekŋenaŋ milawat keyet nâme tatat katikŋaŋ tabe nâmti keŋin temaŋ keyet ku bewep. ³¹ Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ mânep mulupgat etaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululuŋ kapi ilak sakwep delaŋ zesâpm.

³² Mneti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin omba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepenaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mam. ³³ Yaŋgut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaŋaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulupmaŋ

mamm. ³⁴ Kogok mti ñoktikñañ sambe makalañzin. Âpme imbi apmepiñ ma imbi nembip ekñañañ keñin ma sekñin Amobotnañgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawañgalen mulupgat yayañ omba penañ mamip enenogat ekñañmagen opepenjin ñen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekñañañ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtetem temañ mamip. Mti awinañ nâme dolakñañ bembeyet mulup mamip. ³⁵ Neñ nukñañ paleninan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neñ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Neñ in kwilekiyañ penañ ma pembenañ ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti keñin ma sekñin melesiñ ondekme Amobotnañmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

³⁶ Yañgut imbiñañ an zapatnañmak awembiñ sakwep ku bemti damuñ teepmañ tati welut beme ke pembenañ yek. Egeñañ kekok milut beme yom milut. ³⁷ Yañgut an ñenañ imbi zapatnañ zempepenañañgut nâme egañ ikñañgat sekñañgalen tikñañ ke ñep ekdamuñ mimiyelen winde tasainañ imbi zapatnañ ku wazin beme keyañ yom ku bein. ³⁸ Keyepm an ñenañ imbi zapatnañ wazin beme ke ñep bein ma egañ imbi zapatnañ ku wazin beme keyañ naman dolakñañ penañ bein.

³⁹ Imbi ñen apmañ mambeen egañ apmañmak tâtâñjit tapme mamambe. Apmañ gakimeñgut bam an ñen wasât nâmti egañ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkñañpepenañmak beme wabe. ⁴⁰ Imbi egañ ewe an ñen wawapiñ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakñañ bein. Ke nanañgat keñañgalak zeyap yañgut Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keñnan tazin keyañ keññ m elen beleñ beme zeyap.

8

Sonjom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkñañpepemagañ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temañañ am notnañ mme sekñ mobot mamip yañgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekñañañ Ambotnañ weyañti dolakñañ mâbâgalen manânup. ² Inmagen an ñenañ nâme ikñañgat nânâñañ omba bein beme egañ, “Neñ ñep nâyap,” zet zein keyañ mkawañ beinen an ke Kawawañgalen nânâ penañañ penañ yañañ ewe ñep ku nân. ³ An ñen egañ Kawawañ gogot mampein beme Kawawañañ ek ekti zein, “An keyañ nânâ penañañ yañañ ñep nân.”

⁴ Keyepmti neñ zet ñeñañ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukñañgat bembenañ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin

nârup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋaŋ mamaŋapiŋ ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain ke nin nârup. ⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ kawawaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin nânuwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaŋ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaŋ manâmkiŋpemti ekmak mamaŋup.

⁷ Yaŋgut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. Am notnaŋ sambeyaŋ nopiomgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu keboŋ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekŋen keboŋ keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ma ekŋenaŋ keŋinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ kogok nâyo. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnaŋ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kiŋgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnaŋ in yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtî manip in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat tazin ekŋen keŋin myuŋgume yom beweyet eksewep. ¹⁰ Âpme geŋ nânândi ke tazinaŋ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembeŋaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ŋen nâmtemtemŋaŋmagaŋ gikti egaŋ tatniŋgat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. ¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaŋ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyaŋ mme sukŋaŋ bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. ¹² Set kegaset in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyaŋ in Kilais yom msayo bein. ¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkiŋpenaŋ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bembembeŋaŋ ke nima yom besem nâin beme neŋ meu keboŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ ek mma yom ku mimiyeŋen kogok nâm̄ti mbak.

9

An Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitiŋaŋgalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneneŋaŋaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupmaŋ penaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ombemnakumtetitiŋaŋ penaŋ talap. ² Am notnaŋaŋ nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ku

ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku beyawaŋgut in yaŋŋ penaŋ sukwep nâmnep. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembé an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ mamti zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaŋ nâmkĩŋpewien keyaŋ neŋ an kwi keyet yaŋŋ penaŋ msokbeye.

³ Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembé an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku manzeip ekŋen keyet zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemin-dayap. ⁴ Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ŋep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup. ⁵ Amobotnaŋgat nembraŋne notnaŋ ma meniŋane ma Sipas ekŋenaŋ imbiŋinemak zet zapat dolakŋaŋ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnaŋ nin sepem kegok mimiyelen nâmbenek beme nin ŋep kogok mbenek. ⁶ Kulekiyet neŋmak Banabas nit betndaŋ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelen mamilup âpme ekŋenaŋ in indapelangaŋguyet manzeip? Ke set pembenanŋ yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mamti ikŋaŋgalen mânewaŋ tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belakŋaŋ ŋen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ŋenaŋ mulup mip keyet penaŋaŋ weme belak peme tatagalan ku maondein yek. Egaŋ meu penaŋaŋ ŋep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toŋaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme sememe kumti manin. ⁸ Pi an zet etaŋ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ tazin. ⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ŋen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Bupaloyaŋ mulup mgemti kwaŋ sinaŋ nsât mme ku aŋginaŋ mpewanik.”

(Zii Zet 25:4)

Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke bupalo ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku zeye. ¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat penaŋ zenzenaŋ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penaŋ maakumbein egelaŋ meu penaŋ ke ilisakwep kalanti nimbaltu ke nâmti mamilup. ¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buŋam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat sakam keboŋ mbenn. Nin mulup keboŋ mman Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan topmaŋge keyepmti nin inmagengatnaŋ segalen mukulem mimiyelengat omba penaŋ ndandayelen ku mawekunup. ¹² Mulup an notnaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inmagen mulup yaŋbemti mbenn. Yaŋgut nin inmagengatnaŋ meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pembenanŋ bekekpewanekmagen zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzenaŋ ke katikpewan. ¹³ Zelusalem mka temaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ meu sesewat mka teman-

gatnaŋ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip ekŋenaŋ keyetnaŋ meu butnaŋ niniyet zenzeŋaŋ timti manip. In set ke ŋep penaŋ nâip. ¹⁴ Âpme set keeset Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemepman am ekŋen keyaŋ tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

¹⁵ Neŋ set ke ku mamâlâp. Mti in sakam keyet katanŋ mnanayelen otnâmti meluwaŋ ku miyap yek. Nen betnnaŋŋ mulupmaŋ mti maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnaŋ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indaweku-mindandayet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ mambein. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nâgât belen bempeneŋaŋ yaŋgut neŋ am buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondopiŋ mma wakai Kawawaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nawe keyepm buŋam zapat manzempalakŋaŋ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku besem. ¹⁷ Mulup ke nananŋat keŋnaŋgalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosaŋaŋ tiwak. Yaŋgut nananŋat keŋnaŋgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangaŋm pigok ŋep zewi, Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen zenengeyepm manzeyap.

¹⁸ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaŋaŋgat ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeap keyet tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenaŋgut keyet ku mawekuyap. Keŋ oloŋen nâyap keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenanŋ bein. ¹⁹ Neŋ zet keboŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyaŋgut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkŋepeyelen nâmti mamiyap ²⁰ Keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât damuŋ ku mam keyaŋgut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen kegok mamiyap. ²¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen nembonŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maanŋosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ

neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap. ²² Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkĩŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki nâme bekaŋaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepemagaŋ ku mimiyeleŋ bein ke neŋ belak mapeyaŋ. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmatâlip ma set kekok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkĩŋpewep. ²³ Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembeŋaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkĩŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

²⁴ Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti ŋeŋaŋ pilinjen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kekokak kululuŋgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ŋeŋaŋ bemti makwazin kekok winde bewep. ²⁵ Am ekŋenaŋ msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagoŋgoŋepin mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ekseŋeŋaŋmak mti mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kekok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuŋjen kanzizit matazin keyet kekok mbanup. ²⁶ Nenn kekokak pilinjen bembenaŋ ke ektati keyet esemtenj mawindem beyap. Neŋ nasamek belak tuŋgupman kileŋ kuma elepema mezin weyaŋti teŋ maeleyap. ²⁷ Neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemindanetiŋgut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbaŋ keyepm sekŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ igak igak ke mtotpenti nen damuŋ mma etaŋ main.

10

Israel myuŋguŋguŋinaset ningat golaŋŋ titiŋaŋ

¹ Kilaisimagen notnne, neŋ eweŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindama nâit. Ekŋen ilindiŋ zanzayaŋ indautukekme meti nembu diliŋ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaŋaŋ atamtapme tuŋgupmaset walelepin nembelen mepataŋ zewien. ² Âpme ekŋen am maŋge kwep Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliŋ zemti metakotat mti katime tuŋgupmaset mebien. ³ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tambu kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mme kululuŋgataŋ meu sepeŋaŋ kwep matotan ke nimbien. ⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ nanzaŋ kapilaŋ sepemaŋ iga-gen keyetnaŋ tu mme kwapme ekŋen ilindiŋ nimbien. Nanzaŋ kapilaŋ ke Kilais iŋkaŋ nembonŋ. Egaŋ deset ma deset mebien ke ekŋengat windenjaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ tapme mamamtemien. ⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋindeyeyaŋgut sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâŋge kogok ku mambiengapm egaŋ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendaŋ ku mebegalen zemti notnaŋ indeme msat tuŋgupman amnaŋ ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananŋ msâgât keŋin temaŋ wemindaye keyepm ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye. Keyaŋ ningat golaŋ tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagen-gat. ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet Itnaŋaŋ papiaen meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Am ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat kandaŋan totati tu meu nimwiaŋti silik kumti wendiwien.” (Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)

Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup. ⁸ Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe penaŋ (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kileŋ ekŋenaŋ mambienok ku mambanup. ⁹ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ m ekmeyepm Kawawaŋaŋ nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnaŋgat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penaŋ ku mmobanup. Penaŋ, egaŋ dopmaŋ ekŋen gilik zemin-dayenok ndawe. ¹⁰ Âpme in Kawawaŋgat kwileki ŋen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekŋenmagen notnaŋaŋ kegok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenanŋ koti indome gakimâbien.

¹¹ Âpme msat kululuŋ aseseŋgalen kanaŋ bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ningat golaŋnok bein. Nin ekŋenaŋ mama mimi mgasik mbien kegok ke ku mne. ¹² Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkinjaŋpepeŋaŋ tazingapm tetimaeen katikaŋ benak nâin egaŋ weyaŋeksewe. Enenogat ek ŋep tetimaeme am itnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ yom mbienok mnak. ¹³ Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkatik bembeŋaŋ mamâzin keyepm egaŋ peme tetimaemaeyaŋ in-galen windenjaŋ aŋgosomti ku masokbein. Yaŋgut teti-maemaeyaŋ inmagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaŋ in-damukulem mimiyelen setnaŋ ŋep weyaŋme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaŋ ŋep ku mamtoindein.

¹⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nopiom masesewatindep ke bamkumpemti kuŋzuŋit. ¹⁵ In zet

opeem nânâyelen nânânjin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. ¹⁶ Okowen wain mannup kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmanj ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikj manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengat yomi-naŋgapm sipmanj mulage ekŋengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamanj mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmanj ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekŋen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. ¹⁷ Keyepmti nupmamanj kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamanj ikŋaŋ kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmamanj nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

¹⁸ Âpme ŋen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe me u sisak dukŋaŋ bumbuŋaŋ manip ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. ¹⁹ Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkilenj bemti nâgât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe me u sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. ²⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkinpeip ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekananŋ masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekananŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekŋen eksemindendepin. ²¹ In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananŋgalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pembenanŋ yek. Ma in nupmamanj Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananŋgat soŋgom sasaŋaŋ ke ŋep ku niniyelen. ²² Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ŋep ku sebempeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinanŋat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembenanŋ yek

²³ Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiye-len,” kekok tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezinaŋ keyaŋ nâmkinpepen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. ²⁴ Am nâmkinpepemak ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mimiye-len etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiye-len keeset mbe.

²⁵ In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaŋ keyet yaŋkwesipin ŋep kwitiwep. ²⁶ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgalen etaŋ.” (Sam 24:1)

²⁷ Am Kilais ku nâmkijpein ŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemi indazemtetime keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ŋepgat ekŋengalen mkaen mowebepe. Mowepme ekŋenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtetem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak nimbep. ²⁸ Yaŋgut in nsâgât tapmme an ŋenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Songo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ŋoktikŋinaŋ nâmnukŋaŋ mbepgat. ²⁹ Wa in nâme bekaŋaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ŋen keyaŋ nâme bekaŋaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ŋep mimiyelen bein beme an ŋenaŋ nâme bekaŋaŋ bein beme keyepm egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zemkulumneneyelen. ³⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap beme an belakŋaŋ ŋenaŋ, ‘Geŋ an bekaŋaŋ,’ ke ŋep ku zenak. Enenogat neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ nâyap.”

³¹ Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. ³² In kwileki ŋen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ŋen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku mâbeyet eksewep. ³³ In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnaŋ oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembenanaŋnaŋgat etaŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegogak am sambeyet pembenanaŋnaŋgat nâmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

¹ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambeb.

Silik dundundu mimiyelen zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet kataŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen miyap.

³ Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi nengat zet kapigok zema nâit. Angat yañañ Kilaismagengatnañ kozin. Âpme imbi kogogak egat yañañ anmagengatnañ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yañañ Kawawañmagengatnañ kozin. ⁴ An ñenañ bunduñ ñokñanen munduñ tati dapmelange tunjuwinan dunduwe ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ zewe beme egañ Kilais sakambuk sawe. ⁵ Ma imbi ñenañ sanjumañ ñokñan ambululupiñ tati dunduwe ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ dapmelange tunjuwinan zemkawañ bewe beme egañ apmañ sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egañ imbi ñokñañ pilik pilik kwanzetpepeñañ nembon bein.† ⁶ Keyepmti imbi ñen sâk ambululupiñ mame ñok sinañ antim pewep. Ma egañ keyet sakam mti ñok sinañ antitipiñ mbe beme ek sâgañ ñokñañ ambulut be. ⁷ An in ñokñin ondedagen sumumuñpiñ enenogat inimagesetgatnañ ñep Kawawañgat sakamañ ma kwitnañ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inimagesetgatnañ ñep angat kwitnañ mamsokbein. ⁸ Neñ kekok zeyap enenogat Kawawañañ an kukñañgat mti anmagengatnañ imbi mge. Imbimagengatnañ an ku mge. ⁹ Kawawañañ an imbiyepmti ku mimiñañ. Egañ imbi angapmti mimiñañ. ¹⁰ Keyepmti imbi apmañgat eksempeinañ ondedagen sanjumañ ñokñañ ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekñañ taekgip. ¹¹ Yañgut am Kilais nâmkinpepti maiwañ imbiyañ apmañgat mukulemañ bein ma anañ kogogak imbiñañgat mukulemañ bein. ¹² Kawawañañ imbi kukñañgat anmagengatnañ mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyañ an mamsokbeip. Kogok keyañgut eget ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañmagengatnañak sokbewien.

¹³ In nâmkinpepeñinmak, ilinak weyañ nâmâtâlît. Inmagengatnañ imbiyañ dapmelange tunjuwinanen Kawawañgat dundusât nâwe beme egañ ñokñañ sâk ambululupiñ mbe beme keyañ pembenañ yek. Imbi in ñokñin ambulubep. ¹⁴ Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penañ bein enenogat kwitnañ kwitnañ setnañ talip in nâip. Ñen pigok egip an ñenañ ñokñañ sinañ teepmañ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukñañmak. ¹⁵ Yañgut imbi ñenañ ñoksinañ peme teepmañ tozin beme nin nâmannañ keyañ mme sepemañ dolakñañ bein. Enenogat ke Kawawañañ ikañ imbiyañ ñoksiniñ teepmañ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. ¹⁶ Am ñenañ zet kapiyet nâme ñep ku beme mdândâsât setnañ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbé. Set kapi Kawawañgalen dapmelange sambe nin mâti mamnup.

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekñengalen set kekok matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kilen inda aikti ñokñin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekñengalen set kekok matazin.

Amobotnaŋaŋ tu meu ndandaŋaŋ

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in set mamip keyet zemesesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaŋ indamukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyaŋ naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nâmkatik bemti zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakŋaŋ betobep. 18 Kukŋaŋgat neŋ pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktiŋgut tuŋguwinangataŋ am notnaŋaŋ zet mopmtot mti kalalan mawen. Am notnaŋ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaŋ penaŋnok beye. 19 Yaŋgut inmagengataŋ maŋge denenaŋ set pembenaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekŋenaŋ maŋge temaŋ katikindemti kalaŋti sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen mamip. 20 In ondekti tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. 21 In sambeyaŋ meuŋin timkoti nolineyete damuŋ tatapiŋ sakwep manip. Ŋenaŋ igak kambak balaŋ mmepme ŋenaŋ meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaŋ wain omba penaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mamip. 22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinaŋgat mkaŋinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ondegiwen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekŋen sakambuk maındaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmatâlap. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen ŋep ku mimiyelen.

23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyete Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkuye kan keyete Amobotnaŋaŋ nupmamaŋ mti 24 keyete Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanaŋgat sekŋnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ sipmnaŋ miap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 26 Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bepeŋ manepeme ikŋaŋ kobe.

27 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ set pembenanaŋ ku mâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti keesete egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbanaŋ ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. 28 Keyepmti am ŋen nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâpmti ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmatâti nimbe. 29 Ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaŋ keyete yaŋaŋ

ku nâmâtâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ zemkuwe. ³⁰ In notnaŋ set pembenaraŋ ku mâti Amobotnaŋgaleŋ tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien. ³¹ Yaŋgut nnaŋgataŋ yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe. ³² Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msokbemti mandamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am Kilais ku nâmkinpeipei ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelaraŋ zemndowe.

³³ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delaraŋ zemeŋgut yaŋbemti manimambep. ³⁴ Nenaŋ meunaŋgataŋ penaraŋ mbe beme egaŋ meunaŋ mkaŋaŋ nimtiŋgut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotiŋgut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgataŋ manndain

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak ekŋengataŋ mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgaleŋ nâyaŋ. ² Ilin nâmталip in itanaŋaŋ tambusosop keŋan mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien.

³ Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgaleŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zemtalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m eleŋ beleŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulupmaŋgataŋ winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkinpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁵ Amobotnaŋgaleŋ mulup kwep kwep am nâmkinpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain.

Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgaleŋ am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. ⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkinpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgaleŋ am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaraŋ tapm. Kogok mindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm.

⁸ Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam

ke manzemkawan bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁹ Nŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penañ tatagalen masain. Ma nŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. ¹⁰ Ma nŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma nŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dap-melaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma nŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma nŋen taolet zet mamananaset zemkawaŋ bembeyet masain ma nŋen ek taolet zet mamananaset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. ¹¹ Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

¹² Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penañ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kweggat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ. ¹³ Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenañ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kegek mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

¹⁴ Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penañ. ¹⁵ Keyepmti setnnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegek ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kegek ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁷ Sekŋnaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? ¹⁸ Sekŋ ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋge nogak beye. ¹⁹ Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetaŋ ze sekŋ kapiyet sekŋ ku zewanek. ²⁰ Sek ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekŋ penañ kwep.

²¹ Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋnaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku

zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.”²² Kogogapm sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ nâmindema winderŋinpiŋ mambeip; ekŋenpiŋ beme sekŋnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku tadak.²³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ nâmindemann tototnaŋ mambein ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamnup ma notnaŋ sakambukŋaŋmak maŋgalaŋindenup.²⁴ Sekŋ butnaŋ notnaŋ sakamaŋ pembedanaŋ ekŋenaŋ sosok matamâlip. Kawawaŋaŋ sekŋ mmeti sek butnaŋ notnaŋ tototnaŋ yaŋgut mulup temaŋ indaye.²⁵ Ke sekŋ butnaŋ ekŋenaŋ epeemti kileŋ mekokopiŋ sisiliŋ mulup sakam kwep penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kegok mge.²⁶ Keyepmti sekŋ butnaŋ kemak ŋenaŋ sindem nâme sekŋ sambe ekŋen sindem mambein etaŋ. Ma ŋenaŋ zemsesewatpeme ekŋen sambe ekŋenaŋ kemak oloŋen mammâlip.

²⁷ Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyaŋ temakwep Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ beip. Ma in kwep kwewaŋ sek keyet butnaŋ butnaŋ bep.²⁸ Kawawaŋ egaŋ amŋene nâmkŋipepemak maŋge ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ŋeŋaŋ an ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen indeye,

keyetnan golaŋ zenze an,

keyetnan am zikat indanda,

keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,

ma am zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen,

keyetnan am mukulem mimi

ma am damuŋ

ma zet mamananamaŋ ikŋak ikŋak zenzeyet am indaye.

²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ombemindemti buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an etaŋ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golaŋ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mimiyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye.³⁰ Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyaŋindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamananaset zenze keyelen taolet etaŋ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zenguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etaŋ ku indaye.

³¹ Yaŋgut neŋ in Emetak Tenmagatnaŋ taolet mobotnaŋ ke indandayelen omba penaŋ indembewe. Keyaŋ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ dapmelangetet tuŋguwinan ŋep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neŋ set pembedanaŋ ŋen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkŋipepeŋinmagalen gogot

¹ Âpme neŋ taolet ŋen zet mamananamaŋ zenzeyet nanaŋaŋ ma ensel ekŋengalen zet ŋep zeyap yaŋgut

am nengat gogot ku miap beme neŋ belo ma gwesim nembon kwisakŋ yanŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak kebon. ² Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat tinti dapmelanŋe ondedageninan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke nŋp manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkŋpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yanŋut neŋ am nengat gogot ku mimindowak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap. ³ Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yanŋut am nengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

⁴ Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenanŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponŋaŋin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. ⁵ Ekŋenaŋ am nolineyet sekŋeyak ku mamin indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma nŋenzinŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myunŋum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mamm maip. ⁶ Am gogolinmagaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepme keyet nâme pembenanŋ ku mambein yanŋut ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemebeyet nâme pembenanŋ mambein. ⁷ Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak ke nâme betetnaŋ beme mapuip, ma am nŋen ekti ekŋengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mamaŋin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepenŋ mamaip. Nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delaŋ zenzenŋepiŋ. Âpme Emetak Tenŋalen taolet golaŋ zenze an kapi delaŋ zenzenaŋmak ma Emetak Tenŋalen taolet zet mamamaset zenze kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzenaŋmak. Ma Emetak Tenŋalen taoletnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yanŋaŋ nâmtâtât kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzenaŋmak. ⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen mama butnaŋ etaŋ nâmti ke dapmelanŋe ondedakginan buŋam zapat butnaŋ etaŋ ke mandiindonuwanaŋ ¹⁰ bamgat Zisasiyanŋ ikŋaŋ kopmegulak taolet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yanŋaŋ nâmtâbanup enenogat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ mambanen zet ma mamam ma otnânân nembam isisigaŋ mamip keyet kataŋ otnâmti mamtteman. Yanŋut maneti an temaŋ bewan kan keyet nembam ekŋengalen nânâ ke pema temeŋ. ¹² Alak pigogak

Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâmâtâtnup yaŋgut bamgat Zisasmak sokŋaŋ tati zikalaaŋ dopmaŋ ek dopmaŋ ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ etaŋ maeknâmâtâtnup yaŋ kan keyet egat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zewe. Kawawaŋaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâme delaŋ manzein sepem keboŋ neŋ egat yaŋaŋ eknâm mman delaŋ zemâpbe.

¹³ Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkiŋpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnaŋgat webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Ekŋen tuk kegogaŋ talip, yaŋgut ekŋen kemagengatnaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

14

Emetak Tenŋgalen taolet kapiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ bein

¹ Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Tenmagengatnaŋ taolet kapi titiyelen keŋinan omba indembewe: Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ buŋam zet timti dapmelaŋge ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. ² Am ŋeŋaŋ zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ amgat yek; Kawawaŋgat etaŋ manzein ma keyaŋ ek etaŋ mamukulem mpein. Egaŋ Emetak Tenŋaŋ zet ke zenzeyet keŋaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ mpeme manzein mme am ekŋeŋaŋ yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlíp. ³ Keyaŋgut am ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet ke diindome keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin bandim mamindein ma maŋaŋin gwatnaŋ mamin ma keŋin mamkipmaŋ bein. ⁴ Zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋ mambutein yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzein egaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak mgwatnaŋ mam indein.

⁵ In zet mamanamaset zeme neŋ ingat nâma ŋep penaŋ bein, yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an beme neŋ keboŋ keyet nâma pembenaaŋ penaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat manzemkawaŋ bein egaŋ am zet mamanamaset manzeip ekŋen bugan silim indem talip. Yaŋgut ekŋeŋaŋ zet mamanamaset zem meti keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an ŋen tazin beme dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen mukulem ŋep omba penaŋ sokbenak.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti zet mamana-maset zewak beme nâlen zet mamanamaŋ keyaŋ in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawaŋgalen nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bemindawak ma

Kawawanj nâmkinj pemma yelen zemâtâtât notnanj in kot zemzikat indandayelen keboj timti kobak. ⁷ Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etanj kuma kwitnanj kuwanjut silik njanjanj ku mâti kun beme amnanj yanjanj njep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. ⁸ Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnanj ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke njep ku nâmbek. ⁹ Ma in kegogak zet mamamaset belak kwisak etanj takume notnanj ekjenanj zigoset zet keyet yanjanj nâmâtâbe. E to zeme met pena njepinj mambein. ¹⁰ Msat sambe katanj zet sepemanj iknjak iknjak penanj wemezin yanjut zet zeip ke am manje keyelenanj njep yanjanj zigogat tazeip ke nâyo. ¹¹ Yanjut nejj zet ke ku weyanj nâmâtâbap beme zet tonanj eganj nâgât nâme kopa penanj bewak ma nejj kegogak egat nâma kopa benak. ¹² Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Tengalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e njep, yanjut in taolet ke timti am nâmkinj pepemak indamukulem mimiyet windenanj mbep.

¹³ Keyepm zet mamamaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnanj dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. ¹⁴ Nejj zet mamamaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nananjat kejj ma sekj mme pâpâyelen talayanjut yanjanj zigogat miak ke njoktikjnan penanj ku alalep. ¹⁵ Keyepmti zigok njep mimiyelen? Zet mamamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yanjanj njoktikjnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik nen zet mamamaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yanjanj njoktikjnan sokbeme gilik zemindayap. ¹⁶ Ma gejj ondedagen kejjdan zet mamamaset Amobotnanjat zemesewatpemane, am ekjenanj gâlen zet yanjanj ku nâip beme ekjenanj zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penanj,” zewiek? ¹⁷ Gejj dundundudanen Kawawanj zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamamaset dundunak yanjut yanjanj ku gilik zenak keyanj nodi ku mukulem mip.

¹⁸ Nejj in bugan seabemindemti zet mamamaset zet mamamananj omba penanj manzeyap keyepmti Kawawanjat wisikj zemti mandundusayap. ¹⁹ Yanjut nejj dapmelange ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawanjgalen bujam zapat pemkwepmanj zema nâme tuluj telanj bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyanj pembenanj. Yanjut zet mamamaset zemane amnanj yanjanj ku nâme teepmanj zemti mandam mama ke pembenanj penanj yek.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yanjanj eknâmâtât mimiyelen njoktikjnanj okak ekjengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekananj mimi ekjenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambej, yanjut kwitnanj kwitnanj eknâmâtât mimiyelengut

ηοktikηinan an temaη ekηengalen kataη bewe. ²¹ Zii zelen zet ηen kapigok kumpepeηaηaη matazin. Amobotnaηaη zein,

“Neη am mamananamaη ma zelin igak ηen zemindema ekηenaη koti nenaηgalen am maηgemagen kobewen nâlen ηenzinziηgalen piliηnok keyaηgut nâlen amnaη ekηenaη keηin kalinaη bewe mme yomengatnaη gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” (*Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50*)

²² Am zelin mamananamaηmak kobien ke am Kawawaηgalen zet ku nâmkιηpewien ekηengat piliηnok nâmindeme kokotnaη yaηgut ke nâmkιηpepemak am ekηengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaηgalen buηam zapat zemkawaη be-mbe keyaη am nâmkιηpepeηinmak ekηenmage-set pembenaη masokbein enenogat keyaη keηin mbutemti mamanaηin mg-watnaη mamn.

²³ Kogogapmti am nâmkιηpepemak sambeyaη ondek tati zet mamananamaset tazeme am nâmkιηpepeηinpiη ekηenaη Emetak Tenηalen taoletgat yaηaη ku nâiwaη kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keηin kileη tabein.” ²⁴ Yaηgut an Kawawaηgalen buηam zapat tazemkawaη beme am nâmkιηpepeηinpiη ekηenaη Emetak Tenηalen taoletgat yaηaη ku nâiwaηgut koti zet ke nâme keyaη mama miminηin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayaη omba mbep. ²⁵ Âpme keηanen kwitnaη kwitnaη bekanη maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawaη beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawaη zemesewatpemtī pigok zewe, “Kawawaη inmak penāη mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

²⁶ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penāη mbep? In ondebep kan keyet ηenaη silik yaηbeme kuwep ma ηenaη Kawawaηgalen zetgat yaηaη zemzikat indam mbe ma ηenaη Kawawaηmagengatnaη nânâ zet katnaη mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ηenaη zet mamananamaset zewe ma ηenaη zet keyet yaηaη gilik zewe. In kwitnaη kwitnaη silik dundundunηinan mbep keyaη am nâmkιηpepeηin bandim mme katikηaη bemtabe. ²⁷ Zet mamananamaset zet zesâti sambeyaη yek. Am zut tuk mee kegok etaηaη mbep. Yaηgut kwewaη zeme kwewaη zeme kegok mme ηenaη yaηaη gilik zem zeme amnaη nâmbep. ²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet keηan zet mamananamaη ku zewep. Egaη zesât nâmbe beme ikηak etaη ma Kawawaηgat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawaηgalen buηam zapatnaη zenzeyelen Emetak Tenηaη taolet indandaηaη ekηenmagengatnaη an zut ma tuk etaηaη zewep. Âpme am notnaη ekηenaη zet ke

yaŋaŋ penaŋ opemnâmbep. ³⁰ An ŋen Emetak Tenjaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe. ³¹ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ŋepgat zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ zeme nâm ŋenaŋ zeme nâm kekok mme am nâmkinpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin kikipmak mambep. ³² Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an ekŋenaŋ zet zigok zigok zesenupe e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. ³³ Kawawaŋ ek myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewakŋaŋ mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip, ³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ belak tabep. Imbi ekŋenaŋ kekok mti tototnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen kekok zenzeŋaŋ tazin. ³⁵ Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti mkaŋinaŋ daenen awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.” ³⁶ Zet ke nâma yeyengalen penaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagen etaŋ sokbembenaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek penaŋ. ³⁷ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme golaŋ zenze an ma Emetak Tenmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik bembe bewe. ³⁸ An ŋenaŋ kekok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Tenŋalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelengut windaŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamanamaset zenze ke ku bekekbep. ⁴⁰ Yaŋgut in silik dundundujin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti esemteŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkot diindoma nâmkinpemti timaip ke ewe windaŋaŋ beŋ atam kitik mtalip. ² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkinpeme keyaŋ indaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kekok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkinpepe belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

³ Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnananaŋ keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ

keyet katan ningalen yommgat dopman gakiye. ⁴ Mti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zenzenan keyet katan kumti met am sumen bewienan kasup tuk etan tati naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage. ⁵ Gakikiengatnan wati nenan Pita sokbemsaye eyetnan nembanane sokbemindaye. ⁶ Eyetnan zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am eknen ke ekbien ke notnan gakiwien ma notnan eknen ewe tapmaip. ⁷ Eyetnan Zekop sokbemsamti met nembanane eknen ilindiñ sokbemindaye. ⁸ Bam penan nenmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Nen ekmak ku mamananangut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palaknan bembeyet an bekanan nen nakumtetiye.

⁹ Nen an Kawawangalen buñam zapat zempalaknan bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye eknen kemagen-gatnan nen towewenan penan. Tipman baenen nen Kawawangalen manje indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawangalen buñam zapat zempalaknan bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitinan kwit ke name nep penan ku mambein. ¹⁰ Yanjut nen alak Kawawangalen buñam zapat zempalaknan bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitinan kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawangalen ken taoletnangapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawangalen ken taolet ke penanepin ku beye yek penan. Nen mulup mban keyan Kawawangalen buñam zapat zempalaknan bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penan mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawanen ken taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban. ¹¹ Âpme nen ma eknenan buñam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalaknan bemann in zet ke nâmkinpemti maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnan wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnan wawatnangalen zapatnan diindomangut inmagen notnanan gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip. ¹³ Eknenan zet tazeip ke penan benak beme, Kilaisyan gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penan yek. ¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembenn ma ingat nâmkinpepenin penanepin bemâtnak. ¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawangat zewenn egan Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawangalen zet zapat zemyunungu an bewenek. ¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnan ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup. ¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkinpepenin belaknan beme, yomin asesegalen selin

nen ku tatindanak. ¹⁸ Ma am notnanj Kilais nâmkînpepmi gakiwien eknen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. ¹⁹ Nin Kilais manâmkînpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnanj kwitnanj etanj benak beme nâmkînpepe kebonj ke kemberanmak.

²⁰ Yanjut kegok yek. Kilais ek penanj gakikiengatnanj am gakikinanj nenanj bemindamti wageyanj mamain. ²¹ An nenanj yanjbem gakiyeyepmti nin mangakimann delanj zein. Yanjut an nenanj kegogak yanjbem wageyepm nin wabanup. ²² Nin Adamgat sip butnanj keyepmti mangakimann delanj zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnanj wapmâbanup. ²³ Gakikiengatnanj wawat ke setnanj kapigok penanj sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmanj Kawawananj mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amnaneyanj kegogak wapmâbep. ²⁴ Kawawananj kululunj ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyanj msatgalen amobotnanjin sambe ma Sadanjalen mulup anene ma winde sakam iknjak iknjak timtot indemti eganj iknjak etanj Amobotnanjin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmanj same Kawawananj damunj mbe. ²⁵ Kan keyet Kawawananj kasanjene sambe timtot indeme setnanj kandenjan tamâpme Nemunanj nâmpeme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambeyet Amobotnanjin tabe. ²⁶ Kawawananj an kasa notnanj mtot indem metingut gakiki windenanj bekegogak mtot pewe. ²⁷ Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananj pigok zemkawanj bemberanj,

“Kawawananj am ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kilaisiyet kandenjan manje bempewe.” *(Sam 8:6)*

Zet ke Kawawanjat eyo ku zenzenanj enenogat Eganj am ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kilaisiyet kandenjan manje bemindewe. ²⁸ Kawawananj am ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kilaisiyet kandenjan yalonpepmi Kilais naman iknanjat kandenjan pewe. Mti Kawawananj iknanj Kilais ma am ma kwitnanj kwitnanj damunj mme delanj zewe.

²⁹ Gakikiengatnanj wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawanjalen bunjam zapat zemkawanj beme an notnne eknen sekjin ketalasimti am nâmkînpepepinj eknenmagen bunjam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnanj wawat ku tazin beme eneyet eknenanj kegok mamip? ³⁰ Âpme nin kegogak, kwilekiyet kwitnanj kwitnanj ndawalelegalen mme nâpemtiset keyegak mamâtnup? ³¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keñ oloñen mambein. Zet kapi penanj sukwep diindoyap. Neñ kasup katanj nuknanj sambeyanj naminzilime gakikiyelen etanj mamkwalap. ³² Neñ Epesa mkaen an

songom kukñanbenok ekñenmak auwan. Nukñan tiwan keyet penañan kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme neñ kapigok zema ñep besem,

“Senen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wiarñwanñ temanñ mne.” (Aizaya 22:13)

³³ Am mama miminjin bekananñ ekñenanñ zet kelakñanñ mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakñanñ ke mme bekananñ bewe. ³⁴ In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti ek-semi mamambep. Inmagen notnanñ Kawawanñgat yanñanñ dolakñanñ ku nâmâtâlip ke sakambukñanñmak.

Gakikiengatnanñ sek alakñanñ timti wabanup

³⁵ Notnanñ ekñenanñ kapigok mene yanñkwesiwiek, “Gakikinñanñ ekñenanñ zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin zibonñmak wabep?” ³⁶ Yanñkwesisi ke ku nâmâtâti belak kilenñ zenzenñanñ. Alik alik katnanñ notnanñ maondeip ke mamananñ sambume dukñanñ alakñanñ makwazin. ³⁷ In alik alik katnanñ notnanñ maondeip ke dukñanñ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin sanñgom ma kawek mee kebonñ ondemann dukñanñ ñeñanñ patanñ zemkwapme bam sinanñ betnanñ mamin. ³⁸ Âpme Kawawanñanñ zemâtâtpeye keyet katanñ kwati penañanñ ikñanñ keyek masokbein ma katnanñ kegogak sepem ikñak ikñak masokbein. ³⁹ Sekñanñgat yanñanñ kegogak sepemanñ kwep penañ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikñak ikñak ma sonñgom ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak ma age ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak ma tuyengalen sonñgom ekñen kegok sekñ sepeman ikñak ikñak. ⁴⁰ Msat kululunñ palen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ tazin ke kululunñen ekñen sepemin ikñak ikñak ma msalen ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak. ⁴¹ Ma kasup ek busatnanñanñ sepemanñ ikñak ma eyonñga ek kegogak busatnanñanñ sepemanñ ikñak ma wenzim ekñen kegogak busatnanñin sepemanñ ikñak ikñak. Wenzim notnanñ ekñenanñ nolineyet busatnanñin seabemindemti ego egoñanñmak tapmelip.

⁴² Gakikiengatnanñ wawat ke sepemanñ kegogak tazin. Msalen bembenanñanñ sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe. ⁴³ Msalen bembenanñ waleletnanñ ego egoñanñpiñ yanñgut wabeyen elimiakñanñmak ma ego egoñanñmak. Msalen bembenanñ windenñepiñ yanñgut wabeyen keyanñ windenñanñmak. ⁴⁴ Bembenanñ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululunñ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululunñ sek timti mambanup. ⁴⁵ Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzenñanñ,

“Kawawaŋaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ weyaŋti mama saye kwitnaŋ Adam ke.”
 (Sokbembe 2:7)

Âpme mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen ke Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ manzemkawaŋ bein keyet kataŋ. ⁴⁶ Msalengalen sek ŋeŋaŋ ndame timti msalen kapi manup; bamgut kululuŋengalen sek ndame timti kululuŋen mambanup. ⁴⁷ An ŋeŋaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ msalaŋ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiengatnaŋ wapme kululuŋ sek sasaŋaŋ. ⁴⁸ An ŋeŋaŋ msalaŋ mge kegogapm nin egat iŋsokŋene bemti msat sek timti manup. Âpme naman An bamgatnaŋ kululuŋ sek timti maingapmti nin egalen bembenaŋ kogogak kululuŋ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup. ⁴⁹ Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataŋ maneti bam kululuŋengalen An ikŋaŋgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

⁵⁰ Kilaismagen notne, neŋ zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ku mebep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambumbuyelen ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ ku bewep. ⁵¹ In weyaŋ tati nâme zet enzililiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋen ku diindoye ke neŋ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnaŋ ku gakimann Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ŋen bemâbanup. ⁵² Lumun temaŋ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek ikŋak ŋen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sekŋin alakŋaŋ kululuŋengalen kemak wabep ma alik manup ningat sekŋ kapi asekmek sepemaŋ ŋen kululuŋengalen zapat bewe. ⁵³ Sekŋ kapi gakimti masabum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe. ⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekŋ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ ke penaŋaŋ sokbewe,

“Mamayaŋ gakiki wilige.” (Aizaya 25:8)

⁵⁵ “Kawawaŋaŋ gakiki ilak windenaŋ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenaŋ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” (Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶ In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukŋaŋbengat zetutuŋaŋ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaŋ nin an yomtonj zemti keyet dopmaŋ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. ⁵⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenaŋ ninmagen ŋen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti windenaŋ

tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzem mamabanup. ⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ŋokkaŋkaŋ kumti windenaŋ bemti mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penaŋepiŋ belak penaŋ ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

*Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ indamukulem mimiye-
len tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye*

¹ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi towewenaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimiyeŋ mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep. ² In mânewin tiwep kataŋ butnaŋ ŋen kalaŋti Sonda kataŋ ewenaŋek mkaŋinan mopman-
gat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bambeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neŋ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepiŋ âlâkŋak bewep. ³ Neŋ inmagen kot patanŋ zemti an zemindewep ekŋen zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bembenaŋ kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep. ⁴ Ma tewalaŋin sambe neŋ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ŋep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Neŋ Masedonia msat kuma balanŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot patanŋ zewap. ⁶ Neŋ Masedonia msalen kwe-
siŋ penaŋ ku mambap, winde bembenaŋ inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neŋ katim indemti butnaset ŋen mebap. ⁷ Neŋ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teep-
manŋnik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. ⁸ Neŋ pi ewe Epeŋa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. ⁹ Pienen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen set weyaŋneme mulup temaŋ penaŋ sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen kasa kuku an notnaŋ tapmaip ekŋen neŋmak ŋenbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

¹⁰ Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kiŋgatpenŋ bambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin. ¹¹ Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnaŋ ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobe. Neŋ ma am nâmkiniŋpepemak notnaŋ nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

¹² Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋ indatime inmagen kokogat zeginŋiŋ mpema egaŋ nâme bugan nukŋaŋnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti ikŋaŋ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

¹³ In nâmkijpepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukŋaŋ sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkijpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekananŋ ŋen nâmpeme keyaŋ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe. ¹⁴ Kogok mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe gogot palen mbep.

¹⁵ In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmti nâmkijpepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋaŋ bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyeleŋ zema nâit, ¹⁶ in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep. ¹⁷ Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen penaŋ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyaŋ keŋŋ mkipmaŋ beye. ¹⁸ Dolakŋaŋ penaŋ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋŋ ma ingat keŋjin kogogak msewakŋaŋ bewien. In an keboŋ ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.

Pâlaŋ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindein

¹⁹ Nâmkijpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkijpepemak maondegip ma egelaŋ Amobotnaŋgat pembenanŋapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip. ²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwaŋ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip ilinak bet butem ainti oloŋen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaŋ penaŋ meluwaŋ kumidayap.

²² Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe. Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kot!

²³ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wenti weweyet mandundayap.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ
mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindânda msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋan Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kilen tazemulaloŋ mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset be-mzemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondebeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukŋen ombanik akumbemtiŋgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kamber tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyyet zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyewaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyye-lengat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkîŋpepen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkîŋpepenimâk Akaia msalen mka kataŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkaŋin ŋotakŋan Kolin ke kozin. ² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinan keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ek bakbak toŋŋ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etaŋ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. ⁴ Egaŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋŋ kaliŋŋ tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ mmann am ekŋenaŋ nukŋŋ sambe dukŋnan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawaŋŋ ikŋŋ ndamukulem dolakŋŋ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnaŋ nukŋŋ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekŋen kebon ke indamukulem mimindewanup. ⁵ Kilais egaŋ ikŋŋ sek sindem omba penaŋ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet kataŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penaŋ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ Emetak Teŋŋ peme toti egaŋ ndamukulem mti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndein. ⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etaŋ penaŋ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawaŋŋ nin nukŋanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukŋanen ŋep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemann mambep. ⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaŋ mimipiŋ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiŋgagapiŋ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋŋ nin nukŋanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋŋ omba penaŋ sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penaŋ nâmkatik bewenn. ⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penaŋ kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann tototnaŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet nukŋŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye. ¹⁰ Nin nukŋŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepepmann Kawawaŋŋ ikŋŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taŋgalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yaŋ bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penaŋ nâmkatik beyap. ¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋŋ dundunduyin nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaŋ ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

12 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwetetepmaŋ mamti am nâmkijpepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tunŋuwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. 13 Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkijpemindenup. 14 In ningat yaŋaŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yaŋgut yaŋaŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋaŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.

15-16 Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti neŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkijpepepiŋ gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. 17 Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋenaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman neŋ mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyaŋ bein? 18 Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki neŋ ku tazin. 19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. 20 Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambesopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekŋen keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzenaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegoset mwatpenup. 21 Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. 24 Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkijpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mi-

mindandayelen nâmban. Nin inmagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkijpepeen katikᵑaᵑ bemti oloᵑen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

¹ Neᵑ inmagen ewe koti kemberᵑ temañ aik indawapmangengapm nâmtetem miyapgapmti ᵑep ku kobap. ² Neᵑ am nâgât keᵑᵑ mme oloᵑen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti neᵑ mneti keᵑᵑin mma bekanañ bewe beme naman am kwiyaᵑ nâgât keᵑᵑ mme oloᵑen bewe. ³ Mneti in ilinak nukᵑañin weyayaᵑpiᵑ tatnepeme neᵑ kot indikti nukᵑañ tiwapmagen zemti papia ᵑeᵑañ baen kumti indawan. Am neᵑ keᵑᵑ mme oloᵑen bembeyelen am maᵑᵑe elak in kwep penaᵑ ke. Keyepmti in nukᵑañin sambe weyaᵑme delaᵑ zeme tapme neᵑ kot indikti oloᵑen mma in ilin kegogak oloᵑen mbep elak penaᵑ nâmindeyaᵑ. ⁴ Neᵑ ingat yayaᵑ temañ mti keᵑᵑ sindem beme simak simak tati nâmisimti zapat meluwaᵑ ke kumti indawan. Wa neᵑ zapat meluwaᵑ ke in nukᵑañ aikindandayet nâmti ku kuwan. Neᵑ keᵑᵑ temañ inmagen penaᵑ matazin keyet yaᵑañ e in ekmâtâtâgat nâmti ke kumindawan.

Am ᵑenaᵑ kwileki ᵑen myuᵑgumindame in yomin katikpewep

⁵ Ingat tuᵑᵑuwinanᵑatnaᵑ an ᵑenaᵑ keᵑᵑin mme walebe beme wa ke nâgât keᵑᵑ eyo mme ku walebe ilinanᵑat keᵑᵑin ke waletindawe. Neᵑ zet windenᵑberᵑ an yom mge iᵑᵑanᵑat esemterᵑ ombemzema ᵑep ku besem. ⁶ In sambenik penaᵑañ an kwitnaᵑ kwitnaᵑ mgasik mimin-daye keyet dopmaᵑ msamkwabien elak ᵑepgat peme tabe. ⁷ Mneti egaᵑ igak tapme nukᵑañ sambe keyañ omba penaᵑ mtopewemagat in yomaᵑ ke katikpemtᵑ zebabak mpemtᵑ kandaᵑinan pemti mambep. ⁸ In notn notn penaᵑ ewe mpemtᵑ gogot penaᵑ mti mimiek mimiyelen nâmzeap. ⁹ Neᵑ meluwaᵑ keboᵑgat zet eweᵑañ tipman baen zet diindowan ke maᵑᵑawepup ma yek? Keyet yaᵑañin eknâsâgât nâmti papia ᵑeᵑañ ke kumti indawan. ¹⁰ In noline ekᵑenaᵑ myuᵑgum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme neᵑ kegogak ekᵑengalen myuᵑᵑuᵑᵑin katikpewap. An ᵑenaᵑ in myuᵑgumindawe beme neᵑ ingat tikᵑañ omba matazin keyepmtᵑ Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomaᵑ ke katikpewap. ¹¹ Nin Sadaᵑgalen tetimaemae eyet yaᵑañañ nâmpenup keyepmtᵑ nin egaᵑ zet kelakᵑañ mindandayet kawaᵑañ bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlaᵑ Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

¹² Neŋ meti Toloas mkaen patan zema Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ iŋnaŋ zet zapatnaŋ dolaknaŋ kapi ammagen zenezet setnaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋ aikname tati ¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaŋ temaŋ mti mulup dolaknaŋ ku mban. Keyepmti neŋ Toloas mka pempti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nuknaŋnaŋ omba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyaŋ kan kataŋ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmeppmann nuknaŋ sambe masokbemndain kataŋ mtopempti keyet oloŋen mti ambeliliŋaŋ makunup. Amnaŋ kasaŋin mtoindemti oloŋen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboŋak nin Amobotnaŋnaŋ ndabandim minndeme msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemepmann am eknaŋaŋ keyet nâme songompelep sesik dolaknaŋ keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet wisikŋ manzenup. ¹⁵ Wisikŋ manzenup keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep eknaŋmagen mekobe. ¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzenaŋ eknaŋmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolaknaŋ zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatiŋaŋ eknaŋaŋ nâme sesik dolaknaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolaknaŋ kabon kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnaŋ etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi neŋ ku mbenek. ¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen zeleset kwizet buŋam temaŋ etaŋ matip eknaŋ keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamanan keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin iŋnaŋgat mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet zemndeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ mamti mulupmaŋ mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alaknaŋgalen mulup an

¹ In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an neŋaŋ ningat yaŋaŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ keboŋ kumti ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ. ² Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama mimiŋin dolaknaŋ ma nâmkinaŋpepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolaknaŋ mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. ³ Nin inmagen mulup mman in Kilaisiyelen papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ

yek. E ikñaŋgat Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzaŋ palakñaŋ palen yek.

4 Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapiŋogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkinjaŋpepeyelen set ke Kilaismagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye. 5 Penaj nin nnaŋ etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmanŋ ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmanŋ penaj sokbem mâge. 6 Kawawaŋ ikñaŋ nin tâtâ alakñaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ŋep penaj ku gawepumann delaŋ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikñaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakñaŋ ke Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

7 Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanzaŋ palakñaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimoseŋnan busatnaŋ temaŋ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimoseŋnaŋ ekbiek belak kwalaj kwalaj mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katikñaŋ ku tage. 8 Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakñaŋ keyet busatnaŋ zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein. 9 Penaj sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimoseŋnanen saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaj tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakñaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ alakñaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaj mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet keŋan tazin. 10 Mosesiyet ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem keŋogak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ dolakñaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakñaŋgalen buŋam zapat kapiyaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. 11 Set eweŋan sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋaŋ elak kan piŋogak tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ alakñaŋ kapiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ omba penaj tapmakozin.

12 Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaj tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ mge keŋok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakñaŋ ke mâti kiŋgapiŋ mulup winderjaŋben mamnup. 13 Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem keŋok ŋep ku mimiyelen. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenzimoseŋnan

tage ke Islael am ekñenan̄ ekti walebiekmagengapmti egan̄ ñeñzimosetnan̄ san̄gum aiaikñan̄ keyan̄ ambulut-peme tapmeti busatnan̄ ke yek bemeti yek beme delan̄ zeye. ¹⁴ Mosesiyan̄ mge sepem kegogak Islael amñane ekñenan̄ keñ otnânân̄jin san̄guman̄ atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekñenan̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Itnan̄an̄ e ñep mamain̄ nâip yan̄gut keyet yan̄an̄ penan̄ ñep ku maweyan̄nâmâtâlíp. San̄gum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnan̄ ke Kilais kwewetan̄ nâmkin̄pemtingut ñep gaipeme mebegalen. ¹⁵ Yan̄ alak kan pigogat eyo ekñenan̄ nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyan̄ san̄gumnok keñ otnânân̄jin maambulut tazin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti am ekñen keyan̄ ilin keñin gilik zemti Amobotnan̄magen mepme san̄gum ke tim beme mekobe. ¹⁷ Amobotnan̄ ek Emetak Ten̄gak keyepmti egan̄ am ñengat keñan̄ matazin beme egan̄ san̄gum ke tim beme mekopme an̄ keyan̄ belak lala mamain̄. ¹⁸ Am nâmkin̄pepemak ningulak zimosestnan̄ busatnan̄ ke san̄guman̄ ku mau-tukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnan̄galen san̄ga san̄ga keyan̄ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekm̄e Amobotnan̄galen mama mimi ke omba penan̄ mkwapmann am ekñenan̄ nin Amobotnan̄galen man̄ge e sosok manndikmâtâlíp.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

¹ Kawawan̄an̄ an̄galan̄ gogotnan̄gapmti nin mulupman̄ kapi mimiyeŋ ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupman̄ kapi ku katikpewanup. ² Âpme nin zet manzemkawan̄benup kapi Kawawan̄ ikñan̄galen zet penan̄. Keyet mti amnan̄ nin ndikti am ekñen kapi Kawawan̄ ikñan̄gat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnan̄ yom notnan̄ enzilimti mammelip ma tetimae-mae eboñ eboñ bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawan̄galen zet penan̄ peman̄ tapme naman dâsuki kilen̄ ñen ku manzenup. ³ Nin Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñenan̄ ku manâmâtâlíp ekñen ke walepmâbep. ⁴ Msat kapiyelen Amobotnan̄ Sadan̄ egan̄ am ekñen kapi tambusosok keñan̄ maindatimti main keyepmti ekñenan̄ nâmkin̄pepe ku maaigip. Egan̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolakñan̄ Penan̄ kapiyan̄ keñin mkawan̄ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawan̄ak ma am mama eyo maalkindain̄ ke nâmâtâti nâmkin̄pepeyeyet selin mambekek indein. ⁵ Nin toto kwati nnan̄gat kwizet buñamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyeŋ kwizet

buñaman etañ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnañ kekok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliñ anñin mamanup elak sosok penañ mandiindonup. ⁶ Kawawañañ msat kululun mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnañañ tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kekok mge. Sepem kekokgak zeme am ningat keññnan busatnañañ sokbeye. Keyet yañañ kapigok: Kawawañañ ikñañgat windenañ keyet yañañ Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawañ beme ekmâtâbenn.

⁷ Mti egañ ningat sekn windenepiñ menzim tosiñ bakñañ keboñ kapiyet keñan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ tapme timti manzemkawañbemtnup. Ke wan nin keññañgatnañ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawañgalen windeen etañ tati manzenup. ⁸ Zisasiyelen buñam zapatgapmti kan sambe penañ amnañ nukñañ omba penañ manndaip yañgut ku mawaletnup nukñañ temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keñ zut maminup. Yañgut kileñ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. ⁹ Am sambeyañ ningat kasa ñenzinziñ omba mam ndaip. Yañgut nin Kawawañañ ikñañ ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnañgat kasa ekñañañ omba penañ manndoip yañgut penañ ndome ku mañgakinup. ¹⁰ Msat sekn kapi kan sambe penañ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kekokgak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekñañañ Zisas kume gakiyeyañ naman wageyañ ewe mamain. Egañ ndaňgalañme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekñañañ Kilais ek mama keyet toñañ elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. ¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnañ zekawañ bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penañ maminup. Yañgut Kilaisiyañ msat sekn kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekñañañ Kilais ikñañ alik main elak sosok masokbemkawañ beme egip. ¹² Nin inma-gen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penañ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kekok mkwabengapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ Sam keyet keñan zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“Neñ nâmkijpepenn tazin keyet mti neñ Kawawañgalen zet manzemkawañ beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kekokgak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkijpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawañgalen zet pi manzemkawañ benup. ¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penañ manânup Kawawañañ Amobotnañ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin

ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egaŋ ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋdewe. ¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indiŋ ŋen indiŋ ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkinqemti Kawawaŋgat dundunduninanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlîp.

¹⁶ Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋeŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaŋ mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. ¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋaŋ moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁸ Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ ke wa am belaŋ mawalatnup keboŋ yek minzalaŋ kapi sekŋ kapiyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. ² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekŋ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuŋen gwaen moti sekŋ penaŋ ke timti sek welelaŋ kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temaŋ maminup. ³ Nin kululuŋen gwaen sekŋ alakŋaŋ tazin yaŋ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup. ⁴ Alak sekŋ tazin kapi nukŋaŋaŋ kwati mamimtopein yaŋgut nin gakikiyet ku manânup. Nin belak sekŋ alakŋaŋ kemak sekŋ itnaŋaŋ kapi-mak timundunŋti sekŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ minzilime delaŋ zeme melesiŋ kululuŋen mobogat manânup. ⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋanak nâmtâpme weme keyet piliŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti ndaye.

⁶ Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann eleŋ beleŋ beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŋ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat

sekmak mamananupgapmti nin Amobotnanḡn ḡgalen mkaen ku matatnup. ⁷ Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnan zikalaj eekpiḡ belak etan nāmkinjpeḡti mamayelen kan tazin. ⁸ Nin Amobotnanḡmak moti mambanup e penan nānupgapmti keyan keḡn m eleḡ belḡ bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nāmān ḡp etan mambein. ⁹ Nin sekḡ kapi melesin msalen kapi mambanup ma kululunḡn moti sekḡ alakḡnḡ timti mambanup beme kwitnan kwitnan notnan sambeyet nāmān tototnan beme Amobotnanḡn ek etan keḡnan mmanḡn pembenanḡ mamti mambe. ¹⁰ Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyanḡ zet zemdelanḡ zenze munduman tapme egat kandanḡn mopmann delanḡ zemābe. Āpme eḡanḡ nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakḡnḡ mbenn ma bekananḡ mbenn keyet tosanḡn ikḡnḡgat toḡnḡ toḡnḡ kalanḡ kumti ndamābe.

Pālanḡ Zisasiyanḡ yomengatnanḡ ndatiye keyet buḡam zapananḡ zemkawanḡ beye

¹¹ Set keḡok penanḡ tazingapmti nin Amobotnanḡgat nāmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmanḡn nāmkinjpepe aiikgat mulupmanḡ kalinḡnḡ maminup ke Kawawanḡnḡ ikḡnḡ penanḡ nāmndein sepem keḡogak in ningat nāmndeip e nāmḡtalap. ¹² Wa in nin kwizet buḡamm in mmot ndendeyet nāmḡti nnanḡgat keḡnanḡgalak zet dolak dolakḡnḡ ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnanḡgalen mulup esemḡn penanḡ ke mmanḡgut am notnanḡnḡ msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekḡin etanḡ mammolip ekḡen keyanḡ ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekḡen keyanḡ zet ḡn wakḡinanḡ peme topme in dopmanḡ naman Amobotnanḡgalen zet ke timḡtati diindowep. ¹³ In ningat nāme keḡinḡ kilom mambein keḡok manāip beme e nin Kawawanḡgat kwizapatnanḡ mwawatgat sepem keḡok mamnup ma nin ḡktikḡ esemḡn nāmātāti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenanḡ bembeyet nāmḡti ke maminup. ¹⁴ Kilaisiyanḡ ningat gogot penanḡ maminḡndain keyepmti nin pigok nānup: An kwewetanḡnḡ am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mḡsigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpemann delanḡ zemāḡe. ¹⁵ Eḡanḡ msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnanḡ gilik zemwati mama alakḡnḡ kapi aikḡdaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnanḡgat sekḡ ḡp ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmanḡ ke winderanḡbenḡ mti ek etanḡ manzemesesewatpemambanup.

¹⁶ Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelan zemindemambanup. Ewenan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet katan Kilaisiyet zetnan zemdelan zempewenn. Yan nin set sepem kekok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup. ¹⁷ An ŋenan Kilais ek penan manâmkinpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alaknan ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋan mgasik itnanan mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delan zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alaknan ke yanbempti mamezin. ¹⁸ Nin itnanan Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋan Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamingilik zeme nin egat notnane penan sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnan ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupnan kapi ndaye. ¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋan Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etan mamimndein keyet zapatnan nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penan bempti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominanŋat dopman indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋan ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayanŋwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋan kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋan iknanŋat notnane penan bempti mamayet indatiwe. ²¹ Kilais ek yoman meepin yanŋut Kawawaŋan am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet duknan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kekok mge.

6

Pâlan Kawawaŋalen mulupgat nuknan omba penan tiye

¹ Nin Kawawaŋan iknanmak mamti mulup maminuwan in pigok indayanŋwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋan keŋ taoletnanŋapmti mulup dolaknan notnan mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe. ² Nâip, Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnananen zet ŋen pigok zenzenan,

“Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.” (Aizaya 49:8)

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteŋ penan ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am ŋenan mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myunŋunŋun ŋen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyan mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yunŋume am ekŋenan ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti

maeksenup. ⁴ Nin Kawawangalen mulup kapi esemten timamti mmann am ekjenan Kawawangalen mulup an penan maip e nep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupman ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekjenan sisipenpen teman mimndame nuknan teman keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kingagatnanmak ku bewe. ⁵ Am ekjenan kilen manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katiknan manndeip. Ma am sambeyan bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kekok minndame nâmisimti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup tagongopin mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepin ma tu meu mee dolaknan aikninipin mamanup. ⁶ Nin mama kwetetepman penan mamanup. Nin Kawawangat yanayan sambe penan nârup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolaknan mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Tenan gwatnan mimndeme mamann am ekjenan nin Kawawangalen mulup an penan mamanup elak manâmndeip. ⁷ Nin Kawawangalen windemak tati zetnan penan kapi manzemkawanbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepman keyan timbi sâknok beme timtati nembelen seknan angalanpenti nembetnan naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep. ⁸ Keyepmti am notnan ekjenan naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnan ekjenan ningat nâme mopme manzemesesewatndeip. Nin zet penan ke zemanngut notnan ekjenan ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitonok mambenup. ⁹ Âpme am notnan ekjenan ningat Kawawangalen mulup an pembenan yek kekok zemti nâmdeme tototnan mambenup yangut am notnan sambe ekjenan naman ningat yan nan nep nâmdeme mandelan zein. Am notnan ekjenan nin kwapem penan ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penan mamanup. Yangut kilen penan ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnanngat ndatimti mepme amobotnan ekjenan zemdelan zeme omba penan mandom kwatamtemien. Yangut penan manndome ku manngakinup. ¹⁰ Nuknan sambe penan ke sokbemndame ken nan sindem omba penan mambein. Yangut nin Amobotnanngat etan nâmti olojen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpin am bekopsat penan mamanup. Yangut nin am indamukulem mmann ekjenan nâmkinpepemak bembeyet mulupman windenamber maminup. Nin penan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ku tatndain yangut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penan tatndame delan zein.

¹¹ Kolin am mange notnne dolaknan penan, nin ingat tiknan omba penan matatndain elak sosok penan zemkawan bemindamann nâip ke. ¹² Nin pien mamti

ingat otnâpeŋ penañ mamanup yaŋgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. ¹³ Keyepmti neŋ am notnaŋaŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak neŋ ingat pigok penañ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tikŋaŋ ewe nâmndemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aŋkenjoo zet zenzenaŋ

¹⁴ In am nâmkŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenmak met lumaŋti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekaŋaŋmak am dolakŋaŋaŋ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? ¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sadaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset mulup ŋen mimiyet zenâmti keŋ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkŋpepeŋaŋmak am nâmkŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset maŋge kwep penañ bemti mambiek? ¹⁶ Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penañgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkŋpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zeye,

“Neŋ aminne ingat tuŋguwinan mundum weyaŋti ke mamambap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambeb.” (*Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*)

¹⁷ Keyepmti Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“In am neŋ ku manâmkŋipem neip ekŋenmak tusumaneti ekŋengalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendaŋaŋ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” (*Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*)

¹⁸ Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambeb. Amobotnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penañ zein.” (*2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10*)

7

¹ Notnne dolakŋaŋ penañ, neŋ pigok zemkawaŋ bema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋ seŋ mme bekaŋaŋ bembenaŋ e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penañ mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋ nâmann mobotnaŋ beme egat kandaŋanak matapmambanup.

² In ningat keñin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamabanup. Inmagengatnañ am notnañ ekñenañ ningat ekñenañ am belak keñin mamyuñgum indeip ma am notnañ bekanañ mimiyet zet kelakñañ mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnañ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yañañ nâmtalip. Wa neñ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. ³ In ninmak notn notn dolakñañ penañ mabanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mamabanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboñ keyepmti neñ meluwañ ñeñañ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnañ ku kumindawan. ⁴ In Kawawañgalen mulup dolak dolakñañ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkijpem indeyap keyepmti neñ ingat nâma dolakñañ penañ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keññ omba penañ gwatnañ mamimneip. Neñ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penañ timkwaban yañgut in naman mme keññ oloñen penañ mambein.

⁵ Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yañbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoñgo dolakñañ ñen ku aikbenn penañ. Mka sambe mebenn katan nukñañ sokbemndaye ma am notnañmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekñañ omba penañ makingatan. ⁶ Keyañgut Kawawañ ek an zemkâkât toñañ keyepmti egañ nin zemkâkât minndemti keññ m eleñ beleñ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. ⁷ Wa egañ ninmagen koge keyet etañ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnañ zet dundumti naman neñ eyo kot niknikgat keñin temañ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kemberñ manâip ma nukñanen tapma otnânânjinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnañ kot zeme nâmti neñ ingat oloñen temañ penañ mban.

⁸ Neñ itnañañ meluwañ kumti indawan ke in main nâmti keyet nâme bekanañnik beye yañgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanañ ku bein. Zetn keyañ in kan isikñañ bugan bukapi keñin mme bekanañ beye keyet nâma nukñañnik beye. ⁹ Yañgut alak kan pigogat neñ ingat nâmti oloñen palen penañ talap wa meluwañ kumti indama ekti nâme ñep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomañ keñin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakñañ bein. Zet ke Kawawañañ ikñañ nâme weñge keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. ¹⁰ Amgalen nukñañ sepem keboñ mataindain ke Kawawañañ mabanjin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egañ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboñ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temañ ñen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti keñin ku gilik zemti Kawawañmagen ku

mamelip. Ekñen sambe bee mama mimiñin bekanan keyan indaâtâindeme teziñ ñandan mebep. ¹¹ In nâip, in yom tunguwinan ke sokbeme nukñan palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawanñan mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakñan sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânânin kaliñan penan matazin. Ma myungungu notnan tunguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyañti belaknok tapme amnan myungungunjin ku maegip. Ma myungungu notnan mimiyet keñin teman ku matazin ma mineti Kawawanñalen ñenzinziñ ninmagen sokbesem zemi egat kingapen maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakñan bembeyet nâmti myungungunjin sakwep weyañti matalip. Ma mineti myungungu ewe kwesiñ tapme ñep ku besem zemi Kawawanñat zikatnan sakwep maweyanip ma an myungungu mge e keyegak sakwep myungungunñat dopman mutumsawien keyepmti yanñan keyan pigok penan mamsokbemindein ingat tunguwinan myungungunjin bugan ku tazin. ¹² Neñ eweñan meluwan kumti indawan ewan an myungungu mge egat etan nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ñen an kapiyan myungumsaye egat etan nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawanñat zikatnan ningat tikñanjin omba penan matazin keyepmti ingat meluwan kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yanñut neñ wan kwep keyet etan nâmti keññ dolakñan ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakñan mpeme ekti egan keñan pbenan penan beye keyan eyo keññ mme oloñen beye. ¹⁴ Taitasiyan inmagen kosât mme neñ in animbi dolakñan e eweñanak dundumti ingat sekñin mmoban. Yan in manepeme egan kopme neñ zapat dunduwan keyet katan msawien. Nin ingat zet ñen nâmti manzenup ke zetnnañ kipmanñak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemi keñan mwat pewenn e penanñak msawien. ¹⁵ Taitas egan ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnan beme oloñti met peme egan zet notnan zeme zetnan gawepuwien. Yan alak egan pien tati kwitnan kwitnan sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakñan penan mambein. ¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususun ewe dolakñan sokbein keyepmti neñ ingat oloñen teman penan mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penan nâmkinjpeyap.

8

¹ Kolin dapmelange notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ Masedonia msalen dapmelange maip ekŋen keŋ taolet temaŋ mi-mindame ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ temaŋ bewien keyet yaŋaŋ in weyaŋ indiknâtâtâtgat nâmti pigok diindosowap. ² Masedonia dapmelange ekŋen nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemandame keyet palen moti olat olat temaŋ mkwabien. Ekŋen am bekopsat penaŋ ke mambienangut Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ bembeyet keŋin oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ tage keyepmti tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bemkwabien. ³ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋin bembeyet eyakŋin omba penaŋ tage. Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ omba penaŋ bewien elak penaŋ nâmindeyap. Wa nâlen zetgat yek ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak mmoti omba penaŋ bewien. ⁴ Ekŋenaŋ nin nâmindemann Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekŋen ke nin nâmindemann ekŋenaŋ eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien. ⁵ Âpme nin ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ gesiŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kegok bewep e nâmti tatnepemann naman ekŋenaŋ mmoti omba penaŋ mambeip. Ekŋenaŋ ilin melesiŋ Kawawaŋgat betnan beme maindikdamuŋ min yaŋ bam Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme wenŋe keyet katanŋ ningat kegogak gogot minndawien. ⁶ Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyaŋ kot indamukulem mme yaŋbemti sek bandim notnaŋ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinanŋ memuŋ bemti tage. Mulup dolakŋaŋ mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan. ⁷ Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kapigok wein: In nâmkŋipepenŋin kaliŋaŋ tazin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an dolakŋaŋ sambe talip ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ sambe penaŋ nâip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webembeŋin temaŋ tazin ma in ningat tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnânânŋin temaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet nâmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa neŋ in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ bembeyet otnânânŋin temaŋ penaŋ matazin in muluwin ke mbep beme muluwin keyaŋ in Zudia am ekŋengat gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penaŋ mkawaŋ bemandawe. ⁹ In nâip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ eknup. Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapiyet toŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ ningat mti kululuŋen mundumaŋ dolakŋaŋ e peme tapme toti am nin kabonŋ bekopsat penaŋ bemti maŋŋe. Mti set kegaset egaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaŋ aikndaye.

10-11 Pi nâgât nânânnaŋ zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbe-

mindama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yanbemti tewalan mânep akum bembe mulup kapi mimiyet kenjin punpun penañ kwapme mkwatneti naman tungupman peme memun bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yanbemti kenjin seŋme oloŋen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmeŋme amiŋine ekŋenan mânep taindain katan bemeti beme delan zewe. ¹² In tewalan mânep ke bembeyet kenjin punpun mme kenj taolet palen taindain katan bewep. Âk penañ ku taindawe beme keyet yayan teman ku mbep. Kawawanŋan am sambeyet nânânŋinanŋat yanŋan maekmâtâpme delan zein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penañ taindain keyepmti in am notnan deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekŋenan ninwian wian teman palen tapme in naman kamberj sokbeminawe beme naman ekŋenan in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep. ¹⁵ Kawawanŋalen Zet Itnananen zet ŋen pigok zenŋenŋan tazin,

“Israel am ekŋenan msat tungupman mameti meunjin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekŋen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinanŋat katan isikŋan bugan timti makotemien ekŋenan olat olat teman ku mbien.*
(Kisim Bek 16:18)

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat tunguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet kenj teman penañ matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawanŋan Taitas kenŋan m elen beŋen beme eŋan ingat tunguwinan mulup kot mimiyet kenŋan teman penañ kegogak matazin keyepmti neŋ Kawawanŋat wisikŋ penañ manzeyap. ¹⁷ Eŋan in kot indamukulem mimiyet kenŋan teman ewenanak matazin yan neŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema eŋan zetn gawepumti oloŋen teman mti inmagen kosât tapmin. ¹⁸ Neŋ ekmak an notn ŋen kapi mamti Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan Penañ zenze mulup mme dapmelaŋge ekŋen kapiyetnanŋan mulup anjin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. ¹⁹ An ke dapmelaŋge ekŋenan egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalan mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekŋenan nin indamukulem mimiyet kenjin teman tazin ke ekti Amobotnanŋat kwizet buŋaman teman mmobep.

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnan mana zenup kapi msat tungupman Kawawanŋalen amnan meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyan msat tungupman indapelenguye.

20 Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalan mânep teman ke beme damuñ mti mmetnepemann tuñgupman notnañ yuñgume zet mmot mtot notnañ tuñgupman sokbewemagat weyañ eksewanup. 21 Amobotnaññañ iññañ nin an dolakñañ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnañ kwitnañ kapireset mulupm weyañti mmann am ekñañañ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.

22 Egetmak an notn ñen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnañ mimiyet zempemann egañ ñep etañ mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat ekñañañ Zudia am nâmkñpepemak ekñen indamukulem mimindendeyet keñin teman matazin keyet zapatnañ zema nâmti egañ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup ñep penañ mbep elak penañ nâmkatikbemti pemann kozin. 23 An ñenañ Taitasiyet yañañ nâsâgât indayañkwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok dundume nâmbé. Ma an zut ñen keyet yañidañgat idayañkwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buñamañ mpalakñañ bembeyet nâmti dapmelanğene ekñañañ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep. 24 Neñ ingat am dolakñañ zemti dapmelanğe ekñengat tuñguwinan sekñin mmotindewan keyet katan in an ekñen keyañ kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelanğe notnañ ekñenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekñin mam moindenup keyet penañañ sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlan nâmkñpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

1-2 In Kawawañgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyet keñin teman e eweñanak matapme egañ. Keyepmti neñ Masedonia dapmelanğe ekñengat zikalinan ingat sekñin mmot indemti masesewatindemteman. Âpme am nâmkñpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekñañañ nup kan tipman baenak yañbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulupmañ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keñin teman tapme mamip keyañ am sambe notnañ keñin mamwatindein. 3 Neñ ingat sekñin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penañañ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penañañ mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkñpepemak notnne notnañ zemindema kolip ekñen keyañ inmagen kot patañ zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzenañ ke akum beme delañ zeme tapmambep.

⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neŋ Masedonia am notnaŋ indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep nŋen ku akumti bembenaŋ tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekŋengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweŋanak mbemti tapmambep. ⁵ Neŋ mulup keyet nâma temaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke eweŋanak neŋaŋ zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinaŋgat keŋ taolelinaŋgat penaŋaŋ nâmti beip sepem kegok bewe. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penaŋ zemâtâpma nâit: An neŋaŋ mulupman temaŋ mti alik alik sambe kwitnaŋ kataŋ maondein. Ek nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ omba penaŋ mamin ma an neŋaŋ mulupman belaknik mti alik aliknaŋ belaknik maondein beme nimwiaŋ wiaŋaŋ belaknik bugan masokbemsain. ⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinaŋgat nânâjin tazin keyet kataŋ nâmti keŋ taolet palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nâme dolaknaŋ mambein. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman kwileki neŋiyet maolalip beme e egaŋ neŋ omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwiaŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolaknaŋ notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. ⁹ Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet neŋ pigok tazin,

“An neŋaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am neŋaŋ ku kanda pewe.” *(Sam 112:9)*

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ ikaŋaŋ meu agulam mme penaŋaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwiaŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolaknaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. ¹² In mulup kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimiŋin dolaknaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep. ¹³ In am nâmkinaŋpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat notnanen indamukulem

mmepe me ekñenañ in tewalañ mimindamebep. Keyet oloñen temañ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakñañañ manzein keyet katañ tati muluwin ke mme ekñenañ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawañgat kwizet buñañañ mwabep. ¹⁴ In sepem kekok mme am ekñenañ ingat tikñañin omba penañ tapme Kawawaññañ in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakñañ kapi Kawawaññañ ikñañ keñ taoletñañ omba penañ tasaingapmti weyañ zikat indayeen ke mamip. ¹⁵ Kawawaññañ ikñañ msalen am nin ikñañgat Nemuñañ Kilais gogot penañ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalañ temañ ndame egañ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikñ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawaññañ mulup zet sasañañ keyet yañañ zemâtâzin

¹ Alak neñ nanañgat mmanañgat zapatñañ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egañ ninmak kapi matazin beme egañ mtopmamti zet sewakñañ mandinndoin. Ya naman met beñañ main kan keyet egañ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notñañ makumndain.” Yañgut neñ Kilaisiyañ ikñañ mtot mamti zet sewakñañ mandiindomtan set sepem kekok mimiyet keññ temañ matazin. ² Sepem kekokapmti neñ inmagen kobap kan keyet in keññ ku walabep. Mneti peme neñ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyañ ñep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekñenañ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekñen kemagengut zet ñenzinziñ mimindawap. ³ Nin msat palen am bekañañ ekñen kapiyet tuñguwinan e penañ mamakup. Yañgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. ⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekañañ msat palen mamti maâip ekñen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboñ yek. Nin Kawawañmagen timbi sâk windenambeñ penañ ke timti an windenambeñ penañ Sadañ egalen mka ñande temañ maindelemâkunup. ⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen nânâñañ ke mtopepeyet mulupmañ mamip keyelen windenañ mtopemti am ekñen ke ñoktikñin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyañ ñoktik mimiyet manâin ke etañ mti mamayet mamnup. ⁶ In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakñañ ektatiñgut nin am ningalen zet ku mañgawepup ekñen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penañañ ekti yaññ nâmâtâtnebbep. An ñenañ nâgâegañ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamain kekok nâmnembe beme an keyañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mayap elak penañ

nâmâtâtnembe. ⁸ In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekŋ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyeŋ keŋok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku bein. ⁹ Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekŋin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. ¹⁰ Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlaŋ beŋan met mamti papiaŋanen zetnaŋ nukŋaŋ ma tipkwasiŋ zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtnaŋ bugan zetnaŋ mee zeme nâmann winderŋepiŋ mambein.” ¹¹ Am nâgât zet keŋok manzeip ekŋen keyaŋ pigok nâmbep, neŋ beŋan met mamti papia makum indayaŋ ma sokŋan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemît igak igak ŋen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânâŋinpiŋ ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an keboŋ geŋ an keboŋ mti mamaip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziiŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ keboŋ ek keboŋ mamip. ¹³ Yaŋgut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekŋ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin mulup mimiyeŋ geŋiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyeŋ nâmti bempaye. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kot ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat geŋiŋaŋ bemndendaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. ¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an maŋge ŋeŋaŋ inmagen mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyeŋ geŋiŋaŋ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaisimagen nâmkŋepepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inmagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaŋbemti mbenn. ¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ keŋok sokbeme ektingut nin naman mulup msat beŋan notnanen am ŋeŋaŋ mulup ku mimiŋan nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋeŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâmbep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.” *(Zelemmaia 9:24)*

¹⁸ An ŋeŋaŋ mulup ikŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat zemesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindenderaŋ dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâme neŋ zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neŋ nânâ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋŋenanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seon ekŋenaŋ manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. ² Kawawaŋ egaŋ ingat eyak penaŋ mamimindain. Neŋ ingat sepem kegogak penaŋ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakŋaŋ penaŋ neŋ in awin Kilais ek kwewetaŋ ke wawagat ombemindewan. ³ Mneti an ŋenaŋ nânâ sepemaŋ igak ŋen zikat indame ŋoktikŋin yuŋgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekŋ omba penaŋ manzin. In nâip Sadaŋaŋ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ŋoktikŋaŋ myuŋgume egaŋ walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. ⁴ In am notnaŋaŋ inmagen koti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaŋ igak ŋen mandiindoip ma Emetak Teŋ e tapme naman emetak sepemaŋ igak ŋen main ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nin diindondonaŋ e tapme nan sepemaŋ igagen diindome in ekŋengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâme penaŋ beme maŋgawepup keboŋgapmti neŋ igat yayaŋ penaŋ miyap.

⁵ Neŋ nâma in am ombemindenderaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen keyaŋ neŋ sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. ⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzennaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku masokbemkawaŋ beme egip mene yaŋgut neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâpma delaŋ zein. Keyet yaŋaŋ notnne notnaŋmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaŋ nânân temaŋ ke msokbeme mandikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Neŋ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanaŋgat nâma tototnaŋ beme kandaŋinan mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup mkwabab. Kan keyet neŋ in mulupm keyet tosaŋaŋ nanayet ku indayaŋkwesiwan. Wa neŋ set ke ku myuŋguwan. ⁸ Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelange notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ etaŋ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekŋenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. ⁹ Neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan ke mamti kan notnaŋgat mânepgat olati keyaŋgut ingat ŋen ku indayaŋkwesimti nâmban. Ekŋen Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neŋ eweŋan mulup inmagen yaŋbemti mkwabab kan keyet ingat palen nukŋaŋ ŋen ku pema moge yaŋ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku indawap. ¹⁰ Kilaisiyaŋ zet penaŋ penaŋak manzemtan. Neŋ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup

inmagen tosanepin mamiyap keyepmti sekj nep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnan an nenan ku bekek nembe. ¹¹ Neŋ yanjan eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neŋ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neŋ ingat gogotn teman penan tazin ke Kawawanŋat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Neŋ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendenan belaknan notnan tosayet etan nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee eknenan mulup mamip sakam kegogak mamipun zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etan mamip eknen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. ¹³ Am eknen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penan yek. Eknen ke belaknan penan. Eknenan muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenanane penan manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume neŋ keyet kenj ku mawazin. Sadaŋan iŋnan eyo sepeman asekti Kawawanŋalen ensel sanŋa sonŋanŋmak keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti Sadaŋalen mulup anene eknenan asekti naman Kawawanŋalen mulup an penan nin nembonak mambeip beme neŋ keyet nâma kwileki nen mamananan ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an eknen ke muluwin bekanan mamip keyet tosanjan esemten bekananŋak timâbep.

Pâlan ombemindendenan mulup mti nuknan omba tiye

¹⁶ Neŋ zet ewe iŋnan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an nenan nâgât an seon kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seon eknen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neŋ eknenmak mambak ze neŋ mulup eknenan mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekj belaknik nep mmobak. ¹⁷ E penan. Neŋ zet tazeyap kabon kapi Amobotnanan nâme dolaknan ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penan am nânânjinpin eknenan zelin kok zemti mamaip. ¹⁸ Am sambe penanan kwitnan kwitnan mammelip keyet nâmti sekjin mamimmopme indigap. Neŋ eknenmak mambagen sepem kegogak nep mbak. ¹⁹ Kolin dapmelange in ilinanŋat nâme nânânjin teman mambein keyet mti in am myungunŋunjin teman keboŋ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. ²⁰ In am eknen keboŋ ke nâmindeme kot indadamun mti tetimindemti kwitnan kwitnanjin maomenzenŋtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnan beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. ²¹ Neŋ in sepem kegok mimindandayet windenjan ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am nenan mulup kwileki nen mti keyet sekjan mam mozin. Neŋ sepem kegogak nep mbak neŋ zet ke setnapin e nâmtinŋut belak kilen ke okpema kwazin.

²² Am ekñen keyañ ilinaŋgat sekñin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Islael am wa pimak Kawawañañ ikñañ ikñañgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iñsokñane wa pimak.” Ekñenañ zet sambe manzemelip beke neñ kegogak tatnain. ²³ Ekñenañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemi mamimyunŋuip keyepmti neñ zet kapi ñenzinziñ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekñenañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ñep manzeip yañgut neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamti ekñen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penañ pusinañ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnañañ ñeñin zime nati mka katikñan kan sambe met maneip ma am notnañañ sindiwanñ nawitikme sekñ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neñ kan sambe penañ gakikiyelen bududuk penañ mamiyap.

²⁴ Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekñenañ sindiwanñ nawitikme kwep nonoñañgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitik-watemien.

²⁵ Sindiwan misset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ñeniyet nanañañ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi wañgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma wañgayañ bekanañ bemti towepme nembuyen walelet-galen bududuk mban.

Mise ñen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi wañga bekanañ bemti towepme tep pemañ ambeti tu palen etañ ke manepema toge.

²⁶ Kan sambe penañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teep-mañ penañ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnañgat map tuñgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan. Kan notnañgat an kambu titi ekñenañ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileñ mawemteman.

Nanañgat mañgenne penañ Islael ekñenañ ilin ma am belakñañ notnañ ekñenañ nomkume gakisât penañ mamkwateman.

Mka ñande temañ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyañ manabembuluñtemien.

Msat tuñgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Wañgaen moti manepema nembu mamañ temañ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnañ ekñenañ, “Nin Kilais nâmkñipenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemi natetim nemti nati met kasa

ekñengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

²⁷ Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeñ mamamteman ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayanñ temanñ mti muluk mee dolakñanñ ku maweyanñ wemteman ma kan sambe pi mka ma sanj gum kâlâpiñgapmti tâgâyet diñdiñ mamteman.

²⁸ Wa zema nâip ke etañ yek. Kan sambe penañ dapme-lançe sambe ñep talip ma yek zemti keññ yayanñ temanñ mambein.

²⁹ Am nâmkiñpepemak ñenanñ nukñanñ ñen aikme neñ kegogak nukñanñ matiyap. Ya naman ñenanñ yom mme neñ an keyet mti nukñanñ temanñ matiyap.

³⁰ Neñ sekñ mmobogat nâmbak beme neñ Kawawañanñ nukñanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ñep sekñ mmobak. ³¹ Neñ Amobotnañ Zisasiyet Bipmanñ Kawawañ an kwizet buñamanñ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neñ zet ekñen ke penañ zeyap. ³² Neñ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnañ Alatas egañ amobotnañanñ ñen peme Damaskas mkaen mamantan keyañ kasa kuku an notnañ indeme ekñenanñ met mka set bimañ sambe bee nâgât egañ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikñan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. ³³ Âpme am notnne notnañ ekñenanñ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keñan naweti mka kimbat enzujaset tek tim tapme ululunñ piyanñ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzunñti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawañanñ Pâl kwileki ñen zikat same ege

¹ Neñ nananğat sekñ mmoti keyet nâma ñep penañ ku mambein. Neñ kegok mimiyet nâma ñep benak beme neñ Amobotnañanñ kie kienok kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekñ ñep mmobak. ²⁻³ Neñ nup kan 14 tipman penañ kaimğat Kilaisiyañ nati kululunñ mundum dolakñanñ penañ keyet keñan natetim mopme ekan e nâyap yanğut ke pe sekñ melesinñ napmopme ekan ma belak kie kienok etañ zikat name ekan ke weyañ ku nâmâtâlap Kawawañanñ iknanğut nâin. ⁴ Âpme neñ ke totati neñ zet mamananañ penañ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ñande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboñ yek igagen keyepmti neñ ñep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkulunñ nenenañ. ⁵ Ma neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñanñ penañ kululunñ gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ñep zewak. Yanğut neñ keyet nâmti sekñ ku mamimolap. Neñ nukñanen met tapma Kawawañanñ

manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap. ⁶ Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seonŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

⁷ Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nananŋat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadan nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge. ⁸ Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. ⁹ Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnaŋgat dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemi naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnaŋgapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamanigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windenŋaŋberŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windenŋaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet olonŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap. ¹⁰ Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ sisipenŋerŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupenŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye

¹¹ In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kekok mme neŋ nananŋat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seonŋ ŋenok mban kekok mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendenŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak. ¹² Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenŋaŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tuŋguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip. ¹³ Neŋ dapmelange notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kekok in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayaŋkawesiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

¹⁴ Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloŋenaŋmak beme mulup mamiyap. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

¹⁶ In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlip neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.” ¹⁷ In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kekok mambein. ¹⁸ Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkwesim nâma egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimiti kot nanayet zemindewan kekok bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

¹⁹ Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kekok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kekok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup. ²⁰ Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekanan sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimiyet ayak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwiaŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambep. ²¹ Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekanan mimiyet sebelan dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan sambe ke bankumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan

neniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat nenzimoseŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tunŋuwinan si temaŋ suma nep ku bewemagen zemti kinŋgalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

¹ Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet nen pigok tazin, “An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an neniyet myunŋunŋunŋaŋ nen ekti zewep beme an ke nep wati zet muluwen met pewep.”
(Zii Zet 19:15)

² Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in manaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bebepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ ku mbap. ³ In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ nep nikhmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windenjambeŋak mamin. ⁴ Egaŋ eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyep timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windenpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin nep zemusuwet indewanup.

⁵ In am nâmkinipepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaŋgat otnânâŋinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawaŋbewe. ⁶ Neŋ in ningat nâmndeme Kilais penaŋ nâmkinipeŋmti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyap. ⁷ In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek e nep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ elak nep nâmndewep. Nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom nen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke

etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup. ⁸ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi windenaŋ kumann totogat mulupmaŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mamnup. ⁹ In nâgât an tototnaŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekananŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgat windenŋinbenŋ ke mambep. Yangut nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkinŋepepen kalinaŋ penaŋ benti mamayet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup. ¹⁰ Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde nanŋe wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyaŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelanŋ zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tunŋuwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkinŋepepen katikŋaŋ benti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delanŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânânŋin kwep benti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tunŋuwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. ¹³ Am nâmkinŋepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandundayap.

Galesia

Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje

Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekjengat

zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwanj kapiyet zet kuye keyanj an nânânjin temanj Tâtâ Alakjanngalen nânâ mulup mamiwan eganj zapat meluwanj kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnanj timti zet nen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnanjanj zemusuwepme keyet katanj mamâlip.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuyeen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj am notnanj Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen alakjanngat ma nenjanj timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dampelanje sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen kenjanngatnanj nen ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwanj kuye. Nuknanj kapiyanj tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi mge. An notnanj Zuda am manjeengatnanj Galesia msalen dampelanje tapmebien ekjengat tunjuwinanen meti Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj Pâlanj ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut saknanj naman Zuda am ekjengalen yensokjineyanj Kawawanmak tusum mamayet zetik mimijanngalen betzinj ke kegok ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betzinj keyet pilinanj sek butnanj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkinpemak mamayet Zisas nâmkinpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penanjanj penanj mimiyelele yanjut keetanj nep penanj yek. In kegok mti keyet palanjanj sekjin butnanj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnanj kenj zut palen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanjanj Zisas nâmkinpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kumti zet keboj keyanj Kawawanngalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnanj Kawawanngalen zetmak nep ku lumanjti tim mamayelen yegat satnanj penanngat penanj zemti kumindaye.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoknanj Galesia zapat meluwanj kenjanj talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawanjanj ketalasim nanje kegok zeye

3:1-4:31 Kawawanngalen kenj taoletgat zet zapatnanj kapiyet mimijanj

5:1-6:10 Dapmelaŋge ekŋen Zisasimagen tâtânjin tazin keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen mimiyelen e kwiden-
denaŋpiŋ

6:11-18 Pâlaŋ zet zemdelan zein

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkîŋpepemak ekŋen indamukumin

¹ Neŋ Pâl, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zemkawaŋ bembeyet Zisasiyan ombemneŋge. Âpme neŋ wa an ŋenaŋ mulup kapi mimiyet ku zemneŋge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawaŋ Bipm egaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egelaŋ muluwit kapi mimiyelen zemnembun. ² Âpme neŋmak nâmkîŋpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekŋenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ ingat tunŋuwinan wemti weweyelen mandundayap.

⁴ Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ nâme weŋge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egaŋ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaŋaŋ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekŋenaŋ kume gakiye. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat nâmann mobotnaŋ beme kan katan sese-watsapeŋ mamambanup. E penaŋ.

In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi ku zemyunŋuwep

⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen keŋ taoletnaŋgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋ ŋen amgalen ŋoktikmak lumamaŋaŋ ke mamâlîpŋapmti neŋ ingat nâmtemtem penaŋ mimindeyap.

⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ŋen ku tazin. An notnaŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindondaŋaŋ ke amgalen ŋoktikmak lumanti ingat ŋoktikŋin manyunŋumindeip. ⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagaŋgatnaŋ an ŋen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ zet katnaŋ diindowennen ke zemyunŋumti ŋen diindowe beme an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zempeme

teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe! ⁹ Âpme zet pi eweŋan zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindowenn ke zemyunŋumti zet katnaŋ ŋen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋaŋ welili mpeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nâme neŋ zet kapi amnaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neŋ nanaŋgat amnaŋ

nâmneme mobotnaŋ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋaŋ Pâl mulupmaŋgapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neŋ Kilais ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnaŋ yek. ¹² Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeyap kapi am ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku tiwan ma ŋenaŋ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ zemzikat naŋge.

¹³ Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen nâmkŋpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋep nâip. Neŋ windeŋaŋ penaŋ bemti Kawawaŋ nâmkŋpepeŋaŋ am maŋge ŋen maŋge ŋen sisipeŋpeŋ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. ¹⁴ Neŋ itnaŋaŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mama mimien nempa sememen kwep notnaŋ indasebemindemti yeŋpapmne ekŋengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyaŋ katikŋaŋ bem tatagalen mulup windeŋaŋbeŋ mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnenge keyet kataŋ neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋaŋ tipman baenen egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti naombemneŋge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikŋaŋgalen mulup mamiap. ¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaŋ Nemunaŋ zikat name egalen buŋam zapat keyet yaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋep zewak. Ma neŋ an ŋenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ŋoktik ku naŋge. ¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nempaŋane an notnne eweŋaŋ yaŋbemti mamkwatemien ekŋen ku indikban. Neŋ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaŋ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaŋ mamban. ¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nempaŋane notnaŋ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ Zems etaŋgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Neŋ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom diindom meban. ²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkŋpepeŋaŋ am mambien ekŋenaŋ niknikpiŋ mme meban. ²³ Neŋ mepma am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât zapatn pigok etaŋ zeme nâmbien, “An nin sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkŋpempti egat kwizet

buñaman zetnañ zemzikat indam tapmmezín.”²⁴ Ekñenañ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keñin dolakñañ penañ beme Kawawañgat wisikñ zewien.

2

Pâlañ ombemindenderñañ notnañ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat katan matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delañ zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neñmak mebenn. ² Ke belak penañ ku mobenn Kawawañgat zet zemkawañ bem namti keññ m elen beleş beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bemindawan keyet zapatnañ an ñeñañ etañ ondekindemti ekñen zemkawañ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekñenañ neñ mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnañ penañepiñ benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn.

³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnañ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekñañ butnañ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. ⁴ Keyañgut ningalen ondedak keyet keñan an belakñañ notnañ nâmkñepepen sakamnok mamaip ekñenañ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tustum mamti lala mamanup keyet yaññ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekñengalen zii zet kandañan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekñañ butnañ antimpepeyet zemndewien. ⁵ Zemâtâtdame nin ekñen keboñ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawañan isikñañ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyelen setnañ ke inmagen mkaliñañ bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmañ maminup.

⁶ Nâmkñepemak am ekñenmagen an ñeñañ notnañan amobotnañ sakam bemti ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekñenañ nânâ alakñañ ñen ku zeme nâmban. Neñ manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnañ ma tototnañ, temañ ma isikñañ, Kawawañan nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup. ⁷ Ekñenañ ek nâme Kawawañan Pita ek Zuda am ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyet zempeye. Âpme neñgut am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneñge. ⁸ Mti Kawawañan Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egañ Zuda am ekñenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neñ kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañbembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda mañgeen

ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenge. ⁹ Nen Kawawanan ken taolet mnanti mulup mobotnan kapi nanje. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zan eknenan am Kilais namkinpepenan manje ekngat nenanin amobotnan sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmatati nenmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zematatndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am eknenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. ¹⁰ Apme eknenan ondedagen keyet nin am namkinpepemak msat notnanen maip eknenmagen met zemalu milawat notnan beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawanalen dapmanje Zelusalem mka teman mamaip eknen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etan zemndewien. Apme nen mulup ke ewenan baen winderanben mamkwalawan ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Palan Pitayelen myungununan eksokbeye

¹¹ Apme Pitayan Antiok mka teman kopme nen am sambe kenan myungu yungunan ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egan myungunungu sosok penan mge. ¹² Kelak tipman baen Zemsian am namkinpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayan am namkinpepemak Zuda manje ku sokbembenan eknenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am eknen keyan kot pataw pewien kan keyet egan naman eknen Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ekngat kingat kumti eknenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat egan eknenan yan eksokbeseip ma an eknen keyan am sekjin butnan antityelen kenin teman wenje keyepmti kingati mge. ¹³ Apme Zuda am namkinpepemak notnan sambe eknenan yanbemti Pitayan kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekngat kingati sululuk mege. ¹⁴ Kegok mti eknenan Kawawanalen Zet Zapat Dolakanan Penan tazin keyet katan ku mapme indikti nen am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduan, "Gen Zuda anan, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet katan ku mamini. Gen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ekngalen mama mimi keyet katnan mamini ke nep penan yek. Giti an kebonan naman zigok eknenan Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet katan mamayet maindapitilini?"

¹⁵ Nin Zuda am manje penan wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomton eknen kebon yek. ¹⁶ Nin nanup an nenan Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawanat zikatnan ten ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etan namkinpemtingut ten nep bebeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais namkinpewengapmti Kawawanat zikatnan ten

mama ke mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek. ¹⁷ Âpme am notnañ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teñ mamasâgât manzenup. Yañgut nin Kawawaññañ ndikme am yomtonñ mamaip ekñen nemboñak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egañ yom mimiyeñ zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! ¹⁸ Neñ zii zet ekma dolakñañ bein keyañgut zii zet ke mâti teñ setnañ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neñ an zet kululutonñ bewap. ¹⁹ Âpme nin an gakikiñañ sekñañ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Âpme neñ kegogak am gakikiñañnok mayap keyepmti zii zelañ ñep ku zemnonak. Neñ Kawawañ manâmkinpeyapgapmti mama mimi teñ penañ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelañ neñmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein. ²⁰ Neñ pigok nâmkinpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaññañ bekañañ sambe bee asekmek yek bemâge. Keyepmti neñ alak pi mama miminn itnaññañ bekañañ ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet katañ ku mamiyap. Neñ Zisas Kilais egalen ñoktik etañ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawañgat Nemunañ Zisas Kilais egañ nâgât kembeñ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neñ keyet nâmkinpema egañ nâgât keñnan koti matazingapmti egañ nâgât zet zigok ñen manzein ke neñ nâmti zetnañ mañgawepuyap. ²¹ Neñ Kawawañgalen keñ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzentalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiñ bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etañ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkinpeyeyelen zet

¹ Wakae, Galesia am seonñ mañge penañ! In am pe kwiyañ keñin mme kilom beye? Neñ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeñañ keyet yañañ weyañ zemâtâtindama nâmbien. ² In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi nâmti nâmkinpemtî Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! ³ In ke kwilekiyet seonñ penañ beme delañ zemâzin? In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñgalen selen yañbemti mebieñañ naman itnaññañ ke ewe gilik zemi ilinañgalen windeen mdelañ zesâgât tapmip ma? ⁴ In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñmak kot tusume kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penañ sokbemindaye kegok bein? ⁵ Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaññañ Emetak Teñañ indamti menok inmagen

mammsokein? Yek, in Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti manâmkijpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan keyan Abalaamgat pigok zenzenan tazin,

“Abalaaman Kawawangat nâmkijpeyeyepmti Kawawanan egat nâme an tej beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

⁷ Keyepmti in pigok penan nâit, am nâmkijpepemak maip ekjenan Abalaamgat nemunambanan penan bemti mamaip. ⁸ Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenan eyo nâmkijpepe aikme Kawawanan indikme an imbi tej bembeyet zenzenan keyepmti ewenan Kawawanan Abalaamgat zet zapatnan kapi zeme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, gen nâmkijpepemak bewanan keyepmti genmagengatnan alikdi sokbewe. Âpme am msat sambe ekjenan ek nâmkijpemti set keeset kaisatnan ke mâti mme neñ ekjen angalanindewap.” *(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

⁹ Keyepmti am Kawawan manâmkijpeip ekjenan Abalaamak tusume Kawawanan nsakwep tewalan sambe mandamkwatain.

¹⁰ Âpme am notnan zii zelan nenan bemindeme maip ekjen Kawawanan saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ñep ku kululuyelen. Am nenan kwep nen makuluin beme ek Kawawanan saik makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*

¹¹ Keyepmti an nenan zii zet keyet keñan mamti naman neñ Kawawangat zikatnan tej penan yompiñ mayap. Kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawangalen zet piyan sosok penan pigok zemkawan beme nânap,

“Nâmkijpepeen etan Kawawanan indikme tej mambeip am ekjen keyan etan mama kanzizit aikbep.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

¹² Zii zetgat keñanen nâmkijpepeyetzetnan nen ku zenzenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan pigok gulak zenzenan,

“An nenan zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti keyet penanan mama kanzizit tiwe.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

¹³ Âpme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin,

“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekjen Kawawanan saik makumindein.” *(Zii Zet 21:23)*

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiñ yangut egan am yominmak Kawawanan saik kum indeme nuknan matip sepem kegoak

tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelan zenze mulwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. ¹⁴ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikinaj pembenangapmti Kawawanaj Abalaam Emetak Tej sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj eknenaj ke time delan zeye. Âpme nin nâmkinjpepemak bemtingut Emetak Tej titiyet Kawawanaj iknaj ewenaj zapatnaj zemndendenaj ke nep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyan Kawawangalen zetik mge ke nep ku asekbe

¹⁵ Nâmkinjpepeen notnne, nej kwitnaj kwitnaj ma-sokbeme eknâminup keeset zet nen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut nenaj keñ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki nen mimiyet zemkatik bermalu an nenaj ku maasekidein ma an nenaj nânâ nen ku matusumidain. ¹⁶ Kawawanaj Abalaamak injokjane sambe ekjenmagengatnan an kwep nenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen muluwan ke wa injokjane sambe ekjengat meluwan miminajaj ku mainaj nânup: Injokjane sambe, ekjengat tunjuwinangatnaj soknaj kwewetanaj egat zet zapatnaj miminajaj mainaj nup soknaj ke Kilais. ¹⁷ Kawawanaj Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatiknaj beye ma zetik mge ke nep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemenjut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyan Kawawanaj Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaj kwitnaj ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke nep ku asekbe. ¹⁸ Zii zet ekjen kapi weyan gawepumann delan zeme keyan yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik miminaj keyet katanj ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawanaj keñ taoletnangat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penaj saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yanaj eneyet penaj Kawawanaj zii zet kapi beye? Kawawanaj am eknenaj yommnangat yanaj ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik miminaj keyet penajanj Kilaisyanj am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delan zenzeyet zenzenaj. Kukjanjat Kawawanaj zii zet ke ensel njengat betnan beme eganj mti Kawawanaj ma am ekjengat an tunjuwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesyanj mti kot yensokjine ekjen indamti zemâtâtindaye. ²⁰ Âpme kukjanjat Kawawanaj Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen eganj igak etanj zeye. An nenaj tunjupman tatat ke yek penaj, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelan gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapiaset anaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze anaŋaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak. ²² Yanŋut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweŋaŋ nâmkŋpepeyelen setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋaŋ tatnepemann nâmkŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye. ²⁴ Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkŋpemtŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompŋiŋ teŋ bembeyet kekok mimiŋaŋ. ²⁵ Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkŋpemtŋ keyet sakŋaŋ gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambe-nup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nambaŋaŋ bemti mamaip. ²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nembonaŋak bewien. ²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ma sisiliŋ namba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien. ²⁹ In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat inŋsokŋane penaŋ bewien. Mti eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawaŋgat nambaŋane mamannup

¹ Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Namba isikŋaŋ ŋen bipmaŋ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bemti damuŋ ku mamain. Ek anamba isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ keyet sisiliŋ etaŋ main. Egaŋ ŋep ku damuŋ mimiye-len keyepmti ² bipmaŋ isikŋaŋ egaŋ datnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaloŋ pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuŋ mti manepeme namba isikŋaŋgat bipmaŋaŋ kan beye ke bududuk beme namba ikŋaŋgat betnan beme ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamain. ³ Eweŋaŋ nin namba isikŋaŋ keboŋ sisiliŋ namba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekŋengalen set sambe notnaŋ bembenaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ meti kapiyaŋ mama kanzizit

ņep aikndasem zemti ke māti manepemann bam Kilaisiyan koge. ⁴ Kawawaņaņ kan nāmpeye kan ke kopme ikņaņgat Nemuņaņ penaņ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ņeniyet keņan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egaņ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. ⁵ Egaņ ke nin zii zetgat kandaņaņgatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawaņgat nembraņene bembeyet nāmti kekok mge.

⁶ Egaņ kekok mti indatime in egat nemuņane bewien keyepmti Kawawaņaņ Nemuņaņgat Emetagaņ butnaņ ke ningat keņņnan peme toweti egaņ mme nin nāmtalati Kawawaņgat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” ⁷ Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan sisiliņ nembra ewe ku mamunup. Nin Kawawaņgat nemuņane penaņ bemti mananupgapmti ekmagengatnaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ dolakņaņ kopme matinup.

Pālaņ Galesia am nāmkiņpepeņinmak ekņengat yayaņ mge

⁸ In eweņan Kawawaņgat yaņaņ ku weyaņ nāmâtāti keyepm Kawawaņaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ zeme sokbem māge keyet nāme kawawaņ dāsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandaņaņ meti mambien. ⁹ Yaņ alak in Kawawaņ penaņ egat yaņaņ ilak nāmâtālip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ņep besem Kawawaņaņ ingat yaņaņin nāmâtāzin. Āpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawaņaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnaņ kwitnaņ belakņaņ keboņ keyaņ in indamukulem mimindendeyet wendeņaņ ņen ku tazin, yek penaņ. Āpme in yaņaņ ke nāmtingut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaņaņ ewe mebegalenak mamip? ¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nāme mobotnaņ beme ¹¹ keyet kandaņaņ mepmāpme neņ mulupm inmagen mban keyaņ penaņepiņ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaņ maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in neņ Kawawaņgat manāmkiņpeyap kekokak nāmkiņpepeyēt nāmti zeap. In nukņaņ ņen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mrobotgat wekum indayap. ¹³ Nāip, neņ eweņan sek zawalaņ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ diindowan. ¹⁴ Āpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaņ sokbemname in nāmname mgasik beme ku nikkiņgabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawaņgalen ensel ņenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuņ dolakņaņ penaņ mnawien. ¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ diindoma nāmti oloņen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat wendeņaņ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neņ nanayelen benak ze in nāgāt zikatn bekanāņ kwanzemnemti ingalen

pembenaj keyan wetneme neŋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak. ¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaŋ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neŋ naman nikme kasaŋin bema mam-bamkumneip?

¹⁷ Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ma-maip. Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke elenġem indeme in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip. ¹⁸ Neŋ inmak ke mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋġat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaŋ ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋaŋ piyen mama ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋġalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. ¹⁹ Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nem-baŋaŋ sokbesâpme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap. ²⁰ Neŋ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neŋ beŋaŋ penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

²¹ Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋaŋ meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi? ²² Kawawaŋġalen Zet It-naŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen ikŋaŋġat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Ŋen sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. ²³ Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambebun ke Abalaamġalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” ²⁴ Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien. ²⁵ Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ meti sisiliŋ mamip. ²⁶ Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyaŋ

Zelusalem alakñaḡ kululunən gwaen Kawawaḡgat kandaḡan tazin keyet sesepmaḡ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululunən tazin keyaḡ am lala mamanaḡ ningat mamm kegok bein. ²⁷ Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zet kapigok tazin, “Imbi tipkatik mamanaḡ geḡ nempa ambesâḡât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geḡ oloḡen mti kwizet temaḡ ku. Bam Kawawaḡḡaḡ geḡmagen menok mme geḡmagen nempa sambe penaḡ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliḡ mulup imbindaḡ nempa ambege ke sebempenti ḡâlenaḡ omba penaḡ sokbemâbep.” (Aizaya 54:1)

²⁸ Âpme Aisakaḡaḡ Kawawaḡḡaḡ zetik mge keyet kataḡ sokbeye. Yaḡ alak pi notnne in Kawawaḡḡaḡ zetik mge keyet kataḡ sokbemti egat nemunambaḡane bemti ma-maip. ²⁹ Âpme nempa sisiliḡ imbi Agamaḡen sokbeye egaḡ Kawawaḡgalen Emetak Teḡaḡ menok mme sokbeye nempa ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekḡenaḡ nin kasa kasa mamindaip. ³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnaḡanen zigok penaḡ zenzeḡaḡaḡ tazin?

“Sisiliḡ imbi ek nemuḡaḡmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakḡan melit. Mneti sisiliḡ imbi egalen nemuḡaḡ keyaḡ imbindi penaḡgalen nempa keyelen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ ke toḡaḡ bewemagaḡ.” (Sokbembe 21:10)

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliḡ imbi keyelen nemunambaḡane yek. Nin Abalaam iḡḡaḡgat imbiḡaḡ penaḡ egalen nemunambaḡane mamanaḡ.

5

Nin lala manuwaḡ lalayegak penaḡ mambanup

¹ Kilaisiyaḡ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaḡ kawaḡaḡ bugan indame ekḡenaḡ Zuda am ekḡengalen zii zet keyet kandaḡan meti mamayet zet kelakḡaḡ mimindanti ku in-datiwep.

² Neḡ zet kaliḡaḡ kapigok zema nâit, in sekḡin butnaḡ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiḡaḡ keyet nâme belakḡaḡ penaḡ bewe.

³ Neḡ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaḡ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ḡenaḡ sekḡaḡ butnaḡ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemteḡ weyaḡ gawepume delaḡ zemâbe. ⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaḡḡaḡ indikme teḡ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaḡ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaḡgalen keḡ taolelaḡ inmagen ku matazin. ⁵ Keyaḡgut nin Kawawaḡgalen Emetak

Tenngalen windeyan nâmkijpepeñinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakñan mmann Kawawañan nin nâmdeme teñ bembeyet webemti damuñ matatnup. ⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekñin butnañ antitiñan ma sekñin butnañ antitipiñ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnañ kwitnañ ñotekñan penañ ku beye. Nin nâmkijpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penañan penañ bein.

⁷ Eweñan in Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañset mama mimi dolakñan ke mkwabien. Yan alak kwi ñenan zigoset zet kelakñan mimindeme Kawawañgalen zet katnañ bamkumpemti naman set ñen ñaset mâti mamelip? ⁸ In Kawawañan indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yan egañ in mama mimi bekanan ke mimiyet egañ zet kelakñan mimindeme ku mamip. ⁹ Nâip, nin yis isikñan bugan nupmaman keñan pemann toti keyan nupmaman mme omba penañ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekanan kwewañ am dolakñan sambe ñoktikñin mamme yungum temezin. ¹⁰ Neñ in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ ñep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyan. Nin Amobotnañ Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ñoktik sepeman ñen ku mâti mebep ke penañ nâmkijpem indeyan. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekñenan keñin mamimyunguip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopman Kawawañan mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neñ amnan sekñin butnañ antitiyet zetnañ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekñenan sisipenpen mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnañ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiék? ¹² Am in sekñin butnañ antim pepeyet zetnañ mandiindoip ekñen keboñ ke indikti diindome ilinangat kalin sowep.

¹³ Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyan indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnañan ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. ¹⁴ Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ñotekñan temañ pigok pende mti zenzeñan,

“Gitanngat manngembein keyet katan am notnañ ekñengat gogot mimindewanik.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

¹⁵ In mneti tunguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopman mekum kokum mti am mama mimiñin dolakñan tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayan zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Tenñan mama mimi alakñan kapigok manndain

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋ ke ku mâpmebep. ¹⁷ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpain. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa mammpinegak. Egeleŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ŋep ku mamip. ¹⁸ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ewe ku mambeb.

¹⁹ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋgat mimiyet keŋ wawat. ²⁰ Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge kalalaŋ ²¹ ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambeb.

²² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma ²³ keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat manâin keyet winderŋaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. ²⁴ Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen winderŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. ²⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep. ²⁶ Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

Dopman mukulem mukulem mti nuknanjin pumti mamambep

¹ Notnne, inmagengatnan nenan tetimaemaen suknan bemti yom mme in Kawawangalen Emetak Tenmak nâmkînpepenin kaliñan matazinan sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiñan weyanpewep. In egat mobotnan mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseñan Sadanjan in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyan eksemti mbep. ² Tunjuwinan nuknan notnan masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ñep gawepuwep. ³ An nenan iñnan neñ amobotnan mayap nâmbe yangut am ekñenan egat nâme amobotnan ku bewe beme egañ belak sek mmobot etañ mbe. ⁴ Keyepmti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat muluwinañgat yanjanin weyan ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinañ dolakñan bewe bemeñgut muluwinañ keyet nâmti ilinanggat sekñin mmobep. Yangut in ilinangalen mulupmak nolin ñengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. ⁵ Mti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat nuknanjin iñnanñgat iñnanñgat timti met Kawawangat betnan bewep.

⁶ In an Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindom zikat indamamip ekñen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

⁷ In kapigok ku nâmyunjuwep. Kawawan tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toñan bewep. Am nenan mulupmanen kwitnan kwitnan maondein keyet penanjan iñnan keyegak sokbeme matin. ⁸ Keyepmti am nenan mama mimi bekanan ke keñanen bemisik tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penanjan bekanan timti walelet teman aikbe. Ma am nenan Emetak Tengalen mama mimi dolakñan sambe ke keñanen tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penanjan mama kanzizit ke tiwe. ⁹ Keyepmti nin kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan mimiyet sekanjan palen ku mne. Nin sisilin palen mbanup beme penanjan titi kanen nin omba penan ndamkwatame timti nimwian wian teman mbanup. ¹⁰ Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakñan mti am notnan indamukulem mimiyet setnan sokbemndawe katan mbanup. Kilais nâmkînpepenan ekñenmagen yanbemti mpemann mebe.

Pâlan zetnan delan zenzenan zesâti ankeñoo zet zeye

¹¹ In papiaen muluwan kasetnan teman teman penan nen betnan penan kumindayapgat egit! ¹² Am notnan ekñenan amgat zikalinan kwizet buñamak bembeyet nâmti in sekñin butnan antitiyet zet giñgin penan mamindeip. Ekñenan Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnan etañ zemann sisipenpen sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip. ¹³ An sekñin

butnaŋ antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋ zii zet sambe bee weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ in nâmindeme ingat sekŋin butnaŋ antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kekok manzeip. ¹⁴ Âpme neŋgut Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kekokak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip. ¹⁵ Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkiŋpemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipeŋpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneiyelen.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa

Pâlan Epesa am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat zapat meluwan kapi kumîndaye

Am sambeyan nâiwen zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye nâmti manzeiwanğut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnan zeiwen an nenan Pâl ammemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye yanğut nin sambeyan Pâlan kuye zemann aantage keyepmti kekok zene. Epesa mka teman keyet kenanen Loma gapman egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe penan mge. Epesa mme egalen mka noteknan beye ma dalanğalen mka ma sesewat sepem iknak iknakğalen mka noteknan beye. Pâlan Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timepmezut beye keyet egan Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kekok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelañge ke ekdamun mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelañge Epesa eknen zet kekokak kumîndandan (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlan de tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Egan mka katiknan Loma msalen tati dapmelañge Epesa mkaen mam-bien ekîngat kuye. An notnan nâmtaliwen zapat meluwan kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa dap-melañge eknenan makumti beme naman dapmelañge not-nanmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwan apa-palak kapi kuye. Epesa eknenmagen nuknan nen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet noteknan notnan kapigok: Kawawanğalen ken taoletgat penanan Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyan naman am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat toñin kapigoset beyeyan tazin. Egan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat ap biwin ma nokaselinnok beyeyan tazin Pâlan kogok kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Epesa zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawanğalen ken taoletnangat penanan

2 Zisasiyan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dapmelañge penan mama ke Kawawanğalan nâmbiliwepme tazine ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawanğalanmagangatnan mama mimi alaknan mti mamayelen zetnan

6:21-24 Zet zemdelan zenze zet

Zet yanbem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ naombem neŋge. Neŋ meluwaŋ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawaŋgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais paŋpaŋ nâmkĩŋpemtĩ katikŋaŋ mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egelaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindame in keyet keŋan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maketalasindain

³ Nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋengalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendaŋanŋapmti ikŋaŋgat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamambanup. ⁵ Egaŋ eweŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânâŋaŋ kegok nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti keŋ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti zemndeme mamanup. ⁶ Ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tikŋaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak mimndamti Nemunaŋ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawaŋ zemesewatpene!

⁷ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbat keŋan manepemann egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egalen keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi ekti pisempayap. ⁸⁻⁹ Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndein keyepmti eweŋaŋ baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋaŋ Kilais peme toti ikŋaŋ mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ mamain.

¹¹ Egaŋ eweŋanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tsumndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. ¹² Egan nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kekok mme nin ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemi Zisas Kilais nâmkŋipewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

¹³ Âpme in kegogak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ilak nâmti nâmkŋipepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat elingom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋaŋ penaŋ indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien. ¹⁴ Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemt i sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkŋipemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. ¹⁶ Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemt i ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. ¹⁷ Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap. ¹⁸ Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. ¹⁹ In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek windenŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti am nâmkŋipepemakambe nin kan kataŋ manndamukulem min. ²⁰ Windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamaŋmak mamayet pemi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋambe damuŋ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup. ²¹ Egan Zisas winde same msalen amobotnaŋambe ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuŋen maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋineambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemi mobotnaŋ penaŋ gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. ²² Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzempemt i egat kandaŋaŋ yaloŋ pemi ek mtati dapmelaŋeŋane nâmkŋipepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋŋ onzempewe. ²³ Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelaŋeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ

ningat njokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In eweŋaŋ yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamtemien. ² In belak msatgalen kwitnanj kwitnanj bekanan sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min. ³ Nin eweŋaŋ am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtmemenn. Mti sekŋanaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma njoktikŋanaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ njenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekanan mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kileŋ mamkwabenn. Yanjut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kemberj penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. ⁶⁻⁸ Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windenaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windenaŋ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembedaŋgapmti yek. ⁹ Keyepmti an njenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ njep ku mmobogalen. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnanj kwitnanj kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baenak nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaŋ mme am manje kwep mambenup

¹¹ In eweŋaŋ tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususunj in ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekjenaŋ ingat

an sekñin butnañ antitipin kekok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinañgat sekñin butnañ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnañ mañgawepumtemien yangut keninanen mama mimi mgasigan mañgak zemtatan. ¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkinpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususunjin ñen ku tage; in belak kainan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawañan inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ñen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawañinpin ma kwileki ñen titiyet webembenjin ku tage. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañ bam kumpemti ilinak teleñan daen pilingisimti mambien. Yan alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyañ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemin-datiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmañan in naman indamandame Kawawañgat kandañan koti mamaip. ¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet toñañgapmti egañ ikañ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda mañgaengatnañ ku sokbembenañ tunjupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekmekopme egañ timkot ikañgat zapat mañge kwep bemnde ye yan alak pi keñ kwep tapmanup. ¹⁵ Kilaisiyañ gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tunjupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zeta notnañ tage ewan Zisasiyañ kumasekme delañ zeme am mañge kwep ikañgat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tunjupmnan mamasiyañ sokbeye. ¹⁶ Âpme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyañ kasa kasayelen kimbat tunjupmnan tage bee egañ kumasekme mekopme am mañge zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawañgat kandañan met yaloñ ndeme keñ kwep bemti mamanup. ¹⁷ Kilaisiyañ koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am mañge ikañgat kandañan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbembenañ in belak teleñan pilingisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. ¹⁸ Kilaisiyañ ningapmti mamañan ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ egañ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawañ Bipmmagen nâmkinpemti mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbembenañ in Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemti Kawawañmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mton penañ bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkinpemmak msat katañ Kawawañgalen mañge mamaip ekñenmak mañge kwep bemti Kawawañgalen mañge penañ mamaip. ²⁰ Kawawañan ikañ nin ombemindendañ ma golan zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumañnok ndawalatime kwatabennañ tati dapmelangeñane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyañ ikañ tepum tunjupman penañ

gwenjwenj kumti katiknanj bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. ²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkinjpepemaganj kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋnok masokbein. ²² Nin Kilais nâmkinjpepemak am manje notnanj ekŋenmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ningat keŋŋnan mamain.

3

Pâlanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekŋenmagen mulup mge

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnanj in am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj tuŋguwinan mpalaknanj bema Kilais nâmkinjpepeme keyepmti mka katiknanj met newien. ² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnanj omba tazin keyet zet zapatnanj timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penanj. ³ Eganj mulup ke zemnemti kwitnanj kwitnanj tasokbeme eknup keyet setnanj igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penananj neŋ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. ⁴ Ke mainjbewen neŋ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililijanjanj zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanjanj e in kegogak ŋep nâmâtâbep. ⁵ Zet enzililijanjanj ke am ewenjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenmagen ku zemsokbembenjanj. Alakŋati kapi Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ keyanj zemindendenjanj an nin ma golaŋ zenze an teŋ ninmagen zemkawanj bemndame nâmbenn. ⁶ Zet Kawawaŋganjanj igak keŋanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj manje in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti manje kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawaŋganjanj kwitnanj kwitnanj ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penananj ewan inmak nsakwep toŋanj bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋganjanj neŋ keŋ taolet omba penanj mnamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj kapi zem-palaknanj bembeyet naombem nemti windenjanj temaŋ penanj ketalasimti nanje. ⁸ Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen am manje notnanj nâmkinjpepemak tototnanj mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tototnanjanj penanj manepema Kawawaŋganjanj iknanj keŋ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyanj am yomengatnan ndatitijet toge keyet buŋam zapatnanj ma ekmagen kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe penanj mawein ke nin ŋep ku maiŋgalen keyet buŋam zapatnanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj in-magen zemkawanj bembeyet zemnenje. ⁹ Ewenjan tipman

baenen Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke neŋ am sambe pi zemkawaŋ be-mindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaŋ zein. ¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepemak maŋge ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde temaŋ temaŋ indamti ŋeŋaŋ mamayet zemindeye. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge ke kapireset taekmâtâlip. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ penaŋ msat kululuŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme keŋaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye. ¹² Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpenti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat zimosetnaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. ¹³ Keyepmti pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipenpeŋ palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkĩŋpepenin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelanŋe ekŋengat dunduye

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkĩŋpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkĩŋpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaŋ maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windenaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in nâmkĩŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋaŋ topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. ¹⁷ In nâmkĩŋpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkĩŋpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. ¹⁸ Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkĩŋpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâgaleŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ŋep tiwanup. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmtâtâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in ŋep weyaŋ nâmtâtâgatat nâyaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nembonaŋ mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ windenaŋgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tuŋgupmnan pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzenepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmtâtâpme delaŋ

zeme ndamukulem mamimndein. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembedanngapmti nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaŋ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am manje kwep bewenn

¹ Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalaknaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katiknaŋ newienan tati pigok di-ndosowap. In Kawawaŋnaŋ mama dolaknaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemten penaŋ mamambep. ² Mti am notnaŋ ekjengat kandaŋinan tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋnaŋ myuŋgumindame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewaknaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. ³ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am manje sambe nin ondekndeme manje kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolaknaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. ⁴ Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋnaŋ iknaŋ ndaombemndeme iknaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyan ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋnaŋ kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkijpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekjengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. ⁶ Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋnaŋ apa-palak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnaŋ mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin iknaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

⁷ Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katnanen mulupmaŋ maminup. ⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nembon indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.” (Sam 68:18)

⁹ (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzenaŋ. Egaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windenanaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windenanaŋ mtopeye. ¹⁰ An toge iknaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama katikjanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.) ¹¹ Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkijpepemak nin windenanaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendenŋaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. ¹² Egaŋ mulup kekok kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnemboŋ nin nâmkĩŋpepenmak sememti kaliŋaŋ kegoset mambenup. ¹³ Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkĩŋpepen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penañ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewanup. ¹⁴ Nin Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekanaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kekok kekok mgawap zemti zekelakŋaŋ minndame nin nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem pigok mamip kekok ku mbanup. Nemba ekŋenaŋ pigok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penañak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penañ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penañ etaŋ mambein. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nin am penañgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penañ penañak zemti notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kekok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penañ ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkĩŋpepen semem kaliŋaŋ bewanup.

Nâmkĩŋpepemaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egalen windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen pigok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkĩŋpepepiŋ mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keyet kileŋ peme matazin in sepem kekok ku mbep. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ sambe mmeti Kawawaŋ mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaŋ nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaŋ igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambemâzin. Am ekŋen

ke Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekŋen keyaŋ paŋaŋ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

²⁰ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemaŋ kaboŋ ŋen ku zikat indamann ekbien. ²¹ In Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaŋ penaŋak zenze toŋaŋ elak penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâmbien kemak. ²² In eweŋaŋ mama itnaŋaŋ mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indaminzilime keyet keŋaŋ matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke wendeŋaŋ mtopemti ²³ keŋin ma otnânâŋin ke wenzume alakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâbe. ²⁴ Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋmak tazin sepem keboŋaŋgak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen maŋge kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mambeŋ. ²⁶ In nolin ŋeniyet ŋenzinziŋ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyaŋaŋpiŋ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyaŋbeŋ. ²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadaŋaŋ itmagen koti keŋit mkatikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen bekaŋaŋ aikindawe. ²⁸ An kambu titi egaŋ kambu peme tapme betnaŋaŋ mulup wendeŋaŋbeŋ mme sokbeme ikŋaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am toweweŋaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mbe. ²⁹ In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaŋ zeme am noline ekŋen zelinan meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiiŋpepeŋinan kaliŋaŋ bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaŋ kot indatimti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piŋiŋaŋ ke keŋinan bem indeyeyaŋ egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ kaboŋ mme Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme ŋep ku bewe. ³¹ Keyepmti in tuŋguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keŋ kasa ma ŋenzinziŋ ma kwizet ŋakŋak mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku mbep. ³² Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti ekŋengat tikŋaŋ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambeŋ.

5

Nin busatnanen etaŋ mambanup

¹ In Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ iŋŋaŋ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mama main sakam keboŋak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. ² Amnaŋ yominaŋgat nâmti soŋgom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakŋaŋ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem keogogak Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaŋ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaŋ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. ⁴ In zet sakambukŋaŋmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ zemti mame keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe. ⁵ In penaŋ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaŋ maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip ekŋen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeŋ maip ekŋen keyaŋ Kilaismak Kawawaŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

⁶ Am notnaŋaŋ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaŋ bekanan keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am zet kululutoŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke ŋenzinziŋ mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ⁷ Keyepmti in am ekŋen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. ⁸ In eweŋan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekanan ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi Amobotnaŋmagen kot tusumti egalen am maŋge bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am maŋgeŋene itnaŋaŋ nin mamanan sepem keogogak mambep. ⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapigok masokbein. Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mama miminjin kwetetepmaŋ mti mamaip. ¹⁰ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmindeme ŋep bembeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ mbep. ¹¹ In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanan mamip ekŋen kemak met tusumti ku mamambep. In naman met am bekakan ekŋen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. ¹² Mama mimi bekanan ekŋenaŋ enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋ sosok kawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ŋep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak bein. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolakŋaŋ ma bekanan mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan sosok kot

sokbemkawan beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak
 nen Kawawanġalen Zet Itnananen zenzenaġ,

“An muluk toġ geġ ilak wat. An gakikiġanok mawenik
 geġ wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnaġaġ mbusatnaġ
 bemgek.” (Aizaya 60:1)

¹⁵ In mama mimiġin weyaġ eksemti mbep in am nânâġinpiġ
 seoġ ekġenaġ mamti mamip sepem keboġ ku mammambep
 in am nânâġinmak sepem keboġ mambeb. ¹⁶ Kan pigogat
 bekananġaġ msalen palakġaġ beyeyaġ tazingat kan isikġaġ
 bugan taindain katanġ Kawawanġalen mulup winderġaġ be-
 mti mbep. ¹⁷ In am seoġ sepem ku mambeb. Amobotnaġaġ
 mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

¹⁸ In wain tu katikġaġ omba ku nimbep keyaġ ġoktikġin
 mme yuġgume bekananġ sambe mmebepgat e bam
 kumpemti Kawawanġalen Emetak Teġaġ nâmpeme eġaġ
 indadamuġ mbe. ¹⁹ In ilinak silik Kawawanġalen Zet
 Itnananen tazin ke tim kukuġaġ ke kuwep ma silik notnaġ
 Zisas milim kukuġaġ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaġ kumti
 Amobotnaġinaġgat keġ oloġen nâmti sesewatpewep.
²⁰ Amobotnaġ Zisas Kilais eġapmti kwitnaġ kwitnaġ
 mamimbep katanġ Kawawaġ Biwinanġat wisikġ zepen
 mamambep.

Awembiġ ekġengalen zet

²¹ In Kilaisiyet kwitnaġ mwatonzemti zetnaġ maġgawepup
 sepem kegogak ġenaġ ġengat eksempem eksempem mti
 mambeb.

²² Amobotnaġ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkiġpeip keyet
 penanġaġ imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep. ²³ An in
 imbiġanġat ġokġin nemboġ sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaġ dap-
 melanġenane ekġengat ġokġin nemboġ mamain. Kilaisiyet
 setnaġ betnaġ mee e dapmelanġeyet ġokġaġ tazin e eneyet
 Kilaisiyaġ ikġaġ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. ²⁴ Âpme
 dapmelanġenane ekġenaġ Kilais eksempemti manâmkiġpeip
 sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

²⁵ Âpme an in imbiġine ekġen gogot mimindawep. Sepem
 kegogak Kilaisiyaġ dapmelanġenane nin kegogak gogot
 mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti ikġanġat manaġaġ
 ke ketalasiye. ²⁶ Eġaġ kegok ke mti am nin eġalen Zet
 Zapat Dolakġaġ Penanġ ke nâmti nâmkġepepe aikmann yom
 zulut kapupme mepme tu zului Kawawanġat zapaletanġ ma-
 mayet zet zapatnaġ mandiindoip keyet katanġ mamambep.
²⁷ Eġaġ nin ndatimti met kandanġan penanġ maġenane penanġ
 bemti mamann eġaġ ikġaġ nin ndikdamuġ mimndeme
 nin yom mimipiġ ma kwileki ġen ku myuġguwanup belak

kwetetepman piliwilinan piyan mamambanup. ²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋan mamip sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ dolakŋan mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ŋenan imbiŋanŋgat gogot msawe beme ikŋanŋgat mbe. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an ŋenan ikŋanŋgat sekŋan kasa mpeme ku maeknup. Egan sekŋan ekdamuŋ dolakŋan mpemti tu meu dolakŋan masain. Âpme dapmelange nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke bemti mamanup keyepmti egaŋ dapmelangeŋane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋan, “An ŋenan mamaŋ bipman katimidemti meti imbiŋan wati ekmak pepep bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” (*Sokbembe 2:24*)

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelangeŋane ningat zenzeŋan kapi yaŋan nukŋan penaŋ tazin. ³³ An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyanpeip sepem kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awiney et eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

¹ Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kabon kapiyan dolakŋan penaŋ bein. ² Zii zelen zet ŋen pigok tazin, “Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsese-watidewanik.” Zet kapiyan zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempepenaŋ tazin, (*Kisim Bek 20:12*)

³ “Nemba ŋenan kekok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋan ŋen titipiŋ kan teepman penaŋ mamambe.” (*Zii Zet 5:16*)

⁴ Âpme nemba mambiwine in nemanineyan kwileki ŋen myuŋgume nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanan ku bewe. In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋan mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

⁵ Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kandaŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti mambe. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak ⁶ in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ indikme dolakŋan bembeyet belak etaŋ segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kekok mamti Kawawaŋan mama mimi nâmtikŋan mamin kebon kebon ke mâti mbep. ⁷ Wa

am ekñenaj nâmindeme mobotnaj bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnaj Zisas egañ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloñen palen mbep. ⁸ In nâit, am ñenaj mulup dolakñaj mti mambe beme Amobotnajañ dopmañ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliñ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnañgat dopmañ sepem kwep kwitnaj kwitnaj mimndawe.

⁹ Âpme an damuñ, in kegogak sisiliñ nembrañine weyañ indadamuñ mbep. In ekñen zentalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliñ an ma an damuñ nin Amobotnajañ kwewetañ kululuñen tazin. Egañ an mobotnaj ma sisiliñ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetañ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkijpepemak ekñenaj kasa kuku an ekñen keboñ tabep

¹⁰ Neñ zetn delañ zenzeñaj kapigok zemdelañ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnajmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windenaj temañ keyañ indapbulupme gweñ gweñ kumti tabep. ¹¹ Mti Kawawañmagengatnaj timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadañaj buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweñ gweñ kum tabep. ¹² Nâit, wa nin am ekñenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadañgalen amobotnaj temañ temañ ma an ñeñaj temañ temañ ma mañgeñane bekanaj penaj windenjinbeñ mamaip nin zikalañ ñep ku maindiknup ekñen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekñenaj msat kapi damuñ mti mama mimi bekanajañ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmañ mamip. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañmagengatnaj kasayelen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke timti weyañ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikñaj benti tapme kasa ekñenaj indom walesâgât mbewañ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

¹⁴ In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawañgalen zet penajañ bitiminok zampemti mama teñ mama keyañ melakan- dundu kapañinok beme suwalolo mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj sewak mamayelen zet keyañ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiñ kume ektitipeñ mam- bep. ¹⁶ Naman ñotekñaj temañ nâmkijpepeyañ moeñinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekanaj Sadañ egalen nam- samek kukñaj keyañ kot keyet palen imti kukñaj etumti tobe. ¹⁷ Kawawañaj yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyañ sipakandak bun- duñnok ñokñinan peme toti ñokñin añgalañ tabe. Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teñaj manzemâtâtindain keyañ wanam ñilikñaj keboñ mti Sadañmak an âwep. ¹⁸ Emetak Teñgalen windeen in Amobotnajañgat mene mene dundum sapeñ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiñ posinjin mpeñ tabep. Mti Kawawañgalen animbi notnaj ekñengat

otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep. ¹⁹ Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ mim eleŋ beleŋ beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan enzililiŋaŋ tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemti windennbenŋ amagen zemkawaŋ bemebap. ²⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋaŋ pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnewep.

Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²¹⁻²² Tikikas ek nâmkŋpepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penan ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penan keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋaŋ pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkŋpepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

²³ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkŋpepenŋin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. ²⁴ Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penan mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai

Pâlanj Pilipai dâpmealange eknjengat zapat meluwanj kâpi kumindaye.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kâpi kuye. Pâlanj mka katikñan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dâpmealange talip eknjengat zapat meluwanj kâpi kuye. Pilipai dâpmealange ke Masedonia plowins keñan mwawatnanj.

Ekñenmagengatnanj an ñen kwitnanj Epapolodaitas eganj Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikñan ke metsame keyet wisikñ zet ma tususunj Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikñan benti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwanj mimindeye. Ma keñ oloñen palen mama ke Kawawanjanj winde indame mamayelen zetnanj notnanj zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keñ mtoti mama keyet zetnanj Pâlanj zet zapat meluwanj kâpiyet omba kuyeyanj tazin. Dâpmealange kâpi Pâlanj Kawawanjalan zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dâpmealange ke dâpmealange Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanjalan sesewat timamayelen manje ñenanj kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet ñotekñanj temanj kapigoganj Pilipai zapat meluwanj keñan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlanj dâpmealangeyet dundumti naman wisikñ zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nukñanj sokbeme Zisasiyanj Pâl winde same gwanjanjsim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyanj manje kogogak tototnanj mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawanjanj ningat tunjupmnan mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloñen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bembenjanj ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemte mamayet Pâlanj ankeño zet zemti mukumind-eye

¹ Neñmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwanj kâpi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dâpmealange ma ingalen ñenanj bembenjne ma an damunjne Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwanj temakwep kâpi kumti bermalu kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

³ Kan katanŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkŋpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap. ⁴⁻⁵ Neŋ in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkŋpepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap katanŋ ingat nâmti keŋ oloŋen palen mandunduyap. ⁶ Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kanaanen delaŋ zewe. ⁷ Neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kapi mma amnaŋ zet kapi nâme penaŋ beme Kilaismagen nâmkŋpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windenamberŋ mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikŋan totnemetapma in keyet popenaŋ tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein sepem kegogak neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap zet kapi penaŋ zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nâin.

⁹ Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. ¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ ke ekmâtâtî keyet katanŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. ¹¹ In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

¹² Notnne, neŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat katanŋ mebegat sokbemnaŋge. ¹³ Neŋ Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ

sambe ekñenan nâme delan zemâge. ¹⁴ Âpme neñ mka katikñan neme talap keyet penañan notnne notnanj sambe ekñenan Amobotnanjat nâmkinpepe kaliñan mti elen belen benti Kawawanjalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ kinjagapin ewe tusumti am sambe ekñenmagen tazempalakñan belmelip.

¹⁵ Âpme kapi penañ am notnanj ekñenan neñ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ zema ekñenan kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ neñ zewi genj zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakñan ekñenan weyanj ekmâtâtati kenj sewak palen manzemelip. ¹⁶ Neñ Kawawanjal Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ kapi zemkawanj bembeyet mulup zet nanje. Kapiyet popenjan bemtati mulupmanj keyet kasanjan ku matopme mamiyap. Yanjan keyepmti am dolakñan ekñen kapiyanj nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnanj ewe tusumti mamimelip. ¹⁷ Yanjut notnanj ekñenan belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnanj sek mrobotgat setnaset manzemkawanjbeip. Ke neñ mka katikñan kapi tati kenj sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyunjum melip.

¹⁸ Yanjut neñ amnanj Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ kenjanj penañ nâmkinpemti zewep ma belak sekñinanj etanj kwizet bunjam temanj titiyet zewep keyet neñ zet sambe ñep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelanj palakñan benti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakñan penañ mambein. ¹⁹ Neñ pigok nâmti oloñen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teñanj namukulem mneme kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñan tasokbemnain kapiyanj delanj zemâpme belak mambap. ²⁰ Neñ ñoktikñan kapiyok penañ tapme nâpenj mamayap. Neñ am ñenanj Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok ñen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak oloñen palenak tati kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñanj sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukñan tima mopmâbe. Wa neñ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kinjalap. Neñ sekñ belak kilom ketalasima sekñnanj Kilaisiyet kwizet bunjamanj mwabe. ²¹ Neñ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnanj zempalakñan bemepma amnanj nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neñ meti Kilaisiyet ñenzimosetnan oloñen palen penañ mambap. Mama keyanj mobotnanj penañ bein. ²²⁻²³ Neñ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmanj mamti mulup mma penañanj omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe kenj zut palen nâmtentem mamiyap. Neñ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakñan mambap keyet nâma dolakñan penañ mambein. ²⁴ Ma in belak kilenj indemepma in nempa dumen mame ñep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap

beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe. ²⁵ Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap. ²⁶ Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

²⁷ Tepumaŋ penaŋ kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tususuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap. ²⁸ In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagaŋiŋ winderŋin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatim-tati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep. ²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiŋet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. ³⁰ Keyepmti neŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge kegogak tototnaŋ mambep

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tsumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kemberŋ mti aŋgalan gogot mimindenderŋaŋ ² kekok taindaingapm in ŋoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâŋin kwep tuŋguwinan tatindame kekok mame neŋ zapalin nâmti ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap. ³ Nâip, in ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mulup neŋ mbi geŋ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ŋen ku mbep penaŋ. In keŋin sekŋin mtot mamti noline ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. ⁴ Ma in ikŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋinaŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet etaŋ nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mbep. Noline notnaŋ ekŋengalen eyo weyaŋme pembenanŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. ⁵ In Kilais Zisasiyelen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ tapme mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti maŋge sepem kegogak penaŋ mti mambep: ⁶ Zisas Ek Kawawaŋak maŋge yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegogak

zemti gwaenak ku tage. ⁷ Egan kululunen Amobotnan mamtan munduman bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penan sokbemti an tototnan sisilin an sepem kekok manje. ⁸ Egan Kawawanjan zempeye keyet katan gawepumti tototnan mameti tewen gakiye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawanjan ekme dolaknan beme wapmoti Amobotnan teman onzemp-eye. Âpme egalen kwizet bunaman teman keyan palaknan bemti amgalen kwizet bunam sambe tapmezin bee ilindin indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti am kululunen mamaip eknen sambe ma msat palen mamanut nin sambe ma msat kandan baen matalip eknen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet bunaman mwati pedondom samti sesewat-sasayelen. ¹¹ Âpme nin sambeyan Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnan mamndain zemti kwizet bunaman manzempalaknan benup. Set keeset Kawawan Bipmnanngat kwizet bunaman mamwatnup.

Kawawanjan ningat tungupmnan mamti mulup mamin

¹² Keyepmti notnne, neñ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolaknan mangawepumtemien. Yanaman bejan pien telejan mamti zet bema kopme e kekok gawepuwep beme neñ ingat nâma mobotnan penan bewe. In nâit, in Kawawan yomengatnan indatitinan keyet nâme mopme egat kandan kume kwaopme nâmsemtan mamambep. ¹³ Kawawanjan iknan ingat keninan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnan gawepupuyelen ma kwitnan kwitnan egan nâmtiknan minen ke etan mimiyelen manâin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Âpme in myungungupin kenin kwetetepman mamti am mgasik penan segeyakninben msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekngat tunguwinan wenzim eyonga busatnan kebon bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnan diindome nâmkijpepe aikbep. In kwileki neniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neñ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penan in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neñ indikti ken dolak penan nâmbap. ¹⁷ Neñ mulup mamimetnepema amnan nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkijpepejinmak dundundun keyan Kawawanngat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kekok bewe. Neñ keyet otnâmti inmak oloñen teman mamiap. ¹⁸ In sepem kekok keyet nâmti neñmak oloñen mamambep.

Pâlan Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

¹⁹ Neñ Timoti inmagen nep pema kosâpm keyepm neñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egan

sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap. ²⁰ An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pieneŋ neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin. ²¹ Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. ²² Yanŋut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin. ²³ Neŋ mka katikŋan kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe. ²⁴ Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ iŋkaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belantik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkiiŋpepen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogak mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbiengapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyaŋ. ²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kemberŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayaŋ yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋnan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kemberŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mnenge. ²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempiiŋ mamayet nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemneti gakisât penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolingapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen keboŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

¹ Notne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in iŋkaŋ main sepem kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ kumindawan

keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyeleŋ zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. ² In am bekanŋ tam zupmaŋ keboŋ mamti zemyunŋu yunŋu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep. ³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tengalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemtī mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkŋpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkŋpemtī Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku titiyelen. ⁴ Neŋ segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ ŋep napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ ŋep mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset keyet nâme ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kekok msât nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekŋen ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak. ⁵ Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kekok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Neŋ Islael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋan Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban. ⁶ Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋben kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelaŋge omba penaŋ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myunŋunŋupin kweteteŋmaŋ mamti mkwaban. ⁷ Âpme neŋ eweŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋpemtī kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepin etaŋ bemâge. ⁸ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋan mkwaban keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge. ⁹ Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkŋpemtī mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemtī mme kweteteŋmaŋ bewan. Wa nananŋat pembenanŋanŋat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. ¹⁰ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nânge kekokak neŋ tusumti

sindem nâmban. Ma egan ningapmti gakiye kegogak neŋ neŋ gakiwap. ¹¹ Neŋ kegok mbawen bam maneti egan gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembeyan ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa neŋ nanangat Kilais nembonyak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyan iknangap zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnan kwitnan egan nâmtiknan mamin ke mmepma delan zenzeyet iknan winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnanan mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delan zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnan kwitnan bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupman windenjanben mamiap. Am eknenan kwileki nengat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde teman mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe bam kumpema delan zeme neŋ kwitnan kwitnan nâgât zapat bembeyan ke titiyet mulupman beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delan zeme Kawawanjan keyet tosanjan nambe keyet nâmti mulupman windenjanben penan mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nâmkijpepenn kalijan tazinan nin set zemâtâlâp kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawanjalan mama mimi dolaknan tiwenn ke nin mkatiknan bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnanjan zetn keyet nâme pepepenjanmak bewe beme Kawawanjan kenjan neŋ m elen belen bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

¹⁷ An notnne sambe, notnan eknenan neŋ mama mimi dolaknan mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip eknen kebon keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. ¹⁸ Ewenan baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tunguwinangatnan am notnan eknenan Kilaisiyan tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnan diindomann nâmbienangut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip.

¹⁹ Am manje eknen keyan bam walelet teman aikbep. Eknenan segalen kwitnan kwitnan sakambuknanmak ke mimiyet nâme olojanjanmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tiknanjan ken otnânânjin bee maminzilime delan zemâzin. ²⁰ Âpme nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyan koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululunen gwaen mobe keyet damun msalen kapi matatnup. ²¹ Ek am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi kandanjan baen tim kot yalon pemti manndadamun min. Windenjan keyan sekjan belaknan towewenan kapi mgilik zeme iknanjalan seknan kebonak alaknan sanja sonjanjanmak ndame iknanmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlanʻ ankenʻoo zet diindoye

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat kenʻj temañ penañ matazin ma neʻj ingat gogot mamiap. Neʻj ingat tunʻguwinan mulup mma in nâmkijpepe aikbien keyet neʻj oloʻjen mi-mindemti am ekʻnengat zikalinan sekʻjin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakʻnaʻj penañ, in Amobotnaʻj Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gwenʻgwen kumti katikʻnaʻj matapmam-bep.

² Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnaʻj ekmagen nâmkijpepeʻnit kwep tazin keyet mti it tunʻguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme kenʻj kwep bemti mam-balup. ³ Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penañ geʻj imbi zut ke idikdamuʻj dolakʻnaʻj mmane mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnaʻj Kawawaʻngalen Zet Zapat Dolakʻnaʻj Penangʻat napmukulem mti zempalakʻnaʻj bemebien. Ekʻnen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepeʻnaʻj tazin.

⁴ In Amobotnaʻngat oloʻjen mti sesewatsapeʻj mamambep zet ewe ikʻnaʻj keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobot-naʻngat oloʻjen mti sesewatsapeʻj mamambep.

⁵ Nâip, Amobotnaʻj ilak kokogalen kan sokʻjanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkijpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. ⁶ In kwileki ʻneniyet olati keyet yayaʻj temañ ku mbep. In belak nânâʻjin ke Amobotnaʻj zikat same egaʻj ʻnep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukulemaʻj ke ekti egat wisikʻj kan kataʻj zepenʻj mamambep. ⁷ Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawaʻj kenʻj sewakʻnaʻj toʻnaʻj egaʻj tunʻgupmnanen kenʻj sewak temañ manndain. Kenʻj sewak keboʻj ke am nin yaʻnaʻj ʻnep ku nâmatâtâgalen. Kenʻj sewak keyaʻj kenʻjin sekʻjin damuʻj mimindeme kakanemuʻj mam-bep.

⁸ Notnne, zet delaʻj zenzenaʻj pigok met zema nâit, in kenʻjinan kwitnaʻj kwitnaʻj dolakʻnaʻj etaʻj wizinzimpemti mama mimiʻjin esemtenʻj ma kwetetepmaʻj mti am sambe bepi gogot etaʻj mimindamti mame am ekʻnenʻj indikti Kawawaʻngat kwizet buʻjamaʻj mwabep. ⁹ Mama mimi dolakʻnaʻj ekʻnen kapi neʻj zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delaʻj zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawaʻj kenʻj sewak toʻnaʻj indikme dolakʻnaʻj beme inmak mambe.

Pâlanʻ Pilipai dapmelange ekʻnenʻj taolet notnaʻj beme mepme ekti oloʻjen mge

¹⁰ In eweʻnan nâgât milawatn ʻnen ewe ʻnep ke beme kotnakgalenaʻngut ilinmagen kameʻj temañ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yanʻ

alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalan ewe beme kozin keyepmti neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap. ¹¹ Wa neŋ aŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. ¹² Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ɲep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamber palen mama ma nimwian wian palen mama ma meuyet tip alaŋ nâpeŋ mama ekɲen ke yaŋaŋ mnâmti mama sekɲ beye. ¹³ Kilaisiyaŋ winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyete neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ɲep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut neŋ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakɲaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatnaŋ am in ilin nâip. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋgat mulup yaŋbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ belak mame in etaŋ segeset napmukulem mkwabien. ¹⁶ Ma neŋ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penaŋ mamnamkwatemien. ¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyet etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakɲaŋ ke inmagen temaŋ penaŋ tasokbein keyet eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyet tosaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ temaŋ indawe. ¹⁸ In nâgât taolet omba penaŋ Eapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawaŋgat songom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikɲaŋ dolakɲaŋ mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakɲaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mamin. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwian mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzenaŋ

²¹ Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkɲepemak pien manup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mananup keyet mti in am nâmkɲepemak noline notnaŋ ekɲen diindome nâmbep. ²² Pien am nâmkɲepemak notnaŋ gapman temaŋ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekɲenaŋ in kekok indamukumindeip.

²³ Neŋ Ambotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋ taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Kolosi **Pâlan Kolosi mkaen am nâmkinpepemak** **mamaip ekngat zapat meluwan kapi** **kumindaye**

Zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye. Egan Loma msalen mka katiknan kekpe me tati kuye. Kolosi mka teman ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnan Esia msat teman keyet ke nan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnan Teki makuip. Pâlan mangeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka teman ke dapmela nge msokbeye. Loma gapmanan totatmiminin ke mtatingut butnan set mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmela nge ke Pâlan ku mwage. Eknen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan dapmela nge ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekngat kwilin zapat meluwan kapiyet ke nan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekngalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknan sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknan kapigok sokbeye: Amnan Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penanmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebenti tim mamayet windenan iknak nen penan mbien. Nâmkinpepe kwitnan belakngat palen bemti nâmkinpepe penan tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnan zeye. Ensel ekngat sesewatindanda mbiingat nâme kegogak bekanan beye. Angalen nânâ yan kwitnan kwitnan teman ma Kawawan galen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknan sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyan bunam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmela nge eknen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Kolosi zapat meluwan ke nan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais egan Amobotnan penan bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlan dapmela nge ekngat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etan ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepman mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnan.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delan zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Ne n Kawawan an iknan Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an ne n mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zepalaknan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwan kapi kumti Kawawan an

amꞑane ikꞑaꞑgat zapat ombemindendeꝼaꝼ ma am Kilais manâmkĩꝼpemti wisat mimipiꝼ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawaꝼ Bipm dundu samalu egaꝼ keꝼ taolet ma keꝼ sewakꝼaꝼ mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikꝼ Kawawaꝼgat manzenup

³⁻⁴ In Zisas Kilais nâmkĩꝼpemti Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ am mamaip ekꝼen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnaꝼ nit nâwelin keyet dundunduyen kan katanꝼ Amobotnaꝼ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaꝼ Kawawaꝼgat wisikꝼ zemti mandundulup. ⁵ Yaꝼbembeꝼan baen Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ zet penaꝼ ke inmageꝼ kopme in Zisasiyaꝼ kululuꝼeꝼgaꝼtaꝼ totu ingat yomgaꝼm gakiye ke nâmkĩꝼpemti ek kululuꝼen eekgaleꝼ webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebeꝼin ekmageꝼn tazin keyaꝼ mme noline gogot mimindamti Kilais nâmkĩꝼpematalip. ⁶ Kawawaꝼgaleꝼn Zet Zapat Dolakꝼaꝼ Penaaꝼ ke in nâmti egaleꝼn keꝼ taolet mimindame penaꝼ sukweꝼ nâmkĩꝼpewien. Sepem kogogak msat katanꝼ am sambemageꝼn Kawawaꝼgaleꝼn Zet Zapat Dolakꝼaꝼ Penaaꝼ keyaꝼ meti penaꝼaꝼ Zisasmageꝼn nâmkĩꝼpeꝼ msokbeme kwati tasambeleꝼ mezin. ⁷ Epaꝼalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolakꝼaꝼ nigat notn penaꝼ. Nin nsakweꝼ mulup an dolakꝼaꝼ. Egaꝼ Kawawaꝼgaleꝼn Zet Zapat Dolakꝼaꝼ Penaaꝼ keyet yaꝼaꝼ ningat mundum mnan tati inmageꝼn zemâtâtindaye. ⁸ Egaꝼ Emetak Teꝼaꝼ inmageꝼn gogot mama ke indame keyet penaꝼaꝼ mamkawaꝼ beip keyelen zet zapatnaꝼ kot dinitdoye.

*Kawawaꝼaꝼ Kolosi am nâmkĩꝼpeꝼeꝼin gwatnaꝼ mimin-
dendeyet Pâlaꝼ mandundumtan*

⁹ Kan ingaleꝼn zet zapalin yaꝼbemti nâwelinen nit yaꝼaꝼ keboꝼ keboꝼ keyet oloꝼen mti Kawawaꝼgat omteꝼ mandundusalup. Ma nit egaꝼ nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitnaꝼ kwitnaꝼ Kawawaꝼaꝼ ikꝼaꝼ nâmtikꝼaꝼ mamĩn ke mbep ma Emetak Teꝼa광 nânâ dolakꝼa광 indame mama mimi te광 Kawawa광gale광 ke mâbep. ¹⁰ In ke광ok mti Amobotna광 nâmtik광a광 mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitna광 kwitna광 sambe mbep keyet ega광 olo광en mbe. Ma ingale광n mama광in keya광 mulup kwitna광 kwitna광 mbep keyet pena광a광 sokbemindawe. Ke광ok mti Kawawa광 nâmkĩ광pemti mama keya광 inmage광n omba sememeyet mandundulup. ¹¹ Kawawa광 ek winde to광a광 keyepm ega광 winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egale광n windende광a광 dolak광a광 timtati in katik광a광 bemti nuk광a광 sambe sewak sewak 광ep gapuwep. ¹² Kawawa광gale광n zemâtâtât katnanen mama

busatnaꞑꞑmak mama ke ꞑep motitiyet zetik mti ombemind-eye. In kan katanꞑ Bipmnaꞑgat keyet oloꞑen palen wisikꞑ manzemmambeꞑ.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiꞑꞑ ma mulupmaꞑ

¹³ Kawawaꞑ egaꞑ tambusosok toꞑꞑ egaꞑ windeengatan ndatimti Nemuꞑꞑ gogot penaꞑ mamm egaꞑ zemââtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keꞑan met ndeye. ¹⁴ Egat tambusosok keꞑangatnaꞑ ndatiye keyet yaꞑꞑ kapigok, egaꞑ ningalen yomgat dopmaꞑ gakiki keyetnaꞑ ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen keꞑok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawaꞑ amnaꞑ ku ekbienangut Kawawaꞑgat yaꞑꞑ penaꞑ nâsâgât Nemuꞑꞑ Zisasiyet mama mimiꞑꞑ keeset ekti Kawawaꞑgat yaꞑꞑ nânâyelen. Zisasiyaꞑ kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ sokbembepiꞑ tapme Kawawaꞑmak mamti maꞑge ma egaꞑ kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ sambe Kawawaꞑꞑ mge keyet Amobotnaꞑin bein. ¹⁶ Eneyet Egaꞑ mamti kululuꞑengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ keꞑan wemezin iꞑꞑꞑ msokbeye. Kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululuꞑen talip ma ensel windenjinmak temakwep ma amobotnaꞑ windenjinmak ma an damuꞑ windenjinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaꞑ kandenꞑan matalip. ¹⁷ Ek kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ sokbembepiꞑ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaꞑ kwitnaꞑ sambe ke egaꞑ winde keyet palen dolakꞑꞑ mawemkwazin. ¹⁸ Ma egat setnaꞑ betnaꞑ ma pemaꞑ ke am nin egat manâmkiꝼpenup keyet yaꝼꝼ dapmelanꝼꝼane nin. Âpme egaꝼꝼ ningat ꝼokasetn bein. Enenogat Egaꝼꝼ am gakikiengatan wawat ke ꝼeꝼꝼꝼ bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnaꝼꝼ kwitnaꝼꝼ sambe keyet ꝼotekꝼꝼꝼ beye. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawaꝼꝼꝼ iꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼgat keꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼalak Nemuꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ iꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼgalen sek sepem ilindiꝼꝼ be-misik peye. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawaꝼꝼꝼꝼ am sambe msalen ma kwitnaꝼꝼ kwitnaꝼꝼ kululuꝼꝼen ma msalen talip eꝼꝼꝼꝼgat nâmti set weyaꝼꝼ ke Nemuꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ peme toti tewen gakime sipmaꝼꝼ mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In eweꝼꝼꝼ Kawawaꝼꝼꝼgat kasaꝼꝼꝼ mamti bekaꝼꝼꝼ sepem igak igak mti ꝼoktikꝼꝼinan Kawawaꝼꝼ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleꝼꝼꝼ mambien. ²² Âpme Kilaisiyaꝼꝼ nin masokbeip sepem keꝼꝼꝼ sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawaꝼꝼꝼmagen tage ke kume togotat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawaꝼꝼꝼmak timet tsumndeme ekmak keꝼꝼ kwep bemndeme myuꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ teꝼꝼ Kawawaꝼꝼꝼgat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup. ²³ Keꝼꝼꝼ ke ꝼep keyaꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ in nâmtiꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ kalijaꝼꝼꝼ beꝼꝼꝼꝼ tepum miꝼꝼꝼꝼ gwetnaꝼꝼꝼ

mimiŋaŋ nembon bemi kululuŋen mebegalen webembenjin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋaŋ manzemsokbemin dain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋaŋ ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ bemmâban.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelaŋge inmagen mkawaŋ bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ beinen keyet penaŋaŋ inlak am nâmkiŋpepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelaŋge in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap. ²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyelele mulup annaŋ naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. ²⁶ Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembraŋaneyanŋ ilin zemkawaŋ bemin daima am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein. ²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ingat tunŋuwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemin daimti nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke Kilaisimagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemi an penaŋ bemi matalip kegok Kawawaŋgat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiindonup. ²⁹ Egaŋ windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ benneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

¹ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimoseŋn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap.

² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinanŋat keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemi mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyaŋ.

Nej in nɔktik dolak dolakɲaŋ keboŋ titiyet manâyap. Kilais egaŋ ikɲaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ keyet penanaŋ penañ bein. ³ Zet penanŋat nɔtekɲaŋ temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâgaleŋ enzilipepenaŋ ke Kilais ek etaŋ keyelen nânâ ma penanaŋ penañ. ⁴ Am ɲenaŋ zet kelakɲaŋ mimindamti keŋin mme yuŋguwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap. ⁵ Neŋ sekɲaŋ etaŋ beŋaŋ pien mamayap, yaŋgut keŋnaŋ inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oloŋen penañ mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkiŋpe mama keyaŋ mama penañ bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mamayet nâmmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaŋ watekumti mamambep. ⁷ Nâmkiŋpepeniŋ keyaŋ kindiŋinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaŋ time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋaŋgat mbep. ⁸ An ɲenaŋ amgalen nɔktikeset tetimaemae zet belakɲaŋ ɲen zemti keŋin mme yuŋguwepgat indiksem indeemti mamambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekɲenaŋ yeŋpawine ekɲengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋ manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaŋ yek. ⁹ Nâip, Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ma totatatnaŋ ilindiŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaŋ zeinen in egat kandaŋaŋ mamti kwileki ɲeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaŋ we ɲenaŋ sambe ma ekɲengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekɲengat ɲenaŋin temaŋ main. ¹¹⁻¹² In eweŋaŋ sekɲin butnaŋ antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ alakɲaŋ Kilaismagengatnaŋ titiyelen ke keŋaŋ ekmagen tusumti kegok ke mimiyelen. Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ mme wage manâmkiŋpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu zulutbenn, keyaŋ piliŋ penañ bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋ peman tu nimti gakikiŋaŋnok weŋgeyaŋ mawen mme keŋ alakɲaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaŋ mamanup. ¹³ In eweŋaŋ mama alakɲaŋ ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaŋ yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. ¹⁴ Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmaŋ titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepenaŋ ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmaŋ titiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ku titiyelen zemdelaŋ pemâge.

¹⁵ Kegok mti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen winderin mtotindeme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaŋ ma Sonda temaŋgat nimwian wian mamipgalen yaŋkwesisi ma eyoŋga alakŋaŋ kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseseyelen notnaŋ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukŋaŋ bembepiŋ. ¹⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keboŋ keboŋ keyet nâman belak elewilinaŋ etaŋ keboŋ bein. Penanaŋ bam sokbemberaŋ ke ilak Kilais yaŋin. ¹⁸ Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penanaŋ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti masese-watindain beme in an keboŋgalen zet kandaŋan ku mebep. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ sekŋ mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak keboŋ mammip. ¹⁹ An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Zisasmak pepebemtî kaliŋaŋ penaŋ kuma talip. Zisasiyaŋ dapmelange sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ mee keboŋ benup. Âpme tetekŋ temaŋ ŋokasetnnaŋ gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnaŋ ma pemnaŋ mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekŋ kwep bemi mme segaŋ sememti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tazin keyet kataŋ temaŋ kwatabe. ²⁰ In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe keŋ mamyunŋuin bamkumpewienan naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwan mamti mamipnok zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip? ²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet keboŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi taŋgunŋupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat kekok mami-mindain. ²² Zet atindândâyelen keboŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletaŋ kegoŋgapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. ²³ An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bemberaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ

keeset bemti webemper mamambep. ² In kenjin teman msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânânjin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep. ³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikŋaŋmak ma Nemuaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen. ⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ teman ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bemberaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ seŋge soŋga inmak teman kwep keyet keŋaŋ sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kabonŋ kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myuŋguŋgu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. ⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mgasik kebonŋ kebonŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ⁷ Âpme in eweŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik kebonŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekaŋaŋ kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: ⁸ Neŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. ⁹ Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekaŋaŋ mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupiŋ. ¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋotik alakŋaŋ indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. ¹¹ Keyepmti maŋge ikŋak ikŋak kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemndein.

Nin dopman mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Âpme am Kawawangalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamti iknanggat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi eknen kapi mkipman beme ingat tip kenjin bewe: in am sambe ekngat kember mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma ken mtot mamti sewaknan palen mama ma ammak nen belun belun mimipin ma bakbak palen mama eknen keyan ingalen mama bemabe. ¹³ In yomgat dopman mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tunguwinan yungungu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnanan ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delan zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopman katikpe katikpe mti mambep. ¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyan mama mimi dolaknan sambe mamip keyet tepunan bemti tabe. ¹⁵ In Kilaisyan kenj sewaknan penan mamimindain keyepm in egalen kenj sewaknan keyan indikdamun mme am namkinpepeninmak kenj kwep bemti kenj sewaknan palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisyan indakumtetitinan keyet in Kawawangat sikan zemti sesewatpewep. ¹⁶ Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke keninan mkipman beip keyet penanan ilinak Kawawangalen zet zemzikat inda mme tunguwinan palaknan bemti wembe. Weme nolinyet ankenoo zet notnan diindomti ilinsakwep olojen palen mambep. Âpme kan katan silik dundunduninanen sesewat silik ma Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnan Zisasiyet milim kukunan eknen ke kumti Kawawan sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme in zet kwileki nen zesat ma mulup kwileki nen msat nambep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penan tati mulup ke mti Kawawan Bipmangat Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti wisikan zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine eknenan sepem zigok mame nen bewe

¹⁸ Imbi, in mama mimi dolaknan Amobotnanan namtiknan mamin ke etan mti awin eksem indewep. ¹⁹ An, in imbinine ekngat gogot mimindamti ku indom kumti sewaknan palen indatim mamambep. ²⁰ An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinangalen zet zeme keyet katan zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnanan ingat name dolaknan penan bewe. ²¹ Nemba isisiknan eknenan nenzinjan palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyan zet memendepmak yanepin ku mimindawep. ²² Sisilijan an, in msalengalen amobotnanane mamaip ekngalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in eknenan indikme pembenan bembeyet etan mulup mbepmagengat eksemi kenj olojen palen Amobotnan kululun main egat

nâme mobotnaŋ beme amobotnaŋine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mamambep. ²³ In mulup mbep kataŋ wa am ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ indikme pembenaŋ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandaŋan nâmsemtaŋ windemben mbep. ²⁴ Mulup keyet tosaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋmak kululuŋen gwaen bempenaŋ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaŋ Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaŋ windenaŋben mamambep. ²⁵ An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ myuŋguwe beme an keyaŋ maneti mulupmaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnaŋmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penaŋ sokbewe.

4

¹ Amobotnaŋ msalengatnaŋ, ingat Amobotnaŋin kululuŋen gwaen tazingapmti egat ot nâme mopme sisiliŋ nembanaŋine dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋengat ondekmambewien esemtaŋ indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

² Dundundu katikpepepiŋ keŋin kaik tapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduŋinanen Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikiŋ manzemambep. ³ Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neŋ zet keyet mulupmaŋ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikŋan neme talap. ⁴ In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ namukulem mim-neme neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyaŋti zemkawaŋ bema am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zewe. ⁵ In am nâmkinaŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kaŋin belak kileŋ walebepgat nâmatâti mbep. ⁶ In zelin sewakŋaŋ palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen yaŋkwesisininaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebuŋ

⁷⁻⁸ Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ ikaŋ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ an zet gawepupuŋaŋ

temañ penañ tazin. Keyepmti egañ mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakñañ penañ mamim. Keyepmti neñ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindanti keñin mme elen belen bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. ⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkîñpepeen notn dolakñañ ma an zet gawepupuñañ temañ penañ ilinañgat dapmelange keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnañ kwitnañ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnañ diindome nâmâbep. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek neñmak nsakwep mka katikñañ kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donañ Makmak Zisas kwitnañ ñen Zastas manzeip egelañ in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak pemañ inmagen kokogat buñam zapatnañ eweñañ zemañ nâmbien keyepmti egañ maneti kot inmagen patañ zeme ekti in oloñen mti betnañ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am mañge sambe ekñen kapiyet tunguwinangatañ an ekñen bukapi etañañ sokbemti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keñ mkipmañ mambeip. ¹² Âpme inmagengatañ an ñen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egañ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkîñpepe katikñañ bemtati Kawawañgalen zet tazin keyet katañ mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ etañ mimiyet nâmti kan katañ keñ sindem palen dunduduñañen in indabandim mamimindein. ¹³ Neñ egat yañañ ñep nâmâtâlâp egañ ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penañ matin. ¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolakñañ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelañ kegogak in indamukumindeip. ¹⁵ Âpme neñ Laodosia mkaengatañ animbi ma dapmelange imbi nâmkîñpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekñen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. ¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delañ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkîñpepemak mamaip ekñenmagen mepme mainñti nâmbep. Âpme ekñengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in mainñti nâmbep. ¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbep, Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamti zenzeyet mulup sasañañ zeme ke weyañti kakanemuñ mmeti mdelañ zewe. ¹⁸ Neñ nen penañ betnañ muluwañ kapi kuyap. Neñ mka katikñañ matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiñ nâpeñ mamambep. Kawawañgalen keñ taolelañ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkînpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye

3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkînpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwaŋnaŋ mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye

5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am maŋge Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelaŋ in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekŋengalen nâmkijpepeŋinaŋ am notnaŋ melen belan bemindeye

²⁻³ Mti nin Bipm Kawawaŋmagen nâmkijpenti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge ekŋenmagen mulup windenajben mti Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kokogat penaŋ webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup kataŋ ingat nâmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. ⁴ Kilaismagen dapmeninŋe in kapigok nâit, Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋaŋ temaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. ⁵ Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mti kobenn ke wan am ŋengalen zet belakŋaŋ yek. Zet ke Emetak Teŋmak ma windenajmak e penaŋ ekmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâmndeip. ⁶ In buŋam zapat timkitikpenti nin ma Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukŋaŋ sambe penaŋ amnaŋ ingat palen bewien. Yaŋgut keyet keŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen etaŋ bemâbien. ⁷ Âpme in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkijpepemak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in indikti ingalen set dolakŋaŋ keyegak mâti mbien. ⁸ Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etaŋ ku tage nâmkijpepeŋinaŋgat zapatnaŋaŋ msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zemâge. ⁹ Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakŋaŋ mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânâŋak keyegak nopiom notnaŋ sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawaŋmagen koti Kawawaŋ alik main ma ek penaŋ sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋengatnaŋ gilik zemti kobe keyet damuŋ matalip. Ek Bipmaŋaŋ gakikiengatan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawaŋgalen weŋbowaŋ ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyaŋ Tesalonaika amgat tuŋguwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot lueŋset mamtemen ke wa belak penaŋ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat

tunġuwinan mbenn eyet penaġaġ sokbeye. Keyet yaġaġ ilin ɳep nâmtalip. ² Pilipai am ekɳenaġ kasa ɳenzinziġ minndame keyet keġaġ nâmsim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegogak mulup mman am notnaġaġ kasa ɳenzinziġ minndame keyet keġaġ Kawawaġaġ winde ndame epumti ingat tunġuwinan ke mamti Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ diindowenn. ³ Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. ⁴ Kawawaġaġ ikɳaġ yaġaġ minndigeġaġ nin Kawawaġalen Zet Zapatnaġ Dolakɳaġ Penaġ kapi ɳep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaġ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaġ sekɳ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaġ ikɳaġ etaġ ningalen mulupgat oloġen mimiyeġ nâmti maminup. ⁵ In nâip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakɳaġ mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawaġaġ ke nâme egat zikatnan penaġ zenup. ⁶⁻⁷ Nin inmagen ma am notnaġ ekɳenmagen kwizet buġamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaġ Kilaisiyelen zemindenderaġ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buġam temaġ ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buġam temaġ ndawiek. Keyaġgut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi ɳenaġ nembraġaneyet gogot mti indadamuġ dolakɳaġ mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. ⁸ Nin ingat tikɳaġ penaġ manâmindenupġapmti Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ inmagen zenzeyet tikɳaġ kwapem penaġ tatndain. Yaġgut ke etaġ yek. Nin ingat nâmtikɳaġ mamimindenupġapmti ingapm sek sindem temaġ matinup. ⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaġgat sekɳ bandim mimiyeġen mulup nukɳaġ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ɳen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkɳipepeġaġ am ingat tunġuwinan kweteteġmaġ ma mama teġ ma mimyuġuġuġupiġ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaġ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaġgat yaġaġ ɳep nâmâtâtndeip. ¹¹⁻¹² Nin nempa biwinaġ nembraġine indamukulem dolakɳaġ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keġin mim eleġ beleġ bemindemti gwatnaġ mimindewenn. In Kawawaġalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoġaġmak ke motitiyeġ indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakɳaġ Kawawaġaġ nâmtikɳaġ maminen ke etaġ mti mambep.

¹³ Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ηeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkinpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin. ¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat no-line ekŋenaŋ kasa ηenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye. ¹⁵ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egaŋ nâmdeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. ¹⁶ Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ηenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnan in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. ¹⁸ Nin ηep penaŋ kot indikbenakgale-naŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekn-dein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembemtan. ¹⁹ Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepenaŋ mamanup. ²⁰ Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

3

¹ Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati ² nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inmagen koge. Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkinpepeŋin windenaŋbeŋ ηep butem

wat indendeyelen mulupman mge. ³ Kogogapm inmagatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pemi naman manin itnaŋaŋ ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ keboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempaye. ⁴ Nin in eweŋaŋ anaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. ⁵ Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmi Timoti inmagen pema nâmkipepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadaŋaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penaŋepiŋ benakgapmi ek pema koge.

⁶ Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkipepeŋin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapaŋaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembedaŋ mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manâup. ⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ kogein ingalen nâmkipepeŋin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapaŋaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋiŋ m eleŋ belaŋ bemndeye. ⁸ In Amobotnaŋmak penaŋ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋiŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndeme nin nukŋaŋ sambe e ŋep timann dukŋnaneŋ mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. ⁹ Nin mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋiŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. ¹⁰ Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkipepeŋinan nukŋaŋ ŋen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.

¹¹ Kawawaŋ Bipm iŋkaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. ¹² Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tunjuwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup ¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am eegalen bembenaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgat ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ keŋin kweteteŋman ma yompin piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmi Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet

pembenangapm mama mimi dolakņan kapi tusumti ewe penan mimiyet nāmti meluwan mimindanup. ² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnan Zisas ikņanņalen zet penan e in nāip. ³ Kapi Kawawanņan in mimiyelen nāmtikņan mamm ma egaņ in imbimak set kileņ mamapiņ kwetetepmaņ penan mamayet manāin. ⁴ Keyet mti an kwep kwewaņ imbi wasāti Kawawanņalen seleset dolakņan maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nāme mobotnan beme mukulem mpemambe. ⁵ Mamti in am Kawawan ku manāmkiņpeip ekņenaņ imbiyet eyak mti set kileņ mamaipnok ku mambep. ⁶ Nin eweņan Kawawanņalen nānā tazin ke māti pigok diindowenn. An ņenaņ an ņeniyet imbiņan menzem wabe beme Amobotnanņan an keyet yomaņgat dopmaņ mobotnan penan mutumsawe. ⁷ Kawawanņan nin imbimak sek kileņ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaņ ikņan mama mimi nāme dolakņan mambein ke mti teņ mamayet ombemndeye. ⁸ Keyepmti an ņenaņ zet ke zemtalabe beme egaņ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawanņan Emetak Tenņan manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekņengat keņin bembe keyet nin zemātāti meluwan ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuņguwinanen mamaipgat keņin bembe nānā ke Kawawanņan ikņan eweņan keņinan baen bempeye. ¹⁰ Penan sukwep, nolinaņgat keņin bembe nānā ke in keņinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nāmkiņpepeņan Masedonia msat katan mamaip ekņen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakņan kapi ewe weyaņ tusum mimiyelen nāmti diindonup. ¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewaķan palen mama keyet nāme mobotnan bewe. Mti belinaņ muluwin mme weme ilinaņgalen keyetnaņ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweņan inmak ke mamti diindowenn. ¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nāmkiņpepeņinpiņ ekņengat zikalinan mama mimiņin dolakņan sokbewe. Mti ilinaņgat sekņin ekdamuņ mti mambep.

Amobotnan gilik zemkopme kwitnan kwitnan kapiğok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiņanņat yaņan pigok diindomann nait. Am nāmkiņpepeņin Kawawanņagen etaņ ku tazin ekņen webembeniņpiņgapm nolin gakime keyet si kemberi omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep. ¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaņ maneti Kawawanņan naman zempeme gilik zemkosāpmnen am Kilais nāmkiņpemtikiwien ekņen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penan e nāmkiņpem tatiyepm zenup.

mambanup. Kawawanaj yomengatnan angalanndewe ke aikgalen webem mama keyan sipakandak bunduninok beme mundun mambep. ⁹ Kawawanaj nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egan Amobotnanaj Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenanngapmti tezin ndandanalen selen-gatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye. ¹⁰ Nâip, egan nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egan kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiñ ndatime mopmâbanup. ¹¹ Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkinjpepeninan notnanaj notnanaj gwatnanaj mpem notnanaj notnanaj gwatnanaj mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, in damunine tunjuwinan mamti mulup windenajbej mamip ekngat nâme mobotnanaj beme zelin gawepumti ekngat kandaninan mtot mambep. Eknen keyan mama mimi dolaknanaj zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnanaj iknanaj ombemindeye. ¹³ Eknen keyan ingat tunjuwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekngat nâmindeme mobotnanaj igagen penaj beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinanngat tunjuwinan mamasiyanj weweyet eyo mulupmanj kalinanj mbep.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaj mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatonj eknen an kenoo mimindewep ma am kinjapenaj maip eknen zemgwatnanaj mimindeme windenjinbej tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip eknen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe eknenmak sewaknanaj palen etanj mambep. ¹⁵ Nâip, in am nenanj myungum indame in dopmanj sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinanngat tunjuwinan mama mimi dolaknanaj etanj mti eyetnanaj am notnanaj eknenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan katanj olojen palen mambep. ¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupenaj mamambep. ¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nuknanaj palen mamti Kawawanngat wisiknj zepen mimiyet nâmtiknanaj mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Tenaj ammagen mulupmanj msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep. ²⁰ In amnanaj Kawawanmagenganaj zet matinzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemti windenaj ku mtot pewep. ²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtimti weyanj mendesim ekti pbenanaj weyanj mimkitikpentimtati bekananj notnanaj bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Neñ Kawawan an kenj sewaktonj egan in indapmme kwetetepmanj bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egan

in indadamuŋ mme nâmananjin ma keŋin ma sekŋin es-
emterŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnanŋ Zisas Ki-
laisiyaŋ kobe. ²⁴Kawawaŋanŋ am ikŋanŋat nemunambaŋane
penaŋ bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋanŋ elak
in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawaŋanŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti
kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge notnan
maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin bute-
mindewep.

²⁷ Âpme neŋ Amobotnanŋat zikatnan pigok zemkatik-
beyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiye-
len dapmelaŋge sambe ke maip ekŋen makumindame nâme
delaŋ zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnanŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelanŋ inmak kwe-
siŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

- 1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindede-yelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimi-yelen zet.

¹ Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

³ Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkijpepeŋinaŋ omba tase-mein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein.

⁴ Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kileŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkijpepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapa-naŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo metnup.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwaliŋ keyaŋ ku mtotind-eye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ sok sok kemak. ⁶ Âpme

am in sek sindem maindaip ekñen Kawawañan yomin keyet katañak nâmtati sek sindem dopman indame tiwep. ⁷ Yanğut eğan in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwaletndeme sewakñan mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnan Zisasiyan kululuñ keñangatnan enselñane windenjin ombamak ma tañam balem keñan patan pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. ⁸ Ke koti eğan am Kawawañat makandapeip ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangat wisat mti ku mañgawepup ekñen dopman bekanan omba mutumindasâpm. ⁹ Am ekñen kebon keyan tosanin tezin ñandan delan zenzepin tiwep. Âpme Amobotnanğalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoñanmak keyetnan kalañ indeme ilinak beñan penañ meti mambep. ¹⁰ Âpme Amobotnanğalen kokot kan keyet Kawawañgalen am ñeneyan sesewatsawep ma am nâmkinpepemak ekñenan nâme mobotnan beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindomann nâmti in penañ sukwep nâmkinpewiengapmti in keğogak mbep. ¹¹ Kegok mme nin Kawawaññan mme ingalen mama mimiñinangat katañ ikñan bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penañ keyet keñan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yan Kawawañan nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyañindendeyelen manâyp ma in Kilais manâmkinpeipgpm muluwin weyañti mmane mdelan zenzeyet mandunduyap. ¹² Mme in Amobotnan Zisas egalen kwitnan mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma eğan in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keñ taolelidanğalen penañangat keğok mimindandanñan keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyañ kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkinpepeen notnne, neñ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyañ kan kosâpmnen Kawawañan nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeñ talit. ² Am notnañan Amobotnanğalen Kan kokogat zenzeñan ilak koge. Pâlan kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyanğut zet ke penañ yek. Golan zenze an zet ñen zenzeñan mene keyet zeye keyanğut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ñen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukñan mimiñin. Zet ekñen ke dâsuki etañ. ³ In am notnañan Amobotnanğalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penañ ku bewe. Amobotnanğalen Kanan kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnan kukñanğat kasa ñenzinñ

Kawawanmak mbep keyan kasa notnan âññan ke omba penan sebemindewe. Ma an bekanan penan tezin ñandanat zapat mamain egan kegogak sosok sokbemkawan bewe. ⁴ Mti egan Kawawanhalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neñ kawawan,” kegok zewe. Ma egan Kawawan ma nopiom notnanat nâme mobotnan mambein ekñen ke kegogak kasa etan mimindawe. Mti egan ikñanagat kwizet buñaman mimwati kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet windenjin mtopemâbe.

⁵ Neñ ingat tunguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keñinan tazin ke in ñep nâmâtâlip. ⁶ In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawan an bekanan penan ke yanñanmak peme bekananagat mulupman omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawan kasa teman msokbembeyelen kanan saye ke sokbeme egan bekananagat mulupman omba mbe. ⁷ An bekanan penanhalen mulup enzililiñan Kawawanhalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yanbempti mulupman mamin keyanagut bamgat nukñan zigok penan sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepin tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawan zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pempti nâmpeme bekananagat mulupman mkawan bempti sosok omba penan mbe. ⁸⁻¹¹ Egan keñin walatme zet penanagat keñin beme Kawawan indagalalanhalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanan penan ke Sadaan ñeñan bempempti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indempti egan mulup windenamben mti mulup mamanan manap sepeman igak igak mbe. Mme egan tezin ñandanaset walelegat tapmâlipmagan omba penan tetimindewe. Am ekñen kekok mamip keyepmti Kawawan amgat keñin myunñgume amnan an tetimaemae tonan egalen zet dâsuki ñen “Neñ kawawan,” manzein ke manâmkinpeip. Kegok mme an bekanan penan sosok sokbem kawan bewe yanagut nanan Amobotnan Zisasiyan koti an bekanan ke busatnananagat sanja songanñhalen windenñan ome windenñan sukñan beme zeweleanan kume gakiwe. ¹² Kegok mme penanñlak am zet penan ñotekñan bamkumpempti kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mimiyet tikñan etan manâip ekñen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkinjpepen katikñan bemtabep

¹³ Notnne, Amobotnanan ingat nâme tikñan penan mambein. In am Kawawan ikñanagat zapat tipman baenen angalanindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Tenagat windeen ma in zet penan ñotekñan nâmkinjpepeme keyan in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawan ikñan nembon ten bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawan kan katan wisikñ

manzemsanup. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ diindowennen keset nâmkalin beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoŋaŋmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimoseŋmamamayet indaombemindeye. ¹⁵ Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penañ nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegaŋ ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyaŋti kakanemuŋ timti kalinŋaŋ bemti tabep.

¹⁶ Mme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋ Bipm ek ilidaŋgat keŋ taolelitdaŋgapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋaŋ ma bamgalen keŋ wawat ke ndawun. ¹⁷ Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keŋinan egelaŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ keŋin mme wawagalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

¹ Nâmkinpepen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelan zemann nâit. In Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimindeme Amobotnaŋgalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeye keboŋ. ² Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ ku nâmkinpeipgapm am notnaŋ ekŋen am bekaŋaŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalengapm in Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaŋ ndewe.

³ Amobotnaŋ egat in keŋ zutmak ku mimiyelen egaŋ ŋep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekaŋaŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. ⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. ⁵ In Amobotnaŋaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋgat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

⁶ Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golan zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep. ⁷ Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn.

⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukraŋ tiwiekmagen-gapmti nin tambu msa mulup winderanben mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. ⁹ Wa nin tu meuyet in nep ku indayan kwesisiyelengapmti kekok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kekok mbenn. ¹⁰ Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

¹¹ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekraŋaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakraŋ e zeme tikraŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” ¹² Am ekraŋ keboŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekraŋ weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penanŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep. ¹³ Notnne, in mulup yanraŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ. ¹⁴ Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an raŋaŋ ku gawepun beme eksempeme igak penanŋ mamti sakambuk penanŋ mbe. ¹⁵ Wa ke ek kasa penanŋ nâmppepyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkiraŋpepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniraŋaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

¹⁶ Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikraŋ keŋ sewakraŋ toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan katanŋ indawe. ¹⁷ Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumindayap kapi nananŋat betn penanŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelaŋ zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap. ¹⁸ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlan Timoti egat zapat meluwan nenan kumti saye

Pâlan zapat meluwan kapi kuye yangut sekaman nen kuye. Zapat meluwan notnan kuknangtat tapmeliwen ke egan dapmelaenge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadanang. Apme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwan an kwepgat kuye yangut zet keyet kenang tazin ke am sambe nep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlan mka katiknan ku tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye yek; egan zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlan mulup annan mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet manan Zuda mangeengatanan apme bipman Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nenan timegeen Timoti namkinpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bangat Pâlan ekmak mamayelen ombempaye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlan Timoti peme iknak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zengwatnan zet kapi kumsaye. Iknak zempeme dapmelaenge tunguwinan mamti mulup mimiyelele msaye. Mulup annan tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknak iknak ke zemâtatât mulup omba penan mge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 1 Timoti zapat meluwan kenan talip:

- 1:1-11 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet
- 1:12-17 Pâlan Kawawangalen ken taoletnan ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnan zeye
- 1:18-20 Yanan eneyet ankenoo zet ke zemage
- 2-3 Dapmelaenge indikdamun mimiyelele zemâtatât zet
- 4 Eknen am zemyungungu omba mamip eknenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelele zet
- 5:1-6:2 Am mange iknak iknak dapmelaenge kwepgat tunguwinan talip eknenmagen mulup mimiyelele zemâtatât
- 6:3-19 Mama mimi yungungunang omba weyanngalen zemâtatât zet
- 6:20-21 Zet zemdelaen zenze zet

¹ Kawawan Angalalan ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebe-nup. Egat mulup an nen mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bembeyelen namti nakumtetiwin.

² Timoti, nen gagat meluwan kapi kumgayap. Gen namkinpepen nemun penan benik. Kogogapmti Kawawan Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnanngalen ken taolet

ma anġalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyunġunġu an ekŋengat ek-seseyet zein

³ Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.”
⁴ Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋipepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. ⁵ Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyeŋ nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânânin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaisma-gen nâmkŋipepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe. ⁶ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myunġunġemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. ⁷ Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windenaŋ mamip.

⁸ Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. ⁹ In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlîp ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am esesenjinpiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlîp ma am mambiwine maindome gakiŋ ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakiŋ, ¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlîp ekŋen keyelen. ¹¹ Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bebeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembedaŋgat windenaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembedaŋaŋgat wisikŋ zein

¹² Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaiŋgapiŋ wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nânġeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. ¹³ Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipemti egat bekaŋaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat

kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanangut Kawawanang neŋ angalan gogot mneŋge. ¹⁴ Kogok tapm-nepema ningalen Amobotnaŋ ek neŋ keŋ taoletnaŋ be-misisiknaŋmak bem mnemti nâmkijpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneŋge. ¹⁵ Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyan kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ msalen toti am yom toŋaŋ nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaŋ nâgât yommnaŋ am sambe sebemindein. ¹⁶ Keyangut Kawawanang nâgât angalan gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomtoŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ekti nâwep ek an sewaknaŋ. Kogogapmti notnaŋaŋ neŋ kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawanang tiwep. ¹⁷ Mama katiknaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ ku gakikiyelen ma amnaŋ neŋ ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawanang kwewetaŋ mamanik. Amnaŋ Geŋ eksemgemi sesewatgepen mamti mamambep. Ke penaŋ sukwep mngangayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkijpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋan geŋ Kawawanangalen anaŋ muluwen gesâti ekŋenaŋ gâgât Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penang zemkawanang bembeyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnaŋ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnangalen muluwen geŋ zedaŋ an kasayen dolaknaŋ maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. ¹⁹ Mti nâmkijpependi katiknaŋ bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmaŋ tabe. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmaŋ ku tage keyepm nâmkijpepenin kwalepme delaŋ zeme kilen mekobien. ²⁰ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandria egelaŋ sepem kegok mbun. Egelaŋ ŋoktik dolaknaŋ kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget Sadangat betnan bemidema nuknaŋ omba idame keyaŋ idamukulem mme egelaŋ Kawawanang zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet neŋ mobotnaŋ penangat neŋ apitilingeyap e pigok: Geŋ an nâmkijpepeninmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenaŋ am sambeyet nâmti Kawawanang kwileki neŋgat teŋ dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yaŋkwesieset ma wisikneset bemti Kawawanang dundum sawep. ² Msatgalen amobotnaŋine ma am notnaŋ mundum temanen talip ekŋenaŋ nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewaknaŋ ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawanang eksempepmi am sambeyan mama mimi dolaknaŋ mamnupgat dundum sawanup. ³ Kegok mamnup keyaŋ Kawawanang Angalanaŋ egaŋ keyet nâme

dolaknaŋ ma neŋ bein. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe iŋŋaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmatâtâgaleŋ manâin ma Egan am eŋneŋ bekaŋaŋinaŋgataŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet manâin. ⁵ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamain. Mti Kawawaŋ ma am ningat tuŋgupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyaŋ mamamndain. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ndaŋgalalaŋgaleŋ nâŋge ke msokbembeyelen kanaŋ penaŋ kopme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengataŋ ndatitiyelen ketalasiŋpeme koge. ⁷ Neŋ yaŋaŋ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egaleŋ mulup an neŋ mamti egaleŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋ zempalaknaŋ bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ zet penaŋ ŋoteknaŋ indandayet ma nâmkinaŋpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawaŋgaleŋ mulupgat keŋin be-
mbeŋaŋ eŋŋengat pigok nâyaŋ, eŋneŋaŋ zet zapat pembe-
naŋgat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat
neŋzinziŋ ma zekaŋkaŋ mee bamkumpemti dunduŋep.

⁹ Ma imbi eŋŋengat kegogak pigok nâyaŋ, eŋneŋ sâk
melakandu pembeŋaŋ miak bewaŋgut ego egoŋaŋmak yek
weyaŋti miak bep. Ma ŋok sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek
mmobotgat ku eleŋgewep. Ma elemiak tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ
golaŋ weyaŋaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu
tosaŋaŋ temaŋaŋaŋ kwititiŋaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak
bep. ¹⁰ Imbi Kawawaŋ masesewatpeip eŋŋengat mama
mimiŋin elimiak pembeŋaŋ keboŋ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi eŋneŋaŋ buzak mamti damaŋ eŋneŋmagen
mulup zigok mimiŋiyet yaŋaŋ mnâmti eŋŋengat kandaŋinan
mambep. ¹² Neŋ imbi notnaŋ eŋneŋaŋ zikat indanda
mulup mimiŋiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat mobotnaŋ mamayet
ku nâmindeyaŋ; eŋneŋ buzak tati nânâ etaŋ nâmbep.
¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kuknaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme
sokbeye. ¹⁴ Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ zemkatikbembe ke
nâŋgeyaŋgut tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye
ke suknaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgaleŋ zet kuluye. Mme
imbiyaŋ tetimaemae toŋgaleŋ zet nâmti yom mge.
¹⁵ Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ beme imbi nâmindame
nemba ambebelinan eŋneŋaŋ nâmkinaŋpepeŋinmak ma
gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma weyaŋti mambep
enenogat eŋneŋmagengataŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet
zenzeŋaŋ.

3

An dapmelange neŋaŋaŋ bembe eŋneŋgaleŋ zet

¹ Zet kapi penañ. An ñenan dapmelanğeyelen ñenan beme kwasâgât nâit beme eğan mulup pembedanğ penanğat nâin. ² Âpme dapmelanğe ñenan beme ekñenan myunğunğupinğ mamti imbi kwewetanğmak mambe. Eğan ñoktik dolakñanğ etanğ mâti mama mimiñanğ damuñ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Eğan am mamanananğ notn mindemti mkananğ indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakñanğ penanğ mambe. ³ Eğan tu katikñanğ omba nimti keñ kileñ ku mbe. Eğan keñ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Eğan zekañkanğpinğ; keñ sewakñanğ palen mambe. Eğan mânepmak bembeyet keñanğ temanğ ku tabe. ⁴ Eğan imbi nembanğane ñep weyanğ indikdamuñ mimindewe. Mti nembanğane indamusuwet indeme ekñenanğ zetnanğ gawepumti dolakñanğ eksempewep.

⁵ An eğan imbi nembanğane ñep ku maweyanğindikdamuñ min beme ek Kawawanğalen dapmelanğe ekñenğat ñenanğin tati ñep ku indikdamuñ mbe. ⁶ An nâmkinğepe alakñanğ tususunğanğ eğan dapmelanğeyelen an ñenanğ ñep ku bembeyet mneti eğan sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadanğat zet zemdelanğepe mimiñanğ kegogak eğan keyet palen mowebe. ⁷ An ke am sambe dapmelanğe ku bembenğanğ ekñenanğ eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadanğalen anğkapiñilen kume Kawawanğalen kwit zapananğ towembe-mağenğat.

An damuñ dolakñanğ ekñenğalen mama mimiyeleñ zet

⁸ Dapmelanğayelen damuñ ekñenanğ kogogagak mama mimiñinğ dolakñanğ mamambep ma mamanananğat ek-seseñanğmak mbep ma ekñenanğ wain omba ninipinğ ma mânepğat eiyakğaleset mulup ku mbep. ⁹ Ekñenanğ Kawawanğalen zet katnanğ penanğ zemkawanğbembenğanğ ke keñ zutpinğ atam tabep. ¹⁰ Ekñen ke kukñanğat yanğin mekme teñ mamenğut indeme damuñ mulup mbep.

¹¹ Imbi damuñ ekñenanğ kogogak mama mimiñinğ dolakñanğ mambep ma ekñenanğ zekukuñinpinğ mamti ekñenanğ ñoktik dolakñanğ etanğ mâbep. Ma kwitnanğ kwitnanğ nâmsemtenğ mamip.

¹² Dapmelanğeyelen an damuñ ekñenanğ imbi kwep es-emetenğ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembanğine ñep weyanğti indikdamuñ mbep. ¹³ An damuñ ekñenanğ mulup dolakñanğ mbep katanğ kwilinğ mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkinğepeñinğ ñep sosok zemkawanğ bewep.

Nâmkinğepeyeleñ zet katnanğ penanğ

¹⁴ Neñ koti giganğalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwanğ kumğayap kapi makuwanik. ¹⁵ Keyanğut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwanğ kuyawen kapi makumti am

nâmkinpepeninmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba maŋge keyet butnaŋ. Maŋge keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelanŋe temaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. ¹⁶ Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Maŋge katanŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkinpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuŋguŋgu notnaŋgat zet

¹ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkinpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekananmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yuŋgu yuŋgu ke an zemyuŋguŋguyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyuŋguip.” ² Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. ³ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelanŋeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtâŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkinpepemaŋaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembeŋaŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. ⁵ Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

⁶ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkinpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak

nâmkijpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelanŋeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. ⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bankumpemti kenŋaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkijpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. ⁸ Segeset pembenanŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewanŋut keŋ butemti nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyeleŋ ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup. ⁹ Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyanŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkijpepeyelen. ¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkijpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkijpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup. ¹¹ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zenzikat indamane nâmbep.

¹² Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtoŋengepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋenaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkijpependi ma mama kwetetepmaŋ mamandi keyaŋ sosok tapme ekbep. ¹³ Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelanŋe makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. ¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen an ŋenaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bambeyet zengewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. ¹⁵ Geŋ kan katanŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penaŋaŋ sambeyanŋ sosok ekmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Geŋ gitanaŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan katanŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebaniŋ geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekŋenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

¹ Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset hipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. ² Imbi ilip ekŋengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekŋengat kogak ipmne zemti keŋ kwetetepmanen teŋeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelanjeyan imbi kwambet indikdamuñ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penañ nemunambañinepiñ ekñen ke eksem indewanik. ⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ñen ek nemunambañane ma inşokñañne talip beme ekñañan kukñañgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinañgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboñ keyet Kawawañañ nâme dolakñañ mambein. ⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyañ igak mame am ñenañ ekdamuñ ku mamm egañ webembeñañ Kawawañmagen benti tambu msa katañ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayañkwesin. ⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ñenañ ikñañgat sekñañgat tikñañ mamâzin elak alik mainañgut keñañ eweñañ gakikiñañ. ⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambañine zemâtâtindame weyañti mamme am ñenañ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. ⁸ Âk ñenañ ikñañgat sipbutnañ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuñ min beme egañ nâmkijpepeñañ iyañti am nâmkijpepepiñ ekñengalen bamen tototnañ penañ bein. ⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet mañgeen tususupiñ. Imbi kwambet ekñen kabon kapi indikdamuñ mbep. Kwambet keyañ an kwewetan wawatnañ ma nup kanañ 60 bein ¹⁰ ma mama mimiñin notnañ kapigok ekbep. Egañ nemunambañane weyañti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamananañ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekñañ mtoti dapmelanje nâmkijpepeñinmak notnañgat mulup mge. Ma am nukñanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnañ pembeñañ keñañan keyet benti mamkwatan. Imbi keboñgat ekbep. ¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egañ kwilin dapmelanjeyan indikdamuñ mimiyeleñ tususupiñ. Mme ekñañan aimbiñ bembeyelen tikñañan mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti ¹² ekñañan ekmak kukñañgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. ¹³ Ekñañan kogak kan walaletgalen yañañ mnâmti mka ñengatnañ mka ñen mamotolip. Kegok etañ yek, ewe mme bekanañ beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damuñnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekñañan zet ku zenezelen ke manzeip. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neñ nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekñañan awembiñ benti namba indambeti apnembañine ma mkañin ekdamuñ mmambep. Kogok mti weyañ mame am notnañ nâmkijpepepiñañ ningat kwelat ku kuwep. ¹⁵ Eneyet imbi kwambet notnañ ilak set pembeñañ bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. ¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelanje imbi ñenmagen imbi kwambet notnañ egat apnembañanemak maip beme egañ indikdamuñ mbe. Âpme dapmelanjeyan ekñen keboñgat nukñañ pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ñen igak penañ main keboñ etañ indikdamuñ mbep.

Dapmelanjeyan damujine indikdamuj mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damujine muluwin dolakñan mamip ekñen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ñeñan Kawawañgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyan indikdamuj mti eksemindewep. ¹⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwan mimiñan kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmanan wit imenzañme katnanan bululun zem to-
togonalen mulupman tapmti meu nsâpmmе kañgaleman
bekekekpiñ.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anan tosanan ñep titiyelen. ¹⁹ An ñenan an ñeñangot ñeñ belun belun zet ombem zeme nânâpiñ. An zut ma tuk ekñenan zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penan bewe. ²⁰ An ñenan yom mme geñ am notnan ekñengot zikalinan zet msamane an notnan ekñenan ekti kiñgabep.

²¹ Kawawan ma Zisas Kilais ma enselñene ekñengot zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnan ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawañgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ñokñinan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yanin nâmâtâtâtpiñ mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemti kwetetepman mambep.

²³ Âpme geñ sek zawat susuk mpeñ mamnikgapmti tu etan ninipiñ; wain isikñan kambakdi mukulem mimiyyelen ñep nimbanik.

²⁴ Âpme am notnanñgalen yomin ñep sosok eegalen ma yominangot dopman mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yanğut am notnanñgalen yom bamgat zemdelan zenze kenen sokbeme ekbanup. ²⁵ Sepem kebonğagak mama mimi dolakñan sosok ñep eegalen, ma notnan sosok penan ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliñ an nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen zet

¹ Am nâmkijpepemak sisiliñ etan mamip ekñenan an mobotnaninangot nâme pembenan beme mobotnan talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ñenan Kawawañgat kwizet buñaman ma Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen zetnanğat ku zeme tobe. ² Ma an mobotnanin ekñen nâmkijpepeñinmak zemti keyet sisiliñ mulup an ekñenan ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekñengot mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkijpepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlân mulup ku mbep. Sisiliñ an in an mobotnanin Kawawañan nâmtikñan miminden ekñengot in muluwin windenjanben mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindanti keñin buteme ke mâti mbep. ³ An ñenaj nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaj penaj ke nâme ñep ku bein ma mama Kawawanaj nâme dolaknaj mambein zet ke zikat indandaj ku mâzin ⁴ an ke belak sekñaj etaj mamimozin ma an ke nânaj bugan ku tazin. Keñanen kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj misik tazin. Egan zet mdândândâ ma zet yanaj zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboñ keyaj penaj kapigok mam-sokbein: keñ kuku mimi, atindândâyey setnaj kabembe ma am nolin ñeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaj kwelat makun ma ⁵ an ekñen keboñ ke zet mmot mtot mti keñin yungume delaj zenzej ma nânajinpiñ penaj ekñenaj zet penaj bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaj mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ñenaj manajanen Kawawanaj mama mamayelen manain ke mâti mezin beme keyaj mânep milawatmak mama keyaj sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ñep kemak. ⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobenben mebanup. ⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaj nñangaj sepem ñep bein. ⁹ Âk am ñenaj milawatmak omba bebeyelen manaiwan tetimaemaen sukñaj beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keñin kwilekiki bekanaj ma waleletnajmak keyet tikñaj bebisikti keyaj indamandame walelet kalijaj metobep. ¹⁰ E eneyet mânepgat keñ omba bembé ke yom notnaj notekñaj. Notnaj ekñen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkinpepeñin katikpeme kilom mekogeyaj bangat keñ sindem ma nukñaj omba aikindaye.

Pâlanj Timoti mama kanzizitgat yanaj zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, geñ Kawawanjal an mamanikgapmti kwitnaj kwitnaj keboñ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geñ tej mama ma Kawawanjal mama nâmtikñaj mnen ma nâmkinpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikñaj be-
mti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giñgiñ mbanik. ¹² Mti nâmkinpependangaj mulupmaj winderaj bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabon kapiyet Kawawanaj gakumtetime geñ nâmkinpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien. ¹³ Kawawanaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe manajin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egaj Pontias Paillet egat zikatnanen kinjagapiñ ikñangaj yanaj penaj zemkatik beye. Egat

zikatnan geŋ kapi mimiyeŋ zemkatik beyap. ¹⁴ Ke geŋ neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am neŋaŋ geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ neŋ aiikpiŋ mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kanaŋ beyeyaŋ taziŋ kan beme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geŋ Kawawaŋ am sambeyaŋ seseŋwatgewep ma geŋ kwep winde toŋaŋ ma neŋaŋ sambeyet neŋaŋin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ. ¹⁶ Geŋ kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ mamananik ke am neŋaŋ mebegalen yek. Geŋ an neŋaŋ ku giga ma neŋ ku gigigalen. Amnaŋ nâmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaŋaŋ ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundunganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mânep milawalin temaŋ mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekŋenaŋ webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame oloŋen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep. ¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiŋinan kwileki pembenanaŋ ke mbep ma mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ semem mopme ekŋenaŋ kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleŋ beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ mânep milawalinok timti mambep. ¹⁹ Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tosa temaŋ bangat timambep keyaŋ luanŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ bewep. Kogok mti keŋinan neŋ mama penaŋ penaŋ mamnup ke nâmatâbep.

²⁰ Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwelat zet ma zet penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nânâ temaŋ,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti geŋ bamkumpewanik. ²¹ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ ke toŋaŋ bemti nâmkinpepeyet set tageen myuŋgumti set belakŋaset mebien. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebepeŋ tati zemgwaŋnaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋaŋ tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dâpmeŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ eksese mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dâpmeŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemten zeye

3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. ² Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkipepe omba penaŋ tasaye

³ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpemti keŋ ketetepmanen sokŋeyayaŋ mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap. ⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet nâyaŋ.

⁵ Mti nâmkijpepe penañ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkijpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyan alak geñ ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. ⁶ Keyepm neñ gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neñ betn ñokdanen bewanen Kawawañañ taoletnañ mgaye ke wisatpiñ mbutem mambanik. ⁷ Geñ pigok nâwanik, Kawawañañ Emetak Teñañ nin kiñgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egañ windemak ma gogotmak ma keñ sekñ ekdamuñ mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Geñ Amobotnañnañgat yañañ zemkawañ besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Neñ ekgapmti mka katikñan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geñ Kawawañañ winde gasâpm keyepmti neñmak kot tusumti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañgat sisipeñpeñ palen moti neñ mayapnok mamambanik. ⁹ Egañ añañandemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amñane teñ bewen. Ke nnañgat pembenañnañgat yek. Iknãñgat pembenañgat ma keñ taoletnañgapmti egañ keñ taoletnañ mimndemti eweñan baen kululuñ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme wenje. ¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawañgalen keñ taoletgat penañañ Zisas Kilaisiyan koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyañ mkawañ bein. Egañ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelañ zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawañañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bemi zemkawañ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneñje. ¹² Kegogapmti neñ yañañ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yañgut neñ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neñ nâyap neñ Kilais nâmkijpewan ma neñ nâmkatikñañ beyap egañ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egañ ekdamuñ mmetnepeme zemdelañ zenze kan bewe. ¹³ Zet katnañ penañ kapi geñ neñmagangatnañ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. ¹⁴ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ ke damuñ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuñ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teñ ek keñnan mamain egañ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nâmkijpepemak Esia msalengatnañ ekñenan neñ bamkunnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekñengat keñangatnañ egelañ kegogak nâgât nâmtikñañ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. ¹⁶ Neñ Amobotnañañ Onesipolas imbi nembrañane ekñengat keñañ beme

dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋaŋ matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen mambein. ¹⁷ Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kemberŋ otnâmpepeyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. ² Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ benti tati mamip. Ekŋen keboŋ indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delan zewe. ⁴ An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatan tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋenaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin.

⁵ An ŋenaŋ silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzenaŋ ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ku tiwe.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbein ke ŋenaŋ egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. ⁷ Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnaŋaŋ nânândi mkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. ⁹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapmti sindem temaŋ penaŋ matiyap. Mti an bekananŋ mimi an kegok senaŋ bem zamneme mka katikŋaŋ kapi matalap. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet senaŋ zampeme ku matazin.

¹⁰ Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap. ¹¹ Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkipene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn

zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. ¹² Ginjin mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ kekok tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kekok iyaŋ ndewe. ¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaŋ bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyaŋ katikŋaŋ matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ mamip ekjengat kwilin ikjangaŋ zikatnan tazin

¹⁴ Geŋ amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan golanin ti. Ekŋenaŋ zet etaŋ keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ keboŋ ke yaŋepiŋ ma am zet keyaŋ maindawalezin. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmgengeyet nâmti mulup windenaŋbeŋ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik. ¹⁶ Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belakŋaŋ ma zet Kawawaŋ bankumpepeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ amgat keŋin mme teenŋaŋ bemepme Kawawaŋ ku nâmkijpewep. ¹⁷ Zet zikat indandaŋin yuŋguŋguŋaŋmak ke lingit temaŋ keboŋ bemti ma palakŋaŋ bemezin. Am ekŋen keboŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an zut ŋen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelaŋ zet keboŋgat ma zemzikat indamelip. ¹⁸ An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpempti am ekjengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikien-gatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet keboŋaŋ meti am notnaŋ ekjengalen nâmkijpepenin mme mayuŋguin. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaŋ peme towege ke katikŋaŋ bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ amŋane ikjangaŋ zapat mamaip ekŋen nâmindein.”

Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemmâlip ekŋenaŋ myuŋguŋgu bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.”
(*Aizaya 8:14; 28:16*)

²⁰ Âpme mka temaŋ ŋengat bati notnaŋ golan ma silwayaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ma notnaŋ tewaŋ ma ampambelaŋ weyayaŋaŋ. Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen. ²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindî mgasik sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋaŋgalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti ŋep Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaŋ sakam ŋen ŋen mimiyelen weyaŋ tabanik. ²² An imbi

nembip mamaiwan bekanangat kenjin teman keeset mambe-
maip. Gej mama mimi kebon kemagen kunzujanik. Kogok mti gej naman mama mimi kwetetepman ke mâti
nâmkinpepemak mambanik ma am nodangat kenji bembe
ma kej sewaknan mama ma am mama mimiñin kwetetep-
man mamip eknenmak tusumti Amobotnan masesewat-
samti mambep. ²³ Mti gej am zet katnangat manzemk-
welat mamip eknenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet
kebon keyet penanan mamdândâip. ²⁴ Âpme Amobot-
nangalen mulup anan zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egan am
sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolaknan
mamti am ek peñ peñ mampep eknenmak kej sewaknan
palen mambe. ²⁵ Am zetnan kulumti mobotnan mam-
saip eknenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen
mbe. Âpme Kawawananj eknen kan indawe mene beme
nâmyunjugugin zemsalan beme Kawawananj mme yomi-
nangatnan kenjin gilik zeme Kawawanangalen zet katnan pe-
nan ke nâmkinpewep. ²⁶ Sadangalen ankapipilan indom-
tapme egalen zetnan gawepumti mambien. Yan kenjin teñ
peme ke nâmâtâti katikpemti kunzuj mebep. Keyet nâmti
dundunup.

3

*Kululun msat kanen delanj zesât tapmme mama mimi
ngasik omba penanj sokbewe*

¹ Gej kapigok nâmbak kan delanj zenzeyelen kan bududuk
tabeme mama mimi nuknan omba penanj msat sulunji
tabe. ² Am eknen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Eknenan
ilinanangat etanj yayan mbep, mânepgat kenjin teman tabe.
Ilinanangat kwizet bunjamin mwatanzewep ma ilinanangat
sekñin mmobep. Ma Kawawanangat kwelatnan kuwep ma
eknenan mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Eknenan kwileki
ñeniyet wisikñ ku zewep eknenan mama mimi teñ keyet
wisat penanj mbep. ³ Eknenan gogot palen ku mamip
keyepm am notnangat nuknanjinmak indamukulem mimiye-
len nâmtiknan ku mbep. Ma am eknenan nolinangalen
yomin ku katikpewep. Am eknenan nolinangat kwelat
zet makuip. Sekñinangalen tiknan etanj mangawepup.
Eknenan zet mdândândâ mbep ma eknenan kasa ñenzinziñ
mbep ma eknenan am kileñ indomwalet mbep ma mama
mimi dolaknan keyet eknenan ñenzinziñ mbep. ⁴ Ma
eknenan noline zemindowep ma eknenan sakwep ili-
nangalen ñoktik kileñ mamâlip ma eknen Kawawanangat
tiknan ku manâip ilinanangalen sekñinangat etanj olojen

mamip ⁵ ma ekñenaj, “Nin an nâmkijpepemak,” zeip keyangut keñinan Kawawangalen winde ku tatindain. An ekñen kemak seabemti mamapinj. ⁶ Am ekñen zeyap ekñenaj imbi nâmkijpepenjin katikñanpiñ ekñengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekñenaj ekñengalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakñan mimindemti ekñengalen ñoktik mandamuñ mip. Âpme imbi ekñen keyañ ilinañgat yominañgat ekme nukñan beye. Ekñenaj sekñanañgalen tikñan mâbien ⁷ ma ekñenaj an ke ma keyañ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienañgut Kawawangat yañan penañ ku nâmtâtâbien penañ. ⁸ Eweñan Zanismak Zambilis egelañ Mosesiyet ñenzinziñ mti zetnañ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekñen kapiyañ zet penañ mtopewien ma keñin kilom penañ beme Kawawañan nâmkijpepenjin mimindikme yek beme bamku-mindeye. ⁹ Yañgut ekñengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temañ penañ ku bewe. Nâmyuñgunñuninañgat yañan sokbeme am sambeyañ yañanjin maekmâtâlip. Eweñan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboñ.

Kawawangalen zet mkatikñan bemtatagalen

¹⁰ Kogogapm geñ zet katnañ penañ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnañgat yañan ma nâmkijpepenañgat yañan ma sewakñan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukñanjen katikñan bem tatatn ekmâbanan. ¹¹ Ma am ekñenaj sisipenpenj mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neñ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekñenaj sisipenpenj mname sek sindem omba penañ timkwaban ke geñ nânik. Yañgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnañan añgalañ neme ewe mayap. ¹² Âpme am nâmkijpepe dolakñanmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisamagen tusuwep ekñenmagen sisipenpenj sokbemindawe. ¹³ An bekanaj penañ ma an dâsukitonj ekñengat mama mimiñin bekanañgatnañ bamset bekanaj penañ mambein. Ekñenaj matetim indeme Sadanañ ekñen kegogak matetimindein. ¹⁴ Yañgut geñ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkijpemti mamani ke mkatikñan bemti tabanik. Ma geñ nânik gâlen zemzikat gañgandine ekñen an zikat indanda dolakñan. ¹⁵ Geñ otnâsenik geñ anemba isikñan tapmane ekñenaj Kawawangalen zet teñ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyañ am set ñep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti egalen añgalañ gogolen mamayelen. ¹⁶ Kawawangalen zet meluwañen tapmezinen ke Kawawañan iñan zeme aneneyañ meluwañ mbien. Ma ke dolakñan am zemzikat indandayelen zet penañ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanaj manzem musuwetindein. Ma

myunḡunḡunḡin weyaḡalen ma keyaḡ am zemzikat indame Kawawaḡalen set kwetetepmaḡ ke mâbâḡalen. ¹⁷ Keyepmti an ḡenaḡ Kawawaḡalen mulup mme nânâ dolakḡaḡ timti mulup dolakḡaḡ sakam ḡen ḡen ḡep mbe.

4

*Zet zapat penaḡ zemyunḡumti zemzikat indandayelen go-
laḡ zet*

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiḡaḡ ma alik zemdelan zemindemti Amobotnaḡ tati am sambe indikdamuḡ msâpm keyepmti neḡ Kawawaḡ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zenzeyelen zemg-watnaḡ mgeye. ² Kogok ke kan kataḡ kananen ma belakḡanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geḡ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiḡin bekanḡ zikat indamti musuwet indemti aḡkeḡoo mimindewanik. ³ Nânik, amnaḡ Kawawaḡalen zet zapat katnaḡ penaḡ bamkumpemti ilinaḡalen ḡoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakḡaḡ ilin amnaḡ tikḡaḡ igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belakḡnik danḡosâpm. ⁴ Mti ekḡenaḡ Kawawaḡalen zet penaḡ ke peme tapme bemzet yaḡaḡ yaḡaḡ keeset wetekuwep. ⁵ Yaḡgut kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ notnaḡ sokbewe geḡ katikḡaḡ bemti ewe giḡ giḡ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaḡ tabanik. Mti am Kawawaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ mene mene diindowanik. Geḡ am indamukulem mimiyele mulup gaḡgaḡaḡ ke weyaḡ ekdamuḡ mti Kawawaḡat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Neḡ gakikiyelele kan ilak sokḡaḡ penaḡ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokḡaḡ bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyaḡ Kawawaḡat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe keboḡ besâpm. ⁷ Neḡ Kawawaḡalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windenḡaḡ beḡ keboḡ mam-bene delan zenzenḡaḡ patan zewan ma nâmkḡipepen ke atamkatikpewan. ⁸ Keyepmti pilak teḡ mamayelen dopmaḡ Amobotnaḡ An kwetetepmaḡ zemdelan zenze egaḡ nâḡât zapat kululuḡen zilem kwilik weyaḡ bembenḡaḡ tazin ke zemdelan zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neḡ kwep yek, am sambe ekḡen ek nâmtikḡaḡ mpemti egalen kokotnaḡgat damuḡ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Aḡkeḡoo delan zenzenḡaḡ

⁹ Geḡ set ke ma ke aikti neḡmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. ¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikḡaḡ beme neḡ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuḡ mege. Ma Kelesen egaḡ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaḡ

Delmesia msalen mege. ¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etan talupgapmti geñ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egañ napmukulem mme mulup ñep penañ mbalup. ¹² Âpme neñ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. ¹³ Geñ kosât mbanigen neñ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwañ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muñguñ muñguñ mpepeñañ ma papia songom sekñañañ mimiñañ ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ weyeyañ an keyañ neñ mka teman ke tapme omba penañ yuñgumnañge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnañañ keyet dopmañ mutumsawe. ¹⁵ Zetn zewan katan egañ zemtatalat zet omba penañ mti windenn mtot peye. Geñ egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup ñeñañ penañ yañbemti mban kan keyet an ñeñañ zetgat ku napmukulem mneñge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neñ Kawawañañ ekñengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. ¹⁷ Yanğut Amobotnañ ikñañ neñmak tati winde name neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañ ñep zemkawañ bema delañ zeme am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ sambe ekñañ ñep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekñañ nome gakiwakmangengat zemti Kawawañañ ikñañ mukulem mneñge. ¹⁸ Mti Amobotnañañ ewe bekanañ yañañ yañañgatnañ añañalan nemti kakanemuñ natetim moti kululuñen gwaen ikñañ Amobotnañ tapme neñ kandañañ mambap. Mamti am nâmkijpepemak sambe nin kwesin kwesin sesewatpemt mamambanup. Ke penañ.

¹⁹ Neñ Pilisila ma apmañ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembrañane indamukuyapgat met zemanen nâmbep. ²⁰ Ilastas neñmak tageyanğut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neñ koban. ²¹ Geñ mawalam kanañ ewe bembepiñ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkijpepemak ekñañ gâgât kogogak gamukuip. ²² Amobotnañañ winde gawe ma egalen keñ taolelañ geñmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas

Pâlanj Taitasiyet zapat meluwanj kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi Taitasiyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋak. An kweggat kuye yaŋgut am sambayan zet keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkijpepeyeen Pâlanj mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋaŋgatnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋaŋ ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlanj Taitas ombempeme ikŋaŋgat mundumaŋ msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlanj ombempeme Kilit msat nambu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nambu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nambu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nambu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyaŋ bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlanj Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlanj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan zapat meluwanj kapiyet kuyeen yaŋaŋ kapigogat: Taitasiyan mulup ke windenaŋbeŋ mimiyelen ma nukŋaŋ mulup keyet keŋaŋ sokbeme katikŋaŋ bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlanj egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋaŋgalen ma mama mimiŋaŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwanj keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ek-sese-yelen zet

2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelanŋe tuŋguwinaŋ matalip ekŋengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanan mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelaŋpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yanbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Pâl. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am iŋŋaŋgat zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembenanŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke nanŋe. ² Neŋ mulup kekok mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ olonŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitonŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein. ³ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

⁴ Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelanŋe ŋeŋaŋ bembenine ekŋengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkohan e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damuŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinŋin, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelanŋeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembenin mamayet nâmti gemkohan. ⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe. ⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme iŋŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat

etan bemâbe. ⁹ Egan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penan zemzikat sawien ke keṇan penan nâmkijpenti atam tabeyepmti egan am notnan keṇin walati zet zapat pembedan ke teṇ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penan ke peṇpeṇ mampeip ekṇen papalimti zeme ekṇenan yuṅguṅguṅin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitonṇ sambe penan mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet keṇanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penan mamip. Ekṇenan Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakṇaṅgat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen maṅge tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnan ninmak tusumti mamaip ekṇenan kegogak am sekṇin butnan antiyelen zet tim maiwan am keṇin omba penan mamyuṅgum indeip. ¹¹ An ekṇen keyan mânep milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekṇenan zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembanjine ilinsakwep ṇoktikṇin mme yuṅgume indatimti ilinaṅgalen maṅgeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geṇmak mulup an ṇenmak in am ekṇen keboṇ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep. ¹² Kilit msat keyetnanṇ golan zenze an ṇenan zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekṇen am ka dâsukitonṇ penan ekṇen ke bonzup nembonṇ mgasik penan ekṇen an nimbi nimbi toṇanṇ penan ma wisalin omba penan mataindain.” ¹³ Golan zenze an zeye kapi neṇ nâma penan bein keyepmti Taitas, geṇ dapmelanṇge ekṇengat anṇkeṇoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkijpepeṇinan pembedanṇ bewe ¹⁴ ma Zuda am ekṇengalen wekawat zet notnanṇ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penan bamkumpenti keṇinaṅgalak zii zet notnanṇ mambeip ke bamkume delanṇ zeme ewe ku mâpmebep. ¹⁵ Âpme an ṇenanṇ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkijpewe beme mama mimiṇanṇ pembedanṇ mâbe. Mme bekananṇanṇ ekmagen kobe beme keyanṇ ku mtopewe. Keyanṇgut an ṇenanṇ Zisas Kilais ku nâmkijpenti egan zet dâsuki mâti kwitnanṇ kwitnanṇ mgasik mbe beme ekṇen ke yom etanṇ beme nânânanṇanṇ mgasik penanṇ bewe. Eganṇ ṇep bekananṇ ma pembedanṇ ke mimiyelen ku nân. Eganṇ bekananṇ mip beme nâmtentem ku mamin ¹⁶ Ekṇen dembusekṇinanṇ etanṇ, “Kawawanṇgat yanṇanṇ nin nânup,” zemtiṅgut naman mama mimiṇin Kawawanṇgalen zelanṇ zein keyet katanṇ mimipiṇ mamip. An ekṇenanṇ ekṇen keyet mgasik penanṇ manâmindeip. Ma ekṇenanṇ Kawawanṇgalen zet ku maṅgawepup. Ma am mama mimiṇin keboṇ keyanṇ kwileki dolakṇaṇ ṇen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen zet zemâtâtât

¹ Âpme geñ naman am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat mama mimiñin teñ bembeyelen zapatnañ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ keyet katañ gawepumti mbep. ² Mti an penañdine ekñen weyañ diindomane ekñenañ tu katikñañ nimti keñ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnañ ekñengat zewep, “An ke dolakñañ penañ main.” Ma mamañin weyañ damuñ mti nâmkijpepeñin katikñañ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukñañ sokbeme gweñ gweñ kumti matalip. ³ Âpme geñ imbi penañdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikñañgat kandañan ku mebep. Mama mimiñin kwetetepmañ ke mti ekñenañ mama dolakñañgalen an zikat indanda mti mambe. ⁴ Kogok mamti ekñenañ imbi sipkotem ekñen zet kegogak weyañ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet katañ apnemañineyet gogot mimindawep. ⁵ Mti ekñenañ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etañ mama kwetetepmañ mamti mamañin weyañti damuñ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

⁶ Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekñen melen belen be-mindemane mamañin weyañ ekdamuñ mbep. ⁷ Mti geñ giti zedi zemti keyet katañ mâti mama mimi dolakñañ sambe keyet keñañ bemti mmane am ekñenañ geñ eksem giknâmti keyet katañ mbep. Geñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keñdanen kwep penañ mkatikñañ bemtati am zet penañak diindowanik. Kawawañgalen mulupmañ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmañ mme penañak bewe. ⁸ Mti geñ zet weyañ nâmâtâtati teñ etañ diindomane an ñenañ gâgât zedi ñep kum topewe. An ñenañ gitañgat yañdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yañdi ekme geñ yomdipiñ an dolakñañ penañ beme iññañgat sakambuk aikme zetnañ kileñ zemti mebe.

⁹ Âpme am notnañ sisiliñ am mañgandine diindomane an damuñine ekñengalen zet gawepumti keñin mdolakñañ bembeyet mulupmañ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmañ ñen ku gilik zemti indawep. ¹⁰ Ma ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañin kambu titipiñ ekdamuñ dolakñañ mimindamti kan katañ muluwin dolakñañ mme amobotnañine ekñenañ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliñ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnañ ekñen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakñañ penañ beme nâme Kawawañgalen zapatnañ penañ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawañ Añgalalañ An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mamanup katanŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane ¹² Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyet zemzikat indawanik. ¹³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet katanŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ windaŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaŋ saŋga sonŋaŋaŋmak kobe. ¹⁴ Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaŋ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kapi geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke windaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti zikat indawanik. Geŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupdi ekme ŋep ku beme mulupdaŋgat zentalatgeweyet weyaŋ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuŋ mbanik.

3

Emetak Tenmagen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe tiwen

¹ Geŋ amdine ekŋen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekŋenaŋ gapmaŋŋine ekŋengat kandaŋinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe tazin ke oloŋen palen eleŋ beleŋ bemti mbep. ² Mti ekŋenaŋ am ŋeniyet kwelat zet ŋen ku kuwep. Ekŋenaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen notn mmamti mama mimiŋin sewakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ am sambemagen mbep. ³ Âpme eweŋan nin sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋ ku nâmkinpemamti nin zetnaŋ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaŋ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloŋengat ma nnaŋgat sekŋaŋgat etaŋ mbenn. Mti nin yuŋguŋgu keŋan meti notnne notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak

mti nenan nengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. ⁴ Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pbenan bembeyelen Kawawan An Angalalan Tonan egan am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawan beye. ⁵ Kewan nin kwileki nen pbenan nnak mbengat dopman yek. E iknan angalan gogot mndamti yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alaknan Emetak Tejan ningalen mamaen penanan mme sokbeme nin kwetetepman bembeyet nâmti mge. ⁶ Âpme Angalalan Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenanapmti Kawawan nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Tej ndaye. ⁷ Nin Zisasiyet kej taoletnanapmti Kawawan nin ndikme kwetetepman mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpen mamanup.

⁸ Nejan zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penan sukwep penan keyepmti gejan windenan bemti am Kawawanat nâmkijpem maip ekjen zemkawan bemindamane ekjenan am indamukulem mimindemti mimiye nâme mopme mulup windenanben mbep. Mulup kebon ke dolaknan penan. Keyan am sambe penanan maaikindain. ⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penanepingat zet kanjan ma zet mmot mtot ma yen sokne ekjengat kwilin kumti yanin omâtât mâtât ma an nenan bembeyelen zet nenzinzi ma zii zetgat yanangat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa kebon sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem kebon keyan am nen ku mukulem mimiyele ma penanepin yek penan. ¹⁰ An nenan zikat ganjandi yanjut indatimti njotik alaknanen tusum taindame gejan ankenoo kwep ma zut nen ewe mpewanik. Yan ku nâmti ewe tapmme an kebon ke zemkulumpeme delan zewe ma sesewat mka kejan ku mambe mâpme mebe. ¹¹ An kebon ke Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan bamkumpeme keyepm gejan zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomton. Am ekjen kebon ke kilom mamaip. Kejan gakiwewenanapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delan zenenan

¹² Âpme nejan bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme gejan naman set nen ke ma ke aikti nenmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Nejan map tâgâ kanan keyet mka keyet kejan metabap. Nâyapapmti gejan naikbanik. ¹³ Taitas, gejan Apolos ma Sinas egelan mebegalengat kanan beme eget tu meu ma kwitnan kwitnan weyanidawanik. Âpme an nen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an.

¹⁴ Aminne ekjenan am nukjanen talip ekjen indamukulem mimindemti mulup kebon mimiyelen yanjan nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamañinanen penañanmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien neñmak mamaip ekjenan in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geñ am nâmkijpepeñin notn notn maip ekjenat diindomane nâmbep nin ekjen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawanğalen keñ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon

Pâlanj Pilimongat zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kumti an notnanj nâmkijpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwanj kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnananj kot Pilimon delanj zeinen Pâlanj an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwanj kumindaye yangut zet zapat meluwanj keyet keñan talip keyanj nin sambe kapi ñep ndamukulem mimiyele. Zapat meluwanj kapi tungupmanj sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboj.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temanj keyelen amobotnanj ma an mânep milawatnanj sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temanj keyelen toñanj ma an nâmkijpepenanjmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiñanen sambe. Ekñenmagengatnanj kwep ñen kuñzuj meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikñan ilisukwep tati Pâlanj Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj ke dundume nâmti nâmkijpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toñanjmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonanj Onesimas sisilij nembanj ke toñinanj zigok ma zigok mamin-damtemien keyet katanj kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwanj kapiyet keñan zet tazinen Kilaisiyanj Kawawanjanjat an ñep keñ gilik zenze aikme Kawawanjat dundum sanak keboj. Ma Kawawanjanj am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Eganj kumakalanj ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnanjmak ma an tototnanj sekñanj satnanj ma sekñanj sopmanj, nânânjanjmak ma nânânjanjpij kegok eganj ku man. Pâlanj Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukñanjat eganj notnanj Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege. **Zet ñoktekñanj temanj kapigoganj Pilimongalen zapat meluwanj keñan talip:**

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemesesewat

8-21 Pâlanj Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toñanj Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnanj zet delanj zenzenanjmak dundundu dundum delanj zenzeyelen zet

Keñ mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penanj, neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnanj mpalakñanj bema keyet pepetnanj mti nati tot mka katikñan neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti eganj kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yanj nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an

notnit penañ Pilimon gâgât keñnit beme zapat meluwan kapi kumti galup. ² Nit dampelañge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekñengat ma nâmkñepepen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyan nit nembon bekanangat kasa kuku an dolakñan mamain ingat zapat meluwan temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Neñ Bipm Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egegalen keñ taoletmak keñ sewak ingat tunjuwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Geñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet tikñanđi temañ tapme ek nâmkñepemamti egalen am notnan indamukulem mamin-denik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawanğat wisikñ manzeyap. ⁶ Âpme neñ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geñ nâmkñependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekñengalen nâmkñepepenin lemunañ temañ beme ekñenan kwilekiki dolakñan mbewan Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mwabe. ⁷ Kilaismagen notn, geñ Kawawanğalen am ekñengat keñdi bembe ma ekñengat keñin mwatindewanan keyañ nâgât keñ mme oloñen ma eleñ belañ penañ beye.

Pâlan Onesimasiyet yayan zet zeye

⁸ Notn, neñ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neñ kwitnan kwitnan ke mimiyelen ñep gapitilima mbek. ⁹ Yanğut neñ gâgât tikñanñ omba tazin keyepmti belak etañ wekumgamti eksowap. Neñ ailip penañ. Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mpalakñan bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikñan kotneme matalap. ¹⁰ Âpme neñ Onesimas egat weñnok zet ñen pigok zema nâmbak. Neñ mka katikñanen tapma Onesimasiyan niksât kopme neñ Kawawanğalen buñam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keñ gilik zemti Kawawan nâmkñepeye keyañ mme nâgât nemun penañ bemti kandañnan main. ¹¹ Eweñan egañ geñmak mañge kan keyet mukulem dolakñan ku mğaye. Yan alak egañ neñmak mamti mukulem dolakñan tapmnemkwazin. Yan maneti pema geñmagen kobeen mukulem dolakñan mğawe.

¹² Neñ Onesimas wembekatn penañ ke pema alak naman geñmagen kozin. ¹³ Neñ Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañgapmti mka katikñanen neme tapma egañ nikdamun dolakñan mamin keyepmti neñ ek añgalañma neñmak kapi tatagalen penañ nâyap. Egañ gâgât weñnok neñmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakñan penañ benak. ¹⁴ Wa neñ geñ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyañ nâmtati zetnan zemdelañ zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ñoktik kwep bembepiñ neñ nenak egat zetnan ñep ku zemdelañ zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Onesimasiyan kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzunji pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesin mamambe. ¹⁶ Wa ek sisilin nempa etaŋ mamtan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkînpepen an notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mme geŋ sisilin mimiŋaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenaj bewe.

¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenik beme neŋ kopma mnawek keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik. ¹⁸ Egaŋ geŋmagen kwileki ŋen myunŋuye ma geŋmagen kwileki ŋen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzun koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbaŋ. ¹⁹ Neŋ nenn betnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbaŋ: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke neŋ koti mutumgawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diŋgoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbaŋ.

²¹ Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyaŋ. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi ŋep mti notnaŋ ewe gitaŋgat keŋdan tusumti mbanik. ²² Pi nan zet ŋen ewe pigok zema ekbaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pemi geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkînpeyaŋ keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ ŋen eweŋanak weyaŋpemane tabe.

Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²³ Epaŋalasiŋmak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpaŋlakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup. ²⁴ Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasimak Demasmaŋ Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen nâmti mandunduyaŋ.

Ibulu Ibulu am ekñengat zapat meluwan kumindadañ.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyañ penañ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembenañ. Pâlañ zapat meluwan kukuñañ sambe ikñañgat kwitnañ kumti, “Neñ kuya,” e ñep manzemkawañbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtañ kebon ñen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânânjin temañ Kawawañgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyañ kup keyet zet mulup ikñañken mamip. Ekñen nâmkiñpepeñinmak kukñañgat mambien ekñenañ Pâlañ kup zewien. Yañgut Lutayan mañgeengatnañ takwalip ekñenañ kwiyañ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlañ ku kup zewien e yañañ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzenañ. Egalen zapat meluwañen ekbegen egañ kuye set katnañ kwep mâti kukuñañ nembon yekgapmti zenzenañ. Zapat meluwan kapi kwitnañ Ibulu kukuñañ eneyet Zuda am ekñengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyañ zapat meluwan kapi kuyeyañ am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñen sindem omba penañ nâmkiñpepeñinañgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnañ zet ma nâmkiñpepeñin katikñañ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikñañ ikñañ mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyañ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekñañ sâpe buye keyañ mobotnañ bein zemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnañ keyet penañ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakñañ ekmagen mimiñañ ke ku elenjengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Ibulu zapat meluwan keñañ talip:

1:1-5 Kawawañ alak pi set ikñañ ñen aikzin Nemuñañ Zisasiyañ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyañ tâtâ itnañañgalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egañ sâpe sâpe buye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnañ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkiñpepeen ewe gwañ gwañ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiñañ delañ zenzenañ

13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Zisasiyañ golañ zenze an itnañañ mamkwabienmak ensel ekñen sebemindein

1-2 Kawawaŋ egan golan zenze an zemindeme ekŋenan yeŋsokŋine ikŋaŋgat mundumann kan sepemaŋ ikŋak ikŋak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ koŋâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delan zenzenaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet toŋaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelaŋ ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun. ³ Kasupgat saŋga soŋgaŋaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ Nemunaŋaŋ mamsokbembkawaŋbein. Nemunaŋ ek yaŋaŋ ikŋak yek; egegat yaŋit kwep. Zet dembusekŋaŋ winderŋaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egan ningalen bekanan zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ egat betnaŋ penaset mundum winderŋaŋben keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ ensel ekŋen aŋgosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekŋen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekŋengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temaŋ timti matazin. ⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” (*Sam 2:7*)

Ma ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” (*2 Samuel 7:12-14*)

Ensel ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ zet kegok ŋen ku zeye. ⁶ Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemunaŋ kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenan ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” (*Sam 96:7-9*)

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ enselŋene ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekŋen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” (*Sam 104:4*)

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋgat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tatat kaliŋaŋ tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mandim teŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen toŋge ke nembon beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbanik.

⁹ Geŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaŋ manânik ma mama mimi bekanan keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ

gâgât nâmtikñaṅ mti geṅ Amobotñaṅ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñaṅ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloṅen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekñaṅ seabemindemti Amobotñaṅ tatagat ombemgemti kelakñaṅ zulutgeap.” (Sam 45:6-7)

¹⁰ Kawawañaṅ ṅen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotñaṅ, geṅ yaṅbembenṅan msat palen kwitñaṅ kwitñaṅ mbanan ma kululuṅengalen kwitñaṅ kwitñaṅ betdaṅ munduminan bemindemebenanaṅ tapmelip.

¹¹ Seṅgum melakandu keboṅ teṅgenṅan mambeinok msat ma kululuṅ teṅgenṅan bemti asekbalup. Geṅgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. ¹² Kegok beme geṅ anṅan saṅgum taṅganaṅ mamuṅṅuṅpeme mewen kegok geṅ kululuṅ ma msat muṅṅuṅ timane mowembe. Geṅgulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaṅ bembepiṅ mamti mamambanik.” (Sam 102:25-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekñaṅ tâgâ etaṅ mme ekñaṅ Kawawaṅgalen mulup etaṅ mamip. Kawawañaṅ ekñaṅ zemindeme meti am ekñaṅ ikñaṅ gilik zemindatitiyet manâin ekñaṅ ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mamnnaṅgut Kawawañaṅ ensel ṅengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neṅ kasandine ekñaṅ kandaṅṅanen mulaloṅ indema selaṅ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” (Sam 110:1)

2

Kawawañaṅ Nemuṅṅgat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

¹ Nin weyaṅti zet eweñaṅ tiwen ke bamkumpewanup-magengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuṅṅgat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâpeṅ mamambanup.

² Eweñaṅ Kawawañaṅ zet notñaṅ ensel ekñaṅ zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaṅ mtoge ke diindome am ekñaṅ anṅosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaṅ Kawawañaṅ sakwep mamutumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ Amobotñaṅ nin anṅalaṅ ndendeyet zetñaṅ ikñaṅ zemkawañaṅ beye. Âpme am sokñaṅ tati wakñaṅ penaṅṅan nâmbien ekñaṅ zet ke zemkot-nepeme kaliñaṅ bemti tazin. Naman Kawawañaṅ ikñaṅ muluwaṅ mamananṅ notñaṅ mge ma menok notñaṅ mti windaṅṅan sakam ikñaṅ ikñaṅ keyet yaṅṅan zemkawaṅbemti zetñaṅ ke mgwatñaṅ mge. Egaṅ kegogak Emetak Teṅgalen taolet dolakñaṅ nin kwep kwep ikñaṅṅat keñaṅgalak ndaye.

Keyepmti Nemunangalen zet zapatnaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumn-dawe.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaŋ saye

⁵ Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. ⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembedaŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nâpeŋ mamananik. Ma am nin Adamgat nembraŋane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut Geŋ ningat damuŋ dolakŋaŋ matatnik. ⁷ Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma kwizet buŋam temaŋmak miakndewanan. ⁸ Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” (Sam 8:4-6)

Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋnnaŋ mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesin nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnaŋ maŋge bempepeŋaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup. ⁹ Yaŋgut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak seŋge soŋgaŋaŋmak ma kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyaŋ ikaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemunang zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ anaŋ nâmkinaŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Anŋalalaŋ Anŋin beye. ¹¹ Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma Zisas ikaŋaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bemberaŋaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein. ¹² Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋaŋ tazin, “Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap. Neŋ ip meniŋne ekŋengat tunŋuwinan zemesewatgewap.” (Sam 22:22)

¹³ Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkinaŋpemti penaŋ mambap.” (Aizaya 8:17)

Naman ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋne namâge ekŋenmak neŋ
nsakwep tatnup.” (Aizaya 8:18)

*Zisas ek an penaŋ maŋge keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep
ndamukulem mimndewe*

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip
kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti
sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ
gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windaŋaŋ mtopeye. ¹⁵ Mti
gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen
mka katikŋaŋ mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtiyet kekok mge.
¹⁶ Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abal-
aamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kekok mge.
¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ
penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kekok mti ŋep sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek
an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin
ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. ¹⁸ Egaŋ
sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaen mege keyepmti am nin
tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

*Zisasiyaŋ Moses aŋgosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaŋ
matazin*

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋ kululuŋen mamainnaŋ
Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasi-
iyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzemkawaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe
bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ombempemti buŋam zap-
atnaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmaŋ
ŋen kekok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep. ² Mosesiyaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kekok
Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyyet zempeye ke kokogak
nâmsemteŋ mge. ³⁻⁴ Nin an ŋeŋaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin
beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwat-
nup. Sepem kekok Mosesiyet an dolakŋaŋ zenup yaŋgut
Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat
kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen. ⁵ Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage.
Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen
keyet sisiliŋ annaŋ mamkwage. ⁶ Yaŋgut Kilais ek nemuŋaŋ
penaŋaŋ mka keyet toŋaŋ penaŋ mamain. Kawawaŋmagen
nâmkiŋpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukŋaŋ sokbem-
ndame katikŋaŋ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nembon
benup.

Israel am keŋ katik mambien nin sepem kekok ku mbanup

7-8 Keyepmti Emetak Tenj egañ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,

“Alak kapi in zetnañ nâseip beme in msat tunğupman tetimaemae sokbeme ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien kekok mti keñ katik in ku mbep.⁹ Yeñ sokñine ekñenañ Neñ msat tunğupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ñenzinziñ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yanğut ekñenañ neñ mobotnañ omba mnamkwati yanğ mnik kwabien.¹⁰ Âpme neñ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan katañ keñ otnânânjin kileñ mapeme mekozin mme ekñenañ nâlen set ke ñen ku ekmâtâbien.’¹¹ Kegok mbiengapmti neñ ekñengat ñenzinziñ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekñenañ nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penañ.’” (Sam 95:7-11)

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnañ ñenañ nâmkijpepe katikpemtî keñañ bekañañañ etañ bemisikme Kawawañ mama toñañ ek bankumpenakmagengat eksemambe.¹³ Kawawañ kan delañ zenzeñañgat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keñ katik ku mti mamambanup ma Sadañ nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawañañ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkijpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.¹⁴ Nin nâmkijpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmañ bemti manepemann gakikiyañ ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyañ ndamukulem mbe ke penañ nâmkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kekok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penañ bewanup.

¹⁵ Kawawañgalen zelen kapigok zenzeñañ,

“In yeñsokñineyañ Kawawañañ zet zeme nâmtiğut keñin katikñañ beme ñenzinziñ palen mamkwabien sepem kekok in egalen zetnañ alak pigogat nâmti keñ katik palen ku mambep.” (Sam 95:7-8)

¹⁶ Am kwi ekñenañ zetnañ nâmtiğut bankumpemti egat ñenzinziñ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyañ ñeñañ bemindame Izip msat katikpemtî kobien ekñen keyañ kekok mbien.¹⁷ Ma am kwi ekñengat Kawawañañ nup kan 40 keyet keñanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem iknjak iknjak mti msat tunğupman gakim walet mbien ekñengat kekok mge.¹⁸ Âpme am deset ekñengat Kawawañañ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekñengat nâmti zeye.¹⁹ Keyepmti nin pigok penañ nânup, ekñenañ ku nâmkijpewien keyepmti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakñañ keyet keñan ku mebien.

4

*Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemnden-
deŋaŋ*

¹ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekmé delan zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ñenaŋ ku nâmkijpempti selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemte mamambep.

² Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bempewiengapmti ekñenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembenaŋ ke nâmkijpempti ku timambien. ³ Nin animbi nâmkijpepemaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ keŋa kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap,
‘Ekñenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep
yek penaŋ.’”

(Sam 95:11)

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkijpeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye. ⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋan kwep delan zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delan zemâpme msasa delan zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.”

(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak ñen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekñenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.”

(Sam 95:11)

⁶ Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ñep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekñenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienaŋgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekñenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ñep ku mebien. ⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ñen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ŋandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ñen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋan katikñaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.”

(Sam 95:7-11)

⁸ Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ñen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delan zeme tagom tage kegogak an ñen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe.

Kawawanḡalen am ekḡengalen kâtnânâ msat ḡen ewe tazin sepem Kawawanḡan tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekḡenanḡ kegogak makâtnâip. ¹¹ Kogogapm ninmagen ḡenanḡ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am ewenḡan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawanḡan mama mimi nâmtikḡanḡ mamin ke windenḡanḡenḡ mbep.

¹² Kawawanḡalen zet ke windenḡanḡmak ma amgat mamaḡinan mulupmanḡ mamnen wanam kukḡanḡben kukḡanḡ bameset eyo tazin kebonḡ. Keyanḡ am keḡin anḡme epeeme amgat yanḡanḡin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamanḡ kanziḡanḡgalen kelakḡanḡanḡ ma kanziḡ olalanḡan anḡmann bikpenti mamekozin kebonḡ. Kawawanḡalen zelanḡ ammagen kegok mti keḡinanḡgalen ḡoktik yanḡanḡ yanḡanḡ maenzilim tamezin ke yanḡanḡin mamekzin. ¹³ Âpme kwitnanḡ kwitnanḡ aiikḡanḡ keyanḡ Kawawanḡat zikatnan enzilimti ḡen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnanḡ kwitnanḡ sambe ke sosok etanḡ mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnanḡat yanḡ zemkawanḡbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ḡenanḡ temanḡ

¹⁴ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenanḡ ḡen tatndain ek kululuḡ mka keyet keḡanḡ penaḡ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawanḡat Nemunḡanḡ keyepmti nin nâmkinḡpepen manzemkawanḡ benup ke mimkatikḡanḡ bemti mambanup. ¹⁵ Nin yomgalen windenḡanḡ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yanḡut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenanḡ eganḡ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delanḡ zemâḡe yanḡut eganḡ yom ḡen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nin Kawawanḡat kinḡagapinḡ ekmagen sokḡanḡ mebanup. Zisasiyanḡ Kawawanḡ an keḡ taolet tonḡ egalen mundum windeen totazingapmti nin nukḡanḡ ḡen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keḡ taoletnanḡ ma anḡalanḡ gogotnanḡat penaḡanḡ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenanḡ indaik indendenḡanḡ ekḡenanḡ amgat munduminan Kawawanḡat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalanḡ timet bembeyet zemindendenḡanḡ. ² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenanḡ ikḡanḡ an penaḡ yomgalen tetimaeen ḡep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yanḡanḡ penaḡ ku nâmti yom mti set penaḡ katikpenti ḡenen mebien ekḡengat ḡep sewakḡanḡ mamindain. ³ Keyet yanḡanḡ kapigogapmti am ekḡengalen yomgapmti etanḡ yek ikḡanḡat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepenḡanḡ. ⁴ Mulup mobotnanḡ kebonḡ ke an ḡenanḡ keḡnagalek ikḡak ḡep ku mimiyelele.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄en Kawawaŋaŋ aikpemti mulup same n̄ep penaŋ mbe. Egaŋ Alongat setnaŋ munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye. ⁵ Sepem kegogak Kilais ek ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄eŋaŋ temaŋ ku beye. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zemti zempye,

“Alak neŋ gâgât kapigok zemkawaŋ besâwap, ‘Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ.’” (Sam 2:7)

⁶ Mti naman zet n̄en Zisasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek nembon̄ sâpe sâpe bumbu An n̄eŋaŋ kwe-siŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambanik.” (Sam 110:4)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen maŋge kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ŋakŋak palen omba penaŋ sumti zeye, “Kawawaŋ napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋaŋ nâmpye enenogat egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ winde same kiŋgagaŋiŋ gakikien moge. ⁸ Ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge yaŋgut egaŋ sindem tiye keyaŋ egalen zet gawepupuŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ tasaye keyepm mg-watnaŋ mge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ zet gawepumti gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temaŋ keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat n̄eŋaŋin mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ zempye. Keyepmti am zetnaŋ maŋgawepup ekŋen ke yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen toŋin penaŋ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ ku mambanup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet omba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakŋin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadi-idomopma nâmbep. ¹² In kan teepmaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikbien mme nolinyaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda n̄ep kwabiek keyaŋgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnaŋaŋ in ewe Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnâmâtâbep. In ewe nam etaŋ niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaŋ n̄ep ku niniyelen. ¹³ Am nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekŋen keboŋaŋ set de pembenan̄ ma de bekanan̄ ke n̄ep ku maekmâtâlîp. ¹⁴ Meu katikŋaŋ ke am semem delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengalen zapat. Keŋinan nâmâtât talipgapmti bekanan̄ ma pembenan̄ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ meu katikŋaŋ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkînpepeen semem katikñañ bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nâmkînpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnañ yañañ imbelañañ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etañ manâip ke peme tapme zet keyañ penañañ mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkînpepeen kaliñañ kwabien ekñañañ kegok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekañañañ indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambien keyelen yomengatnañ keñ gilik zenze zetnañ ma Kawawañañ nâmkînpepeyet zetnañ ma tu zululugat yañañ nânâyet mzikat indandañañ ke ma am nâmkînpepeñinmak belin ñokñañan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawañañ zet zemdelañ zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnañ. In zet keboñ ke etañ sakwalambemti zenzeyak winderñañ ku mbep. Zet nâmkînpepeen mama mimi tototnañ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkînpepeñin mkaliñ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliñ bewep.

³ Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawañañ winde ndame timamti semem kaliñ bewanup.

⁴ Neñ kegok zeyeyangut ñen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnañ Kawawañgalen Zet keyañ keñin melenj beleñ beme Zisasiyañ ekñengat yominañgat gakiye kegok nâmkînpevien. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke Kawawañañ Emetak Tenj indaye. ⁵ Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke nâme keyañ keñinan mealat mepme Kawawañañ menok notnañ bamgat sokbewe keyet katanj mme ekmâtâlip. ⁶ Am ekñen kemagen kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok sokbeme ektingut ekñañañ Zisas penañ sukwep bamkumpewien keyañ ekñen Kawawañgat Nemuñañ ilinak keñinanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnañ mtopewien. Am keboñ ke yomengatnañ keñj gilik zenzeyelen setnañ ñen ku taindain penañ.

⁷ Msat ñen map topeñ tati kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñañ kwapme am mulup mamip keyañ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawañ egalen tebumolet temañ keyet penañ ke masokbemindain. ⁸ Ma msat ñeniñaset nusi temañañ kalak zewenn keeset penañepiñ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawañgalen wepuwaliliyañ dukñañ mopme tewen zimtobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penañ, neñ ingat zet kingagatgalen zema manâip keyepm keñ jut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyap. Set pembenañ mebep ke Kawawañañ indaangañalan indewe kogok. ¹⁰ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mamnen

terj etanj. Keyepmti eganj in mulup dolakņanj mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawanġat nâmtikņanj mpeme keyanj kenjin melenj belej mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep. ¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windembej kegok etanj mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkijpepenjin mkatikņanj bemtati Kawawanġanj kot indatim mobogat damuņ tabep. In kegok mti webematalip keyet penanġanj indamâbe. ¹² In am nâmkijpepenjin kalinġanj mamaip ekņengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekņenanġ Kawawanġanj kwitnanġ kwitnanġ ikņanġat nemuņene indandayet zetik mge ke timalip.

Kawawanġalen zetik ke penanġanjmak

¹³ Ekņenmagen ņen Abalaam ek Kawawanġanj zetik mti an mobotnanġ kwiyet kwitnanġ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyanġ yek beme Kawawanġanj ikņanġat kwitnanen bemti pigok zemkatik mti ¹⁴ pigok zeye,

“Nej penanj sukwep gwetnanġ mgemti injsokdine sambe sopmanġ penanj gawap.” (Sokbembe 22:17)

¹⁵ Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuņ kan teepmanġ wisatnepiņ mamkwatneti bam penanġanj aige.

¹⁶ Am nin amobotnanġ ņengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mmann am nâyo keyanj ningat zet bamset ņen ku zewep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Kawawanġ ek am zetik mimindame keņ zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikņanj mkalinġanj bembeyelen zetik notnanġ omba penanj ikņanġat kwitnanen mge keyet penanġanj nin tiwanup. ¹⁸ Kawawanġanj zetikņanj mam ma zemkatik bembe ņen mamm ikņanġat kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawanġanj dâsuki ņep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikņanjmak zemkatik bemberġanj penanġanj masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukņanġinmak kunzuņti Kawawanġmagen mepme eganj maenzilim indeingapm ekņen keņ oloņen palen tatagalen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņeņanġanj Zelusalem sesewat mka keņan ikņak ņen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyanġ kululunġ Kawawanġat ņenzimosetnan mogeyanj nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuņ mam. Eganġ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņeņanġ ņen kwesiņ kwesiņ maņge Melkisedek keboņ. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti eganj mundum dolakņanj motapmainen mosâġât webepenġ mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yanġanj sepem kwep

¹ Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ manŋe ma Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ keŋok manŋe. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. ² Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge ke kalaŋ kumti manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet kataŋ Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tengalen Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnaŋ kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.” ³ Melkisedek ek mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ. Ek mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen keŋogak kanaŋ ku nâip.† Ek Kawawaŋgaleŋ Nemunaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋeŋaŋ mulup kwesiŋ mti manŋe.

⁴ Nin pigok nârup Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ kumti manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye. ⁵ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am manŋe temaŋ kogogapm am manŋe Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ. Âpme Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am manŋe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am manŋe ke indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ. ⁶ Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am manŋeengatnaŋ ku sokbemberaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat manŋe 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mpeye. ⁷ Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zemgwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set keŋok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zemgwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ. ⁸ Islael an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume manŋe 10 mopme manŋe kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am manŋe ke mamoti an penaŋ be-nti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat manŋe kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgaleŋ zelaŋ egat pigok zenzeŋaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain. ⁹ Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut

* 7:2: Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ. † 7:3: Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgaleŋ zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet kataŋ mge.

egan naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge. ¹⁰ Enenogat kekok zenup? Melkisedegan Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienanŋut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwaterzempaye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku mimiŋaŋ. ¹² Alongat iŋsokŋeneyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak asesekŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwaterzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien. ¹⁴ Amobotnaŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye. ¹⁵ Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. ¹⁶ Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempaye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windenaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.” (Sam 110:4)

¹⁸ Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât eweŋan zenzeŋaŋ ke windenepiŋ ma penaŋepiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaanŋalaŋ ndendeyelengapm kapume keŋan motazin. ¹⁹ Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme Kawawaŋmagen sokŋaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋgat dolakŋaŋ bein, eneyet set keyaŋ kannaŋ bem ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mametnup. ²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempaye ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku zempaye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet

penañ ikñaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatikñaŋ bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekñen zemkatikñaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. ²¹ Zisas ek Kawawañaŋ ikñaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawañaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋepiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ mameti mamambanik.’” (*Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4*)

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakñaŋ aige ke dolakñaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkewe ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ñen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ñep ndamukulem mimndewe

²³ Eweñaŋ baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yaŋgut ñeñaŋ mameti gakime ñeñaŋ kegok mkwabien. ²⁴ Keyaŋgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe. ²⁵ Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawañaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokñaŋik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ñep aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ alakñaŋ ek keboŋaŋ ñep penaŋ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamañaŋ kwetetepmaŋ, mimyugugunepiŋ, ek teŋ penaŋ. Ma Ek yomaŋ ñen ku tazin yek penaŋ. Ek am yomton ekñenmagengatnaŋ Kawawañaŋ kalaŋti ikñaŋ onzempeye. Egaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋmak motazin. ²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ mamkwabien ekñen keboŋ yomton yek. Ekñeñaŋ kasup ñen kasup ñen ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat sâpe ñeñaŋ bumtiŋgut amñine ekñengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ikñaŋgat keñaŋ sekñaŋ keyaŋ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelaŋ zeyeyaŋ matat-mopmambe. Ke ikñaŋgat gakikiñaŋ. ²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekñen ke an yomton. Yaŋ zii zetgat baman Kawawañaŋ ikñaŋgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemuñaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ onzempeye. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ñep penaŋ mdelaŋ zeyeyepm kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakñaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek

kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ penarset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaŋ tazin. ² Egaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet keŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ zeme weŋge.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen sambe meu ma soŋgom notnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindenderaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye. ⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe ŋep mambuip. ⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ muluwin sesewat mka weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penanaŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalaŋaŋ gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan keyet kataŋ walabanik.”
(*Kisim Bek 25:40*)

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik be-mbe alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein. ⁷ Eweŋaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ewe ku sokbenak. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyan myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ŋen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Is-lael am ma Zuda am ekŋenmak msowap. ⁹ Eweŋaŋ yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalanan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap. ¹⁰ Neŋ bam Is-lael am ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet ŋen ŋoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep. ¹¹ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ŋen ma meniŋaŋ ŋengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sam-pewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’

kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. ¹² Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” (*Zelemaia 31:31-34*)

¹³ Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋanaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋanaŋ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋaŋmak ma mundumaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. ² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumaŋ tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet mundumaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ kogogak matatan. ³ Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupaŋ ke opem peme totapme mka keŋaŋ ŋen ikŋak enzililiŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaŋ Kambuk Penaŋaŋgat Kambuk” kegok kuwien. ⁴ Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ tâtâ amŋanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaŋ Alongalen tonge eweŋangatnaŋ petnaŋaŋ mge kemak nanaŋ palen zii zet kukuŋaŋ ma mana selikŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti mana wepewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keŋaŋ ilinsakwep bempepeŋaŋ. ⁵ Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakŋanen gwaen ensel zut weyaŋideme egegat pâwidaŋ bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet dukŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nup kan kataŋ amgat yomin Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipmaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mundum zenzeŋaŋ bogis dukŋanen matatan keyet palen matetelitemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnaŋ eneyet esemteŋ mmann delaŋ zesem. ⁶ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok bempeme tapmepme keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. ⁷ Mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ keyet keŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek kwewetaŋ mamotan. Yaŋgut songom sipmaŋpiŋ yek, egaŋ sip timti mot ikŋaŋgat yomgat ma am yomton

ekņengat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukņan mundum kwitnaņ aņgalalaņ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. ⁸ Emetak Teņaņ pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tuņgupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawaņmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka keņaņ kambuk penañaņgat kambukņaņ ke mebegalen setnaņ mambekekzin. ⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululuņen katikņaņ sokbewe keyet sesepmaņ bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet keņan meu ma soņgom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyaņ zigoset am Kawawaņgat masesewatsamtemien ekņen keņin mme kwetetepmaņ benak? ¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etaņ, tu meuyelen zetnaņ ma sekņ tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaņetaņ tage. Penañaņ Kawawaņaņ msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepmaņ mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaņ ikņaņgat sipmaņaņ sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitnaņ kwitnaņ penañ sokbembeyet zenzeņaņ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņeņaņ beye. Mti Egaņ sesewat mka sepemaņ igagen mobotnaņ kululuņen tazin keyet keņan mowege. Amnaņ ku walalatnaņ ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keņan mowege. ¹² Meme ma makau sipmaņ timti ku moge. Ikņaņgat sipmaņ penañ ke mka keņan kambuk penañaņgat kambukņan ke mmoti sipmaņ sek kwewetaņ tetelime mekoge keyaņ tatat katikņaņ matakwazin. Sipmaņ keyaņ gakikiengatnaņ ndatim kwat ndeyeyaņ alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. ¹³ Eweņaņ zii zelaņ meme ma makauyet sipmaņ timoti teteliliyet zenzeņaņ ma makau gandenā bume zime mupmapmaņ timti kâ kwakwatnaņ ke tuyen time topme lumaņti keyaņ am set zii mpepeņaņgalen aņgosomti nukņaņ aiikņaņ keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyaņ mimindeme am kwetetepmaņ mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etaņ mme kwetetepmaņ mamimindemtan. ¹⁴ Keyaņgut Kilaisiyet sipmaņaņ soņgom ekņengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnaņ tazin e egaņ yom ņen ku mge keyet penañaņ. Kilaisiyaņ mama keboņ maņge ke Emetak Teņ mama kanzizit mamainaņ winde same mge. Ma naman egaņ ikņaņgat mamaņaņ Kawawaņgat sâpe sâpe nemoņ sayeyepm egat sipmaņaņ nin zulutndeme teņ bewennaņ Kawawaņ mama kanzizit toņaņ ek ņep sisilin mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyaņ tâtâ alakņaņ keyelen an tuņgupmaņ mobotnaņ penañ beye. Mti tâtâ itnaņanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet ikņaņ gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekņenaņ mama kanzizit mamayet zetik

mimindendenaj ke nep mepmamambep. ¹⁶ Betziñ tonaj be-
mbeyelen setnaj kapigok, an nenaj gakime egalen betziñaj
ke an nenaj belak etaj maekdamuj min. Yaj an titiyet
nâmpepenaj keyaj damuj tapmepme tonajaj gakimenjut
an keyaj matin. ¹⁷ Egan ewe alik mame betziñgat zetnaj
zenzenaj ke belak ewe tapme an keyaj gakimenjut zet
keyet penanaj nep sokbenak. ¹⁸ Kogogapm tâtâ itnanaj
ke penanajmak bambeyelen nâmbiengapmti songom kume
sipmanaj topme keyaj penanajmak mambemtan. ¹⁹ Moses
ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepenaj keyet katanaj am sambe
diindome delanj zemâpme makau gandenajgat sipmanaj tu-
mak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmanaj namanaj
keyaj zampemti keyaj siwenn olekti Kawawanğalen zet za-
pat meluwanmak munğunğunaj palen ma animbi ekñengat
palen matetelimitan. ²⁰ Mti pigok diindoye,
“Kawawanaj inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak
kapi.” *(Kisim Bek 24:8)*

²¹ Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bum-
buyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwanaj tetelime sipsak
mambemtan. ²² Ke zii zelen zenzenaj keyet katanaj kwitnaj
kwitnaj sambe katanaj siwanaj etaj zulupme kwetetepmanaj
bemâge. Ma sippin keyaj amgat bekananjin zulupme delanj
zenzeyelen setnaj nen ku tazin.

*Kilaisiyan ningalen yomgat dopmanaj gakiye keyaj sâpe
sâpe bumbunajnok beye*

²³ Kwitnaj kwitnaj sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat
tazin ke penaj kululunen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmanaj
kegogapm siwanaj tetelime dukñinan mopme kwetetepmanaj
bembeyet zenzenaj keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Ko-
gogapm am kululunen mebegalen ekñen mme kwetetepmanaj
penaj bambeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamanaj igagen dolakñanaj
penaj bumbuyelen. ²⁴ Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais eganj
sesewat mka amnanaj belinan walalatnaj keyet kenan kam-
buk zeip keyet sesepmanaj msalen tazin keyet ku moge.
Kawawanğalen sesewat mka kenan kambuk kululunen
tazin keyet kenan moti Kawawanğat nenzimosetnan nin
ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. ²⁵ Kilaisiyan
ikñanegak Kawawanğat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye.
Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti eganj
kululunen mogeyanj tazin. Egan zii zelanaj zeinen sâpe sâpe
bumbu an nenaj eganj nup kan sambe amgat yomin tinti sek
kwep mka kenanj kambuk penanajgat kambukñanaj zeuwen
moti songom ekñengalen sip matimotemien keboñ ke ku mge
yek penaj. ²⁶ Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululunaj sokbeye
keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyan gakiinti

gakikiyegak mamananak. Yanjut kegok yek. Egan sek kwewetan gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnan ma mimiñan ma mmobep ekñen keyet katan sek kwep dopmanin gakim delan zeye. Nen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. ²⁷ Am sambe nin sek kwewetan gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. ²⁸ Kegogapmti Kilaisiyan ikñangtat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkñepemti webem maip ekñen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe ñeñan mambumkwatemien keyan yom ñep ku makatikpemtian

¹ Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzenan ke kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan bam sokbewe keyet sesepman etan mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenan zii zet gawepumti nup kan katan sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawan masesewatsantemien ekñen keñin mme kwetetepman tatat katikñan ku matatan. ² Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienan am mme kwetetepman bewiek ze ekñenan sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyan am Kawawan masesewatsaip ekñen mme yompin sipmanmak kwetetepman bewiek ze ekñenan yominangtat keñinan nâmnukñan ewe ku mbiek. ³ Sâpe sâpe kan ñen kan ñen mambumkwapme keyan mme ekñenan yominangtat manâmkwatemien. ⁴ Makau apman ma meme egegat siwidan yomin ñep ku zulupme delan zemâtnak.

⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan msalen kogeen Kawawangtat zet pigok zeye,

“Geñ songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikñan penan ku manânik. Yanjut geñ neñ am sek kot mundunđungtat eweñanegak weyan bempemane tage ke koti mundunđi sâpe sâpeyelen songomnok bema nome gakiwan. ⁶ Geñ songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geñ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tikñan penan ku mambein. ⁷ Âpme nenanğtat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawan, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. Gâlen Zet Itnananen meluwan mimiñan keyet penanğtat ilak neñ kapi kotalap.’” (Sam 40:6-8)

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelan pigok zeye,

“Sâpe sâpe songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikŋak ikŋak mambumgaip ma tewalan notnan mamgaip keyet nâmane tikŋan penan ku mambein.”
(*Sam 40:6*)

⁹ Kogok zemi naman zet ŋen pigok zeye,

“Kawawan, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.”
(*Sam 40:7*)

Egan zet kegok zeye ke kwitnan kwitnan itnanan mpeme mepme alakŋan ŋen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye.

¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyan ikŋanŋat sekŋan ke Kawawan sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyan nin keŋ mme kwetetepman bewen. Ke sek kwewetan mge keyanŋut keyet pembe nanan kwesiŋ wemti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋenan kasup ŋen kasup ŋen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bambuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyan yomin ŋep ku peme mebegalen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais egan yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiŋanan mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumdelan zemi animbi mme kwetetepman bewenan ekŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambep. Ekŋen egan sâpe sâpe kwewetan bumti mme dolakŋan etan bemâpme gwaenen mogeyan Kawawanŋat betnan penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawanan kasanane indatimti egat setnan kandan timot mulalon indeweyet damuŋ tazin.”
(*Sam 110:1*)

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Tenan Kawawanalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zemsokbemndain,

¹⁶ “Kan kapi delan zeme neŋ bam ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋan ŋen mbap. Neŋ zii zet zetn keŋinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neŋ zii zetn ŋoktikŋinanen meluwan mpema tabe.”
(*Zelemaia 31:33*)

¹⁷ Mti Egan ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,

“Keyepmti neŋ yominanŋat ma myunŋunŋuninŋat kandatnome mamambap.”
(*Zelemaia 31:34*)

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawanan yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenan sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yanepiŋ.

Nin Kawawan nâmkiniŋpemi ekmagen sokŋan mebanup

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ewenan sanŋum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keŋan zut kalanme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyan gakime endelege. Kegok mti egan set alakŋan sipmanan zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka keŋan kambukŋan penanŋat keŋan meti kwesiŋ mamambanup. Kogogapm

Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikñanggat sipmanaj ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawañmagen kiñgagapiñ ekmagen sokñan nâmtalati mamepmanbanup. ²¹ Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj Zisas egañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keñan ke bugan ñeñaj bemti megeyepmti ²² nin ek nâmkijpemanñ keyañ keñnañgalen yom sambe sipmanaj zulut kaputme mepme delañ manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnañgat nâmnukñaj ñen ku mimiyeleñ yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmanñ tu penañaj zulutndewiennok keñnan penañ sukwep nâmbanup Kawawañaj ñep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokñan mepmamambanup. ²³ Âpme Kawawañaj zetik mti zet manzeinen penañajmak etañ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kaliñaj atam tabanup. ²⁴ Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyeñ setnaset etañ mâti keñin melañ belañ bemti gogot mimindewanup. ²⁵ Âpme Kawawañgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnañ ekñeñaj kokopiñ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokñan bein kegogapm nin Kawawañgalen zet nânâyet ondekti notnne ekñengat keñin melañ belañ bewanup.

Nin Kawawañgat Nemunaj ku bamkumpewanup

²⁶ Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnañ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penañ ñotekñaj Zisasiyañ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keñnañgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnañ ñen kogogak ku tatndawe. ²⁷ Eñenogat Zisasiyeñ gakikiñaj ku nâmkijpemanñ keyet dopmañ Kawawañaj zemdelañ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelañ zenze mulup kanañ ke kiñgagatnañmak ma tep tañam temañmak manzin keyañ am Kawawañgat kasa mamip ekñen ke indazime mupmamañ etañ bewep. ²⁸ Nin pigok nânup an ñeñaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke anjosome an zut ma tuk ekñeñaj ekti mimiyuñgugunañ ke zemkawañ bewep beme ekñeñaj an keyet kemberñ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe. ²⁹ Âpme naman kogogak. An ñen ek Kawawañgat Nemunaj zemtalatpemtñ mtopewe ma tâtâ alakñangalen sip zulutme keyañ keñaj mme kwetetepmañ beye keyet nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmañ bekanaj penañ tiwe ma keñ taoletgalen Emetak Teñ am mme keñ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekñen ke nukñaj omba penañ tiwep. ³⁰ Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,

“Yom dopmañ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” (Zii
Zet 32:35)

Ma ñen ewe pigok zenzeñaj tazin,

“Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ ze-
mindamâbe.” (Zii Zet
32:36)

³¹ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak
yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

Nin nâmkîŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

³² In alagalak nâmkîŋpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit.
Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busat-
naŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem
indame in timti keyet keŋaŋ in wîndeŋaŋ bemti tabien.

³³ Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikali-
nan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik
penaŋ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinan be-
mindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien.

³⁴ In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ towepme ekŋengapmti kemberŋ
temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin
oloŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kekok
mbien.

³⁵ Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kekok mindame wîndeŋin
ku kwalebe. Wîndeŋaŋ bem maneti bam penaŋaŋ temaŋ
penaŋ tiwep.

³⁶ Mti in wîndeŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet
katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimîndendeŋaŋ keyet
penaŋaŋ tiwep.

³⁷ Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke
delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penaŋaŋmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sak-
wep kobe.

³⁸ Neŋ am manâmkîŋpenep ekŋen
nâmkîŋpepenin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An
teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkîŋpepeen sukŋaŋ be-
wep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ
ku bewe.” (Habakuk 2:3-4)

³⁹ Nin nâmkîŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet
keŋaŋ mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am
nâmkîŋpepemak bewenŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit
ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

11

Nâmkîŋpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

¹ Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diin-
dondoŋaŋ keyet webemti damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwit-
naŋ zikalaŋ eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama
keyaŋ nâmkîŋpepe penaŋ bein. ² Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋaŋ

baen mamkwabien ekɲengalen nâmkɲepepe sepemanɲ kebon mti mame Kawawaɲaɲ keyet nâmindeme dolakɲaɲ beye.

³ Kululuɲ ma msat kapi Kawawaɲaɲ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkɲepemak mamti yaɲaɲ manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ tapme eknup kapi Kawawaɲaɲ kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ ku wewenɲagatnaɲ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekɲengalen nâmkɲepepeɲin

⁴ Abel ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepm Kawawaɲgat sâpe sâpe bumsame Kawawaɲaɲ ekme ɲep beme datnaɲ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgapmti Kawawaɲaɲ an teɲ zemti sâpe sâpeɲaɲ kogogak nâme dolakɲaɲ beye. Abelaɲ gakiye yaɲgut egalen nâmkɲepepeɲaɲ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

⁵ Inok ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲ ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti sekɲaɲ melesɲ wati mowege. Kawawaɲaɲ kekok mme am ekɲenaɲ egat timabien. Ewe kululuɲen mobopiɲ tapme Kawawaɲaɲ egat nâmkɲepepeɲagat nâme dolakɲaɲ penanɲ beye. ⁶ Nin nâmkɲepepeɲin maman Kawawaɲaɲ ningat nâme dolakɲaɲ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaɲ mamain ke penanɲ nâmkɲepewanup mme am ek aiksâgât winderɲaɲben matimalip ekɲen egaɲ tosa dolakɲaɲaɲ maindain.

⁷ Noa ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲaɲ kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ bam sokbewe keyet golaɲaɲ zemsokbemsame nâɲge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep ekɲen alik mamayet nâmti waɲga walage. Kegok mge keyan msat katanɲalen am bekananɲ mimi toɲaɲ kekok msokbeye. Noa nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgapmti Kawawaɲaɲ, “An teɲ,” kwitnaɲ kekok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgat yaɲaɲ

⁸ Abalaam ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲaɲ msatnaɲ yaɲaɲ pemti msat ɲen met titiyet zempeme egaɲ zetnaɲ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaɲ nânâpiɲ belak etaɲ zetnaɲ gawepumti mege.

⁹ Nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke lueɲ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaɲaɲ zetik mimidenderɲaɲgapmti sepem kekokak mbun. ¹⁰ Abalaam ek mka tatat katikɲaɲ kululuɲen Kawawaɲaɲ timbilanɲe mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânân mamantan.

¹¹ Sela ek nâmkɲepemak mamti imbi ilip penanɲ ke beye yaɲgut Kawawaɲaɲ menok mme egaɲ nembra kambakmak tage. Sela egaɲ kapigok nâɲge, “Kawawaɲaɲ zetik mam

ke penañanmak etañ masokbein yañ nempa sokbembeyet buñam zapat zeye ke penañan sokbewe.”¹² Keyepmti an kwewetan ke am ambet munzunzungalen windenñan delañ zeye yañgut ekmagengatnañ nempa sokbem sambelenbien kululunen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnañ ku maiñgalen nembon am keyet sepem sokbewien.

¹³ Am ekñen keyañ nâmkijpepemak mamti gakimâpme delañ zeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zetik mimindendenañ ke belak beñan daenen tapme ekbienañgut ku timti ewe belak etañ oloñen palen nâmkijpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yañanjin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueñ ma am mukup mamanup.”¹⁴ Am zet kebon manzeip ekñenan msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penañ ñen aiikgalen manâip.¹⁵ Mti ilinañgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ñep mebiek.¹⁶ Kogok mmamti ekñenan mka tatat katikñan ke met titiyet keñin temañ tage. Kululunen tazin keyet nâpen mambien. Keyepm Kawawañ ek ekñengalen Kawawañ kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanañ ku benak. Enenogat egañ ekñengat mka temañ ñen aikindawe.

¹⁷ Abalaam ek nâmkijpepemak mame Kawawañan yañan mekme egañ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobe-mpeme tage. Egañ zetik keyet penañ Aisak nânge yañgut nemuñan kwewetan ke Kawawañgat sasâgât mge.¹⁸ Kawawañan zetik pigok msaye,

“Aisak ekmagen iñsokdine sambe penañ sokbem sam-
belenbep.”
(Sokbembe
21:12)

¹⁹ Abalaaman ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawañ ek am gakikinañ mme wawatgalen windenñan tazin keyepmti gak-
inak ze naman Kawawañan gilik zemti gakikiengatnañ ñep
mme watnak.” Ñen kapigok mene zewanek, nemuñan sâpe
sâpe mundumengatnañ watoge ke gakikinañgatnañ mwage
sepem beye.

²⁰ Aisak ek nâmkijpepemak mange keyepmti egañ Isâ ma Zekop zengwatnañ zet mimidamti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnañ diidoeye.

²¹ Zekop ek nâmkijpepemak mange keyepmti gakikiyelen kanañ bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zengwatnañ zet mimitdamti tonge palen tati Kawawañ pedondom saye.

²² Zosep ek nâmkijpepemak mange keyepmti gakiki kanañ sokñan beme nâmti Islael am ekñenan Izip msat pemti mebegat zapatnañ diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnañ mti mebegat eweñanek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkijpepenañgat yañan

²³ Mosesiyet mamarj bipmarj egelarj nâmkinjpepemak mam-bun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelarj nemba ke nemba notnarj ekjnen nemboj yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekjengalen amobotnarjgalen zemkalinj bembe keyet kinjgagapinj eyonja tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

²⁴ Moses ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti egarj sememti mame am ekjnenarj Palao egat nembajarjngat nemunjarj zenzeyet egarj keyet nâme wisatnarjmak beye.

²⁵ Egarj Kawawarjgalen am ekjnenmak kot tusumti nukjarj pupuyelen nâmti ekjnenmak tusuye. Egarj mama mimi bekanarjgalen tikjarj seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan olonjen mimiyet nâme njep ku beye. ²⁶ An Kilaisiyarj nukjarjngatnarj indatitijet zetik mge keyarj sindem tiwenok Mosesiyarj timti Izip msatgatnarj mânep milawatgat tikjarj ku nâye. Enenogat egarj maneti bam tosarjarj kululunjen tiwe keyet nâme mopme manje. ²⁷ Mosesiyarj nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti Palaoyelen njenzinjinj keyet nâme betatnarj beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egarj Kawawarj amnarj zikalinarj ku eekgalen ke egarj ekti mimiñarjok ekman-gen wetekumti tage. ²⁸ Moses ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti Anjalalarj Kendo tage. Egarj zeme Israeal am ekjnenarj sipsip kumti sipmarjarj sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel egarj kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyarj sip ke ekti nemunjinje yu ekjnen ku indome gakiwien.

Am ewenjar nâmkinjpepemak mambien ekjengat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Israeal am ekjnenarj nâmkinjpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawarjarj zeme Nembu Njamarjarj epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowep-bien. Âpme Izip am ekjengalen kasa kuku an ekjnenarj keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyarj munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Israeal am ekjnen nâmkinjpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temarj bembulunj tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kekok mepme kimbat nanzarjarj bembenarj ke epeem topmâge.

³¹ Imbi set kilenj mama kwitnarj Leap ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti an zut msat wilingiwun eget indikdamunj mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Israeal ekjnenarj indowien kan keyet ek anjarjgalanpewien.

³² Yangut zet zapat notnarj Gidion

ma Belek
ma Semsân
ma Zapet
ma Dewit
ma Samuel

ma golan zet zenze an ekñenaj mimiñaj ke zewagen kan teepmaj penaj benak. ³³ Am notnaj nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti am manje temaj tintot indewien ma am notnaj mama mimi tenjat mulupmaj mbien. Ma am notnaj Kawawanaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ñen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnaj laiongat dembusekñan bekekbien. ³⁴ Am notnaj tep temaj tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnaj kasaneyelen gembo kukñaj witikme mege. Ma am notnaj windenjinpij winde indame windenjinbeñ tabien. Ma am notnaj kasa kukuyen windenjinbeñ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnajaj amobotnaj ñeniyelen kasa kuku an ekñen windenaj bemti indamâpme mebien. ³⁵ Imbi notnaj ekñengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnaj kasa ekñenaj indatimti mka katikñan indemti sekñin omba penaj indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaj tabien. Ekñenaj Kawawanaj bamkumpewien ze kasa ekñenaj ñep indemti mebiek. Yanjut ekñenaj kasa ekñengalen zet kumti ekñenaj gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakñaj titi keyet nâmti katikñaj bemtabien. ³⁶ Am notnaj ekñen kasa ekñenaj indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwanj indawitikbien. Ma am notnaj selin belin tek katikñanaj zam indemti mka katikñan indeme nukñaj pumti tabien. ³⁷ Am notnaj ekñen nanzanaj indome gakiwien. Am notnaj ekñen sâyanj indaulujme butnaj butnaj towembien. Am notnaj wanam kukñanaj indanme gakiwien. Am notnaj ekñen kunzunpeñ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekñinaj sangumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaj sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temaj mbien. Âpme am notnaj sisipenpeñ mimindawien ma am notnaj muluwanj bekanaj penaj mimindawien. ³⁸ Kegok mme notnanaj msat ampinaj mepmambien ma notnanaj kalan dukñan motabien ma notnanaj nanzan enzunaj wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekñen bekanaj mimi tonaj bewienanjut bekanaj tonaj penaj am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekñen ke nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti ekñen Kawawanajgat zikatnan mama mimiñin dolakñaj penaj beye. Yanjut Kawawanaj ekñen kwitnaj kwitnaj titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. ⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawanaj ekñen teñ kwakwagat ewenaj baen zetik mge ke ekñengat etaj yek. Nin eyo teñ kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkijpepeninmak sambe ewenaj mamkwabien ekñen nukñaj omba timti gakiwien kululun mobienaj

ekñen keyañ nâmkijpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekñen keyelen nâmkijpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnañ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukñañ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandañanen ke tati wisat mimipiñ Kawawañañ piliñ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. ² Mti Zisas nâmkijpepeyet ñeñañ bembe an ma nâmkijpepe keyet peñañ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keñ oloñen temañ Kawawañañ bam sasayet zenzeñañ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temañ tiye ma amnañ sakambuk omba penañ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawañgaleen mundumen moti egat betnañ penaset totageyañ tazin. ³ Eweñañ am bekañañ mimi ekñañañ Zisasiyet kasa ñenzinziñ omba penañ mbien. Yañgut egañ ke kume topme nâmtalati windeñañbeñ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukñañ ku bewe ma keñin keyet teeñañ ku bewe.

Kawawañ Biengalen musuwewetnañ pembeda

⁴ In nâmkijpepeñañgat yañañ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penañ tazewañgut inmagengatnañ ñeñañ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyañ ningalen yomgat windeñañ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nemboñ. ⁵⁻⁶ Ingat Kawawañañ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keñinan mkatikñañ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnañ egañ am ñen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penañ mamindein ma egañ nemunambañane penañ ekñen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnañañ gamusuwetgeme geñ nâmane tototnañ ku bewe. Egañ geñ gamusuwet gesât nukñañ ñen game geñ keyet nâmane bekañañ ku bewe.”
(*Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12*)

⁷ Nemba biwin dolakñañañ nemunambañane mamusuwetindeip keyet katan Amobotnañañ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windeñin ku kwalebe. Kawawañañ indikme nemunambañane beme sepem kegok ke mamimindain.

⁸ Nemba biwin dolakñañañ nemunambañane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendeñañ beme in nemunambañane penañ yek, belak kambu indabebetnañ kegok bein. ⁹ Ma ñen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnañ ekñen kapiyañ indamusuwepme in ekñengat kandañinan meti zelin mañgawepuip. Keyet katan an indapmge Kawawañ Bien mama kanzizit toñañañ indamusuwepme nin egat kandañan meti zetnañ gawepunup. Enenogat egañ mama kanzizit keyet peñañ ndawe. ¹⁰ Bipmne ekñañañ nânâñin tage bukeyet katan

kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedan sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nembon teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. ¹¹ Musuwetndeme nâman sindemaŋmak mambein. Yangut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyelen manâinen ke mamnup.

¹² Keyepmti in nâmkŋepepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windenŋinbeŋ tabep. ¹³ In wati mama mimiŋin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkŋepepeen noline ekŋen nâmkŋepepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi mâti mbep. ¹⁴ In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen mamayet mulup windenŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemi mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku tabe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋmak ku mambe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ŋen witikme mebeyet dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mbep. Mti ŋenzinŋat kindiŋaŋ zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaŋ epeem kwati in sambe indabumti keŋin mme yuŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep. ¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ eweŋan mge kegok ku mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ indandayelen beke ketalasiye. ¹⁷ Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiŋaŋ ke ku sasaŋaŋ. Isâyaŋ bipmaŋaŋ betzin sasayet omba penaŋ sumsame keyaŋ bipmaŋgat keŋaŋ ku mgilik zeye, yek penaŋ. Belak etaŋ sum olage.

Kawawaŋgalen kalaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ ŋen belan ŋep ku timep-megalen keyet keŋan ku patan zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaŋ manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenŋaŋbeŋ makun keyet keŋan ewe ku mebien. ¹⁹ Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimŋande gâlâŋaŋ temaŋ ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen bim ŋande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sum-sawien. ²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzenaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme kiŋgagatnaŋmak beye,

“Am ma songom mene ŋenaŋ kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanzaŋaŋ timti kume gakiwe.” (*Kisim Bek 19:12-13*)

²¹ Ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeme ekbien keyet wenjin mebetnaj mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Neñ kinğati sebelaj diñdin penaj miya.” (Zii Zet 9:19)

²² In kalañ keboñ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalañ Kawawanj mama toñaj egalen Zelusalem mka teman kululuñen tazin ke patanj zewien. Ensel sambe sopmaj penaj ondektati oloñen mti tapme in tunjuwinan patanj zewien. ²³ In Kawawanjalen nembanjane penaj ekñengalen ondedagen patanj zewien. Inğat kwilin Kawawanj mamayelen mulwanj kumpeyeyaj kululuñen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawanj am sambe ningat zemdelañ zenze an teñ ekmagen patanj zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkinjpepenimk Kawawanj mme teñ bemti mamgakiwien ekñenmak tusuwien. ²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj tâtâ alakñajgalen ñeñaj bembe an beye eweñaj egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmaj mulage. Abelijet sipmajaj yomgat dopmaj mututuyet kwizet makuin yanğut Zisasiyet sipmajaj am anğalañindemti keñ sewakñaj mi-mindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatañ zewien.

Nin weyaj eksemti mambanup

²⁵ Eweñaj Mosesiyaj Islael am golañ zet diindome zetnaj ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawanj yomin ke ekti dopmaj bekanaj penaj mutumindame ekñenaj Kawawanjalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnaj ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawanj kululuñen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiñ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmaj penaj sukwep bekanaj penaj mutumndawe. Egalen ñenzinziñaj nin ñep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. ²⁶ Eweñaj penaj Kawawanj zet zeme Sainai kalañ titok teman penaj mge. Mme Kawawanjalen Zet Itnananen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyanj tazin,

“Neñ msat etañ ku butesowap; neñ kululuñ ma msat ilisakwep omba penaj idabutema titokñit teman msâbulup.” (Hagai 2:6)

²⁷ Kwitnaj kwitnaj butesât zeye ke yanaj kapigok, kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawanj zelañ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnaj kwitnaj alakñaj zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokñinpiñ penaj wembe. ²⁸ Kwitnaj kwitnaj titokñepiñ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawanjalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñaj bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawanj zemesesewatpenti mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikñaj mama mimi nâme tikñaj mambein ke mti sisilinj msamti mambanup.

29 Enenogat Kawawaŋ ek taŋam temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ zime mupmapmaŋ mambemtozin ke toŋaŋ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindewanup

1 In am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak keyepmti in kan kataŋ Ki-laismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. 2 Am mukuwaŋ mkaŋinan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ wa am timbumuluŋnup zemti ensel timbumuluŋbien. 3 In noline mka katikŋaŋ talip ekŋengat nâmindeme in ekŋenmak mka katikŋaŋ talip kekok bewe. Am notnaŋ sek sindem timti nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

4 Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kileŋ maip ma am awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe.

5 Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktingut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap”

(Zii Zet 31:6)

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep. 6 Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.”

(Sam 118:6-7)

Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup

7 Am ŋeŋaŋ bemberŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet di-indowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkîŋpepemak mamambep. 8 Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.

9 Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kekok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkîŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkîŋpepe bandim mimiyeleŋ ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep. 10 Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an

ekñenaj sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sehempein. Zisas ek ikñaj ningalen sâpe sâpe nembonj. ¹¹ Ewenaj kapigok mamtemien: sonjom bimanj elengeme sipmanj topme sipmanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ekñenaj amgalen yom zulusâgât mka kenaj kambukñanen keyet kenaj mti mopme penañaj mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. ¹² Âpme Zisas ek kegogak sipmanaj am mme kwetetepmanj bembeyet Zelusalem mka temanj pem toti zupman kume gakiye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen manjeen tusumti egañ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. ¹⁴ Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikñaj msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikñaj kululunjen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgat keyet kenj temanj bemti mamambanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenangat Kawawanj mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyañ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnanj ñen bewe. Nin dembusekñanaj Kawawanj kwizet buñamanj zempalakñanaj bemti mamambanup. ¹⁶ Ma in animbi ekñenmagen mama mimi dolakñanaj mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmanj mukulem dopmanj mukulem mbep. Kawawanaj sâpe sâpe ke nembonj keyet nâme tikñanaj mambein.

¹⁷ An ñenajine ekñengalen zet gawepumti kandenjan mtoti mambep. Ekñenaj ingalen nâmkijpepe ma kenj maekdamuj mamiwanj maneti bam muluwinangat yanaj Kawawanmagen zemkawanj bewep. Keyepmti muluwin kenj olonjen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekñengalen muluwinangat nukñanaj ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenaj sokbewe.

¹⁸ In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakñanaj mbenn ke ñoktikñanen nâmtelenj zemtati mbenn. Kawawanjalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. ¹⁹ In nâgât otnâmti dundupen tapme neñ Kawawanaj namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

²⁰ Neñ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandundayap: Kawawanj kenj sewakñanaj tonañaj ningat Amobotnanj Zisas ek gakikiengatnanj mme wapme sipsip ekñengalen damuj dolakñanaj penaj onzempeyeyanj tazin. Ke egat sipmanaj tâtâ alakñanaj delanj zenzerëpiñ wemti mawen ke mme penañaj sokbeye. ²¹ Kogogapm Kawawanaj winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egañ nâmtikñanaj mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyanj ningat kenñanen Kawawanaj mama mimi nâmtikñanaj mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet

Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

²² Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin melenj belenj bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems

Zapat meluwan kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi an kwiyan penaŋ kuye ke sosok penaŋ nŋen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyaŋ kup nŋep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekŋenaŋ an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Notnaŋaŋ zewiennen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ nŋen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelaŋge alakŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekŋengat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyan an nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyan kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwan kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwanen aikbek.

Zapat meluwan kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgengatnaŋ weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekŋen katikŋaŋ bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekŋin melen beŋen beme nâmkŋipepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwan kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwan keŋaŋ talip:

1:1 Zet nŋenaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:2-8 Nâmkŋipepemak mama

1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama

1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe

1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke nŋep yek

2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzenaŋ

2:14-26 Nâmkŋipepe yaŋaŋ mim eek

3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyeŋen zet

4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyeŋen mama mimi bekanan

5:7-20 Zemâtâtât iŋŋak iŋŋak

¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwan kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyeŋen am maŋge 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat kataŋ mekobienan talip.

Nukñanjen kaliñan bem tatalan nâmkijpepe penanğat yanğan mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukñanğ igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keñ sokukuñanğmak ku bewe; keñin oloñen palen tabep. ³ Kwitnanğ kwitnanğ keboñanğ nâmkijpepeñin mmek mmek mimindikme katikñanğ tabep. Keyet penanğanğ inmagen katikñanğ bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. ⁴ In nâmtekaliñ tati kan katanğ nukñanğ pumti giñginğ mtabep. Keyet penanğanğ nâmkijpepeen kaliñanğ bemti an imbi penanğ mamaipğapmti nukñanğ pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Inğat tuñguwinanğatnan am ñenanğ Kawawañgalen set ma mama mimi ekñenanğ mimiyet nâmtikñanğ mam keyet olati ekñenanğ Kawawañğ dundum same eğan ñep ñoktik dolakñanğ am sambe penanğ ndamti eğan keyet zem watot watot ku mam. ⁶ Dundusâğât keñ zut palen yek; Amobotnanğ nâmkijpemti penanğ dunduwep. Keñ zut mbep beme ekñenanğ nembu mamañ tâğâyanğ kumbume mamekwazin keboñ bewep. ⁷ Am keboñğat dundundunğin Amobotnanğanğ ku manâmindein. ⁸ Am keyelen ñoktikñin kileñ maepemti mekozin ma ekñenanğ mama mimi mamip keyanğ set kwewetanğ mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyanğ penanğanğ penanğ ku bein

⁹ An ñen bekopsat nâmkijpepeñenmak ek Kawawañanğ ekme ikñanğat nembanğanğ mambein keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. ¹⁰ Yanğut an ñen nâmkijpepeñanğmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawañanğ ekme yomtonğ beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. Tep elewilinanğanğ dâlânğ zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep milawatnanğanğ yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiñ. ¹¹ Kasuwanğ tambunğanğ penanğ kwati tep elewilinanğ ekme anğasimti dâlânğ zem msalen topme elimiakñanğ ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinğ temanğ ekñenanğ gakime mka mundumin etanğanğ tabe. ¹² An ñen ek nukñanen katikñanğ bemti tapme Kawawañanğ eget nâme dolakñanğ mambein. Ek nukñanen windenğanğ mambein beme Amobotnanğanğ mama kanzizit keyanğ miakpewe. Ke am Kawawañğat gogot mampeip ekñen indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An ñen bekananğat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawañanğ tatetinem nikzin.” An ñenanğ Kawawañğ ku tetipepeyelen ma eğan kegogak an ñen bekananğ mimiyet ku matipein. ¹⁴ Tetimaemaeyet yanğanğ kapigosetğatnanğ masokbein, ñenanğ an ñenanğ ikñanğgalen mama mimi mğasik mimiyelen tikñanğanğ keñanen tazin

keyaŋ zemandamti tetipeme bekaŋaŋ mme temaŋ mambein. ¹⁵ Âpme bekaŋaŋ mimiyet keŋ puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaŋ yom maaiksain. Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti temaŋ bemti penaŋaŋ gakiki maaikzin.

¹⁶ Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmyunġuwep. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ keġok ku mimiyelen eġaŋ taolet dolakŋaŋ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋ Bipm An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋġat busatnaŋin temaŋ manzin ma kan notnaŋġat aiaikŋaŋ manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋ taŋam keboŋmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. ¹⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmâtâtpeye ke zetnaŋ penaŋmagesetġatnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepen nemunambaŋane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mġe keyet ŋeŋaŋinok benup.

Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ŋep yek

¹⁹ Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ nânâyet eleŋ beleŋ bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ŋenzinziŋ mimiyetġut kwelen kwelen mbep. ²⁰ Enenogat ŋenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ keyelen set mamimyunġuin. ²¹ Keyepmti in mama mimi mġasik sambe notnaŋ ma bekaŋaŋ msat palen palakŋaŋ bemtazin peme tapme keŋ sewak palen mamti Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ keŋinan tewaŋ kindiŋaŋ time matowezin sepem keġok keŋinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ keŋin aŋġalaŋindendeyelen windeŋaŋ tasain. ²² In Kawawaŋaŋ zet keŋinan bempaye keyet penaŋaŋ aikbep. Belak wagaŋ etaŋ nâmpemti ku nânâŋaŋ sepem mambep beme keŋin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. ²³ Ŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtiŋġut ku nânâŋaŋ sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaŋ ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem keġok bewe. ²⁴ Eġaŋ ŋeŋzimosetnaŋ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman ŋeŋzimosetnaŋġat makandazin. ²⁵ Ma ŋen eġaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋaŋġatnaŋ tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyaŋnâmâtâti mambe mti wagaŋ nânġe ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mpemti mukulem mme oloŋen palen mambe.

²⁶ An ŋenaŋ pigok mene otnâmbep, “Neŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak penaŋ mamayap,” zeyeyaŋġut dembusekŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme keŋaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkiŋpepenaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. ²⁷ Nâmkiŋpepen

esemtenj ma kakanemuñ keyet penañan Bipm Kawawañgat zikatnan penañanmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ñep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nemba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuñ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyañ kenjin mme bekanan bembeyelen keyet ek-semi mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temañ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais manâmkinpepgapmti am ekñengat tunjuwinangatnanj notnanjat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. ² Neñ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakñinan an ñen melakandu dolakñan peme topme elimiak sopmanj mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ñen bekopsat sanjum kâlâpmanj endeleletnanjanj kobe. ³ Âpme in an elimiakñanj temañmaganj kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geñ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geñ kainde bap palen metotat.” ⁴ In zemdelanj zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyanj zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ñen mmopemti ñen mtopenmte tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanan.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawañan am sepem zibonj indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekñen ke nâmkinpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikñan mampeip ekñen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain. ⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekñen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekñen ke mtot indemti nukñan sekñinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekñin mamolip ilin keyañ nukñan indamti in an damuñmagen zelen maindatimti melip. ⁷ Mti Zisas in ikñanjat zapat indatitiñan egat kwitnanj pembenan ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitanjat mangembein sepem kegogak am notnanjat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnananen mamanj kegok penañ kumpepenan ke gawepume ñep penañ bewe. ⁹ Yanjut am ekñengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geñ an zii zet kululutonj bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. ¹⁰ Am ñenanj zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delanj zemâpbe yanjut zii zet kwep penañ ñen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutonj. ¹¹ Kawawañan pigok zeye, “Awembinj it kalelanj ku mbalup,” zemti ñen ewe pigok zeye. “Geñ kasa ku kuwanik,” yanjut geñ imbindi katipepepinj mamti kasa kuwanik beme geñ an zii zet kululutonj.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep. ¹³ Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋengat aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bangat aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yaŋgut egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ keyaŋ zigok kan delaŋ zenzenaŋ gap-mukulem mbe? ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ saŋgum kâlâpगत ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame ¹⁶ ekti ŋenaŋ pigok dunduwe, “Geŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaŋ ambulut mane kipmaŋ beme tassenik ma tu meu omba penaŋ nimnaleksenik.” An ŋenaŋ zelaŋ etaŋ kekok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinaŋ kekok zeme zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe? ¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ yek bemberaŋ kekok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkiŋpemti mamanan mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi, “Geŋ nâmkiŋpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kemak pepem ku mambein keyepmti nâmkiŋpependi penaŋepiŋ.” Ma neŋ nâmkiŋpepen zikat gama eegalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋmak temakwep mma ekbak. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋ Ek kwewetaŋ zet kapi penaŋ manâmkiŋpenik e ŋep mamnik yaŋgut zet ke we bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kekokak manâmkiŋpeip. Mti keyet sebelan diŋdiŋ mamip.

²⁰ An keŋdipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkiŋpependi ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi: ²¹ Eweŋan sokŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ penaŋ beye ke mama mimiŋaŋgatyepmti kekok mge. ²² Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke mama mimiŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme penaŋaŋmak beye. ²³ Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgat notnaŋ penaŋ kogok zenzenaŋ.

²⁴ Egit. Kawawañ egañ am ñen nâmkijpepeñagat etañ nâmpeme an teñ ku mambein. Egañ mama mimi dolakñañ ma nâmkijpepe eget keyañ temakwep bemalu keyet nâmpeme an teñ mambein.

²⁵ Keyet sepmeñ ñen imbi set kileñ mama kwitnañ Leap egañ Zâsuayañ an zut zemideme msat wiliñgim eksâgât mebun idikdamuñ mimidemti zemideme set ñeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawañañ Leap egat imbi teñ kekok nâmpeye.

²⁶ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekñ kapi nâmamañpiñ ek ilak gakimti titokñañpiñ mawein. Kegogak nâmkijpepmti mulup dolakñañ ku maminup beme nâmkijpepeyañ gakimti yek penañ mambem wein.

3

Nambalam weyañ ekdamuñ mpewanup

¹ Notnne, ingat tunjuwinañgatnañ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet windenañ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelañ zenze kan temanen Amobotnañañ zikat indanda an nin kwitnañ kwitnañ mmotindawe. ² Nin sambeyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mene mene mamam yuñgumtemezin. An ñenañ zikat indanda mulupmañ yuñgumti zet kwep ñen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakñañ penañ. Kegok min beme sekñañ butnañ notnañ sambe ñep indikdamuñ mamin.

³ Âs ekñen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnañ takanzi nembon dembusekñinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebon keyañ âs temañ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânân mamezin. ⁴ In nembuen wañga mamain keyet kekokak otnâit. Wañga ke temañ penañ tâgâ katikñañ keyañ indakumbume mamelip. Yañgut wañga mti mamain egañ wañga temañ ke deset mebegalen nânin beme kwitnañ ñen stia zeip ke isikñañ bugan keyañ mme gilik zemti egañ manân keyegak esemteñ mamezin. ⁵ Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonagak isikñañ bugan yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañbeñ penañ mamin. Nâip, tep butnañ menzok mann zinak ek isikñañ penañ yañgut bukeyañ bumann zimti tep msasat temañ manzim kawañ bein. ⁶ Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnañ menzok mann zinak bukebon. Egañ sekñ notnañ sambe mtot indemti bekanañ omba penañ mamin. Egañ sekñ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egañ sekgalen mama mimi bekanañ keyañ tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanañ penañ mambein. Zet bekanañ kebon zenzeyet nambalaman tep butnañañ teziñ ñandañengatnañ mapendoin.

⁷ Songom sepemanj iknjak iknjak tuengatnanj ma katiknanjgatnanj ma age ma nombe mee ke amnanj mme sewaknanj besâti njep mamsewaknanj mambeip. ⁸ Yanjut nambalam kapi an kwiyanj njep msewaknanj kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopinj guluk gilik mti bekananj mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tunanj bekananj am indime gakikiyelen keyet katanj.

⁹ Nambalamnanj Amobotnanj Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam iknanj keyanjak Kawawananj am iknanjgat sepem mimindeye eknen ke manzematatindenup. ¹⁰ Dembusek kwep keyanjak sesewat zet ma zemtalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagengat. ¹¹ Tu zikatnanj kwep keyet tu penanj ma tu yoyonj temakwep ku makwalup. ¹² Notnne, simam zup tepmanen sanjanen penanj njep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penanj njep wenak? Ma nembu aknanjanj tu niniyelen dolaknanj benak?

Nânâ dolaknanj Kawawanmagengatnanj makozin

¹³ Ingat tunjguwinanjgatnanj an njen nânânanj dolaknanj ek njen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme eganj mamananj ekdamunj mme dolaknanj penanj bewe ma mobotnanj ku mbe ma njotik dolaknanj mam keyet penanjnj am notnanj eknen zikat indame eknâm mbep. ¹⁴ In kenj kuku mti am notnanjgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penanj nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penanj yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopinj. ¹⁵ Nânâ sepem keboj ke gwaengatnanj kwatoge kegok njep penanj ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboj ke msalengatnanj, anmagengatnanj ma Sadanj ekmagengatnanj. ¹⁶ Kenj kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet kenjaset mama mimi bekananj mamsokbein ma mama kilej mama masokbein.

¹⁷ An nâmâtâzin eganj mama mimi dolaknanjgalen nânâ ke Kawawanmagengatnanj toge keyelen mama mimiñanen kapigok masokbein: Kenj kwatetepmanjmak mama ma kenj sewak palen mama ma kenj taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma anjgalanj gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolaknanj mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalanj kwalanjpinj mama. ¹⁸ Kenj sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip eknenanj kenj sewak keyet aliknanj maondeip keyet penanjnj tenj mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnanj kwitnanj kakikiyet tiknanj manâip eknen Kawawananjgat kasanjane

¹ Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yanjanj kwilekiyet? Kenjñinanen sekgalen

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. ² In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ mecum kokum mimiyeleŋ maweyaŋbemtaliŋ ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtiŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiŋgut penaŋ time kwaopme ku manimwianŋip sepem keboŋ. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ kegok mamip. ³ Naman ŋen mandunduiŋ waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ. Ke keŋinanen bekaŋaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ mandunduiŋ keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ.

⁴ In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maelenŋeip, msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. ⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keŋinanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapat etaŋ penaŋ mamayet winderŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. ⁶ Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemtapme ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kuŋzuŋbe. ⁸ In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme egaŋ kegogak inmagen sokŋanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekaŋaŋ mti keŋin time kileŋ mamekozin in keŋin peme Kawawaŋaŋ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ bewe. ⁹ In mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kemberŋ mbep. Oloŋen zeyen palen mamayet beme kemberŋ palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaŋ mbep. ¹⁰ Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtoti mame egaŋ mwatonze-mindewe.

Nolin zet bekaŋaŋ ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekaŋaŋ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notaŋgat zekukuŋaŋ mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaŋ ke egaŋ aŋgosoye kegok bein. Geŋ zii zet aŋgosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak. ¹² Kawawaŋ

ikñan etañ zii zet ndaye keyet tonañ ma Egan etañ ningalen an zemdelañ zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etañ tasain. Geñ kwindañ nodañgalen zet zemdelañ zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golan zet

¹³ Inmagengatnañ an notnañ ekñenañ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma señenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat temañ timti gilik zemti kobanup.” ¹⁴ In señenen ma âgânen kwileki ñen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geñ gitañgat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmañ ke ku nânikgopmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek keboñ belatnik ekmann moti madiñpein keboñ. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme ñep penañ bewe, “Amobotnañan nâmdeme ñep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ñep mbanup.” ¹⁶ Yanğut in zet mobotnañ zet ikñak ñen penañ zemti sekñin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penañ. ¹⁷ Keyepm an ñen ek kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan ke mimiyele setnañ nâmtati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñengat golan zelin

¹ Am mânep milawalin temañ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweñan pigogat kemben palen mamti si kundundu omba penañ mamambep. ² Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma sañgum kâlâp elimiakñin sopmañ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. ³ Ma mânep ma gol silwañin sañgip sañgip kwabe. Âpme sañgip sañgip keyañ ilinañgat yañanin msokbemindemti tep keboñ bemti indazimâbe. In kan delañ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyañgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmañ mti time mañge temañ moge. ⁴ Nâip, mulup an ekñenañ muluwengatnañ meu penañan akumin-dame in keyet tosañan indamti butnañ ilin elengemtiwien keyañ ingat kwizet temañ penañ takuip. Âpme geñ tosañin ku indanik beme ekñengalen gawekum gaio keyañ kululujengalen kasa kuku an ekñengalen Amobotnañ egat wakñan topme manâin. ⁵ Msalen kapi in nukñan ñen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyañgut in keñinañgalen tikñan mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palañgume sememti gunabikñan mambem tazin. Âpme bangat maindonip keboñ. ⁶ In am kwetetepmañ ekñen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekñen am yommpin belak tunğupmane maindom walepme ekñenañ dowin mimipin, belak matalip.

Nin nukɲaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnaŋ beme windember� tabanup

⁷ Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ɲenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet kataŋ in damuŋ tabep. ⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokɲan bein keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikɲaŋ bemti tabep. ⁹ Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaŋ zenze An ek ilak sokɲanik penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekɲenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbewien ekɲenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepiŋ timti titiyek mbien yaŋgut ekɲenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep. ¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekɲengat Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakɲaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kemben mindemti aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penaŋ ɲen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ ɲeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ, “penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ zelen indewe.

Am teŋ ekɲengalen dundunduŋin windenaŋmak

¹³ Inmagengatnaŋ an ɲenaŋ nukɲaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum sawe. Ma ɲenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe. ¹⁴ Inmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ zawat mbe egaŋ an ɲenaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakɲaŋ isikɲaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.* ¹⁵ Âpme nâmkɲepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekanan ɲen mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain egalen dundunduŋaŋ penaŋaŋmak masokbein.

* **5:14:** Zuda am ekɲenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakɲaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

¹⁷ Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage. ¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnaŋ mawaŋ toti msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemtî mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mge beme in gilîk zemti wabep. ²⁰ Keyepmtî in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtoŋ gilîk zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilîk zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwan nengangatna

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek namba Zisasiyan elengolaman tazulutme kumtetime kwitna kwitna mulaloŋ pemi Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egaŋ Zisasimak mangeen zet abatatatnaŋbeŋ. Zet notnaŋ an nenaŋ ku zenzeyelen egaŋ ilak abak zewaŋgut zet ilak penaŋ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyan omba penaŋ zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda mangeengatnaŋ nâmkînpepenmak kelaŋ kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ sokbewe keyet weyeyaŋ mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipenpen mimindawep ma nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak sokbemindame gwaŋ gwaŋ kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yaŋbemi Kilais kokotnaŋgalen weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mulup eweŋanegak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnaŋ nen Babilon kuwien enenogat nukŋaŋ dapmelange ekŋen yaŋbemi tiwewen ke sakam itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ nukŋaŋ Babilon msalen tati tiwienok katanŋ. Kegogapmti Pitayan ekŋenaŋ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet notekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Pita zapat meluwan keŋan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yaŋbemi zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawaŋaŋ ndaanŋalalaŋgalen keŋ mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Tenŋ mama keyelen zemgwaŋnaŋ zet

2:11-4:19 Nâmkînpepemak ekŋenmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipenpen sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnaŋ bemaŋ

5:1-11 Nâmkînpepemagen keŋ mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnaŋ

5:12-14 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nenŋ Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyeŋaŋ zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawaŋgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kileŋ Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekŋen keyet keŋaŋ mamaip ingat bema kozin. ² Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâme weŋge katanŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Tenŋaŋ keŋin mme tenŋ penaŋ bembeyet ma zetnaŋ gawepumti

mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmanan zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawan galen ken taolet ma ken sewakan sambelenji weweyet namti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawan magengatnan mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

³⁻⁴ Egan Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egan ningat kenan beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alaknan angalan gogotnan teman penan tazin keyet penanan Kawawan kot ndatime mebegalen damun webematatnup. Kululunengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku nininan ma kok bilin bilin ke ingat zapat bempepenan tazin ke maneti in tonan bebeyet kekok mge keyepmti nin Kawawan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat Bipman masesewatpemambanup. ⁵ Mti Kawawan winde tonanan winde indame in namkinpepen katiknan bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delan zeme milombi lombinin kalan kumti bembenan ke tonan bemambepgat zapat angalanindeye. Kawawan tonan bemti mambepgat zeye ke bangat Kawawan ikinan msokbewe. ⁶ In keyet olojen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawan namindeme nuknan palen moti keyet kember palen mambep keyangut keyan kan isiknan bugan tabeyet namisimti mambep. ⁷ Nâip, gol ek nep yek bembeyelen yananan tep kenan toti mamsokbein. In namkinpepenin penananmak penan keyet yan nan nuknan sokbemindame keyan mkawan beme Zisas Kilais kokotnan kanen inmagen ken sekneyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. ⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepeman penan nep ku ekbienangut gogot etan mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinan penan ku ekti belak etan manamkinpeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnan igagen penan manamsaip ⁹ keyepmti namkinpepeninangat penanan Kawawan bangat angalanindewe.

¹⁰ An golan zenze an eknenan Kawawan galen ken taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnan zemkawan bemkwabien. Eknenan Kawawan gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yan nan nâsâgât mulupman omba penan mbien. ¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nameti bam gakikiengatnan wati mama mundum zapatnan Kawawan gat betnan penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Tenan golan zenze angat keninan beme eknenan kan zuknan penan ma kwitnan kwitnan zibonan tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien. ¹² An am yomengatnan gilik zemindatitiyet mulupman mbe keyet an golan zenze an eknenan zetnan zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Eknenan zet zewien keyet

penañ an ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Tenañ kululuñengatnañ toti zelin winde same in keñ gilik zenze taegip keyañ an golañ zenze an ekñengalen zelin penaññmak sokbein kogok bein. Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenañ kogogak zet keyet yañañ nânâyelen mulupmañ mamip.

Mama mimi itnañañ bekañañ bamkumpemti alakñañ mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkoti keñ taoletnañgat añgalañindewe keyepmti in keñin kume kwaopme keñin sekñin ekdamuñ mti nâpeñ nâpeñ tati webemti mamambep. ¹⁴ In animbi Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweñan nâmkinpepepiñ mambienen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañañ msâgât keñinañ puñpuñ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekañañ ke ewe ku mâbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañ ek teñ penañ mamain egañ indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teñ mti egañ mamainok mait. ¹⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok mimiñañ,

“Neñ teñ penañ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teñ ñegak mambeb.” *(Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)*

Kawawañañ tosa temañañ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawañ ek am kwizet buñaminmak ma kwizet buñaminpiñ keyet ku manâin. Egañ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet katan ekti zetn manzemdelañ zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpe-mambep. ¹⁸ In kapigok ñep nâmtalip, in eweñan yeñsokñine ekñengalen mama mimi yañepiñ bekañañ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatitiyelen tosañin gol ma silwa yek bemberañmak keyañ ku indakwititiñañ. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmañ tosa temañ keyañ indakwititiñañ. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboñ lingit zemberepiñ ma kwetetepmañ penañ. ²⁰ Ek eweñan msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeñañ. Yan kan ke dañgome Kawawañañ peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti kegok mge. ²¹ Mti Kawawañañ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkinpemt maip. Kawawañañ ikñañegak Zisas gakikiengatnañ mme wapme mundum zapatnañ ikñañgat betnañ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawañañ ikñañ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

²² In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat penañ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyañ keñin mme kwetetepmañ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penañ mti mamaip keyepmti in keñ kwep penañ bemti mama ke gogot palen

gingin mti mbep. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matak-wazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. ²⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋin tep msikokok keboŋ ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ keboŋ. Tep msikokok ekŋen kasuwan indikme maŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekŋen mandâlân zemti tolip. ²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaŋ keyaŋ wemti wembe penaŋ.”

(Aizaya 40:6-8)

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ e penaŋaŋ ilak kapi zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ.

2

¹ Kegogapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋgat keŋin puŋpuŋ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keŋ kuku ma nolineyete zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

²⁻³ “Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,”

(Sam 34:8-9)

mama mimi keboŋ ke time temepme animbi nempa okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawaŋgalen zet mme namnok dolakŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ ma egalen am maŋge kogogak tepum isisikŋaŋ

⁴ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak am ekŋenaŋ ek ektalati peme mewenŋe yangut Kawawaŋaŋ ekme pembenanŋ penaŋ beme mwatonzempaye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. ⁵ Mti in tepum kaliŋaŋ nembonŋ tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ in tim tusumindeme ikŋaŋgalen am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelen ke an Zuda am ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaŋ ammak Kawawaŋgat tuŋguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelen. Zisas Kilaisiyete pembenanŋgat amgat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyete mamip. ⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen mka mme kaliŋaŋ bembeyelen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke Zaion Kalanaŋ* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmkĩŋpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penaŋ.” (Aizaya 28:16)

⁷ Âpme am tepum miŋaŋgat manâmkĩŋpeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenanŋ mambeip. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelanŋ am ku nâmkĩŋpeip ekŋengat kapigok zenzenaŋ, “An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen ekme bekananŋ beme wisat mti peme meweŋge tepum keyaŋ tepum miŋaŋ beye.” (Sam 118:22)

⁸ Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelanŋ am ku nâmkĩŋpeipgat kapigok zein, “Ekŋenmagen tepum keyaŋ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen keboŋ bewe.” (Aizaya 8:14)

Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyaŋ selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kekok sokbemindawe.

In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti dundundu ma sese-wat mulup mimiyele. Ma in kekok Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetepmanŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma am ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmsemenŋ mamayet zemindenderaŋ. In keboŋ ke tambusosogengatnaŋ timkwat ikŋaŋgalen busatnaŋaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet keŋan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. ¹⁰ Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmatâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi Kawawaŋgalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kekok bemti mamambep

¹¹ Notne penaŋ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikŋaŋ nânâ keyaŋ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep. ¹² Mti am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti mama mimiŋin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Kekok mame am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekananŋ

* 2:6: Zaion Kalanaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen mama mimiñin dolakñan ke ekti zet bekanan ke peme tapme naman ekñenan kogogak Kawawan nâmkijpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.

¹³ Msalengalen amobotnanj sambe ekñengat kanderinan mtoti mamti ekñenan in set notnanj mâbâgat katnanj beme Amobotnanj Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanj mmobogalen nâmti in kekok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnanj temanj kwizet buñamanjmak ¹⁴eganj plowinsgalen amobotnanj ekñen zemindeme kobiengat ekñengalen zet eyo gawepume delanj penanj bemâbe. Ekñen ke am bekananj mimi ekñen zemindondoyet ma am dolakñanj maip ekñen zemsese-watindendeyet zemindendenanj. ¹⁵ Kawawananj in am nâmkijpepeninpiñ ekñen mama mimi dolakñanj mimindamti zemyunğunğunjin mme yek bambeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. ¹⁶ In lala indendenanj ewan in bekananj mimiyet nâmti ku indendenanj. In lala indendenanj ke Kawawanj sisilinj msasayet nâmti indendenanj. ¹⁷ In am sambe ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnanj bemâbep ma noline nâmkijpepeninmak maip ekñen gogot mimindawep. Kawawanj eksempemti an mobotnanj temanj kwizet buñamanjmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnanj bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

¹⁸ Sisilinj an, in amobotnanjine ekñengat nâme mobotnanj beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnanj zet sewak sewak mamip ekñenmagen etanj yek notnanj mgasik ñenzinziñinbenj, ekñengat sepem kwep kekok mbep. ¹⁹ Ekñenanj belak yompiñ tunğupman sindem indame in Kawawanğat nâmti keñ kasapiñ sewakñanj mame Eganj nâmindeme dolakñanj bewe. ²⁰ Yanğut ñenanj yom aikme keyet dopmanj kume keñ kasapiñ tabe keyet kwiyanj zemsesewatpewe? Yanğut ñenanj yompiñ teñ mame ekñenanj kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawananj nâme dolakñanj mambein. ²¹ In sepem kekok ke mimindandayet Kawawananj ombemindeyeyepm keyet penanjnanj mamanjananj msokbewep. Kilais ek kekok ingapmti ñenanj bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisatnanj ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom ñen ku mge ma dembusekñanjatnan dâsuki ñen ku toge.”

(Aizaya 53:9)

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme eganj dopmanj gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same eganj dopmanj zet ñen ku diindoye. Eganj Kawawanj An zet zemdelanj zenze teñ egat betnan keñanj ma sekñanj nâmtalasim saye. ²⁴ Ningalen bekananj sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Eganj ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyeyet nâmti kekok mge.

Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup. Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ bewien. ²⁵ Eweŋaŋ in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuŋ nembon Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

3

Awembij ekŋengalen zet

¹⁻² Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkijpewep. ³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kabon yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. ⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keŋinan awineyet gogot omba penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame Kawawaŋaŋ mama keboŋ keyet nâme pembenan penaŋ mambein. ⁵ Nâmkijpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ miak miak sakam keboŋ ke mti mamkwatemienen webebeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien. ⁶ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋaŋ,” zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimideye. Keyepmti imbiŋine winderinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme dundundunjanŋat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep bemti mambep. Nenaŋ ŋeniyet kember ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kember mti noline nâmkijpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti keŋin mtoti mambep. ⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet bekanan diindome

in zet bekananꝓak ku diindowep. Kawawanꝓ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboꝓ mti mamayet Kawawanꝓanꝓ maindakumtetiin. In kegek mti mame egaꝓ keꝓ taolet mimindawe. ¹⁰ Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Itnanꝓanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ñen nâmkijꝓepemak mama ke penanꝓanꝓmak bembeyelen nâin ma kan katanꝓ oloꝓen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaꝓ dembusekꝓanꝓ damuꝓ mti zet bekananꝓ ma zet dâsuki ñen ku zewe. ¹¹ Keganꝓ mamayet nâambe beme egaꝓ bekananꝓ bamkumpemti kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓ ke mbe mti keꝓ sewakꝓanꝓ palen mama ke winderanꝓberꝓ mbe. ¹² Amobotnanꝓ zikatnanꝓ am mama teꝓ penanꝓ mamaip ekꝓengalen mamaꝓin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnanꝓ egaꝓ am mama teꝓ penanꝓ mamaip ekꝓengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekananꝓ mimi ekꝓen indik kiꝓgati mambamkumindein.” (Sam 34:12-16)

Sisipenꝓen mimndame nâmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓgat nâmtikꝓanꝓ mti mame an ñenanꝓ ku indawaleletgalen. ¹⁴ Yanꝓut mama mimi dolakꝓanꝓgapmti sisipenꝓenꝓ palen mobep keyet oloꝓen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiꝓ mti winderin ku kalube.” (Aizaya 8:12)

¹⁵ Ma ñen kapigok keꝓin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnanꝓgat zapat penanꝓ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukꝓanꝓ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yanꝓanꝓgat nânâyet indayanꝓkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyanꝓ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawanꝓanꝓ mandamukulem mme mamanup.”

¹⁶ In keꝓin kwetetepmanꝓ penanꝓ weme am notnanꝓanꝓ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipgapmti am ekꝓen zet mobotnanꝓ mbep ekꝓen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakꝓanꝓgat bekananꝓ manzewanꝓ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep. ¹⁷ In kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓ mme sisipenꝓenꝓ mimindawep ke Kawawanꝓanꝓ inmagen kegek sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ñep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominanꝓgat dopmanꝓ kogok nâmbep. ¹⁸ Kilais ek yom ñen ku mge yanꝓut egaꝓ bekananꝓgat dopmanꝓ sek kwep gakime delanꝓ zeye. Ek An teꝓ penanꝓanꝓgut nin bekananꝓ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawanꝓmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmaꝓ manꝓe manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Tenanꝓanꝓ sekꝓanꝓ gakikiengatnanꝓ mme wage. ¹⁹ Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakꝓanꝓanꝓ am gakiwien wenꝓin mka kaliꝓanꝓ tabien ekꝓenmagen meti Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓanꝓ Penanꝓ

diindoye. ²⁰ Ekñen ke Noayan wanja maweyankwapme Kawawanaj keñ taoletnangapmti ekñenaj keñ gilik zenzeyet damuñ mamkwage yanjut ekñenaj zetnaj kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etañ wanjaen mowepme tuyan mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. ²¹ Tungwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyañ ñegak Noamak nemunaninane ekñengalen wanja tuyan belañ zem mmanje sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkijpeme tu manzulutin-deip ekñen ke Kawawanaj maanjalaindein. Tu manzululip keyañ sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyañ keñinan Kawawanaj manâmkijpeip keyet piliñaj kogok manzulutin-deip. Kawawanaj Zisais Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maanjalaindein. ²² Mti ikñaj kululun mogeyañ Kawawanaj betnaj penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windeninben sepem ikñak ikñak msat tâgâ tunjupman maip ekñen Zisasiyet kandenaj tatagat Kawawanaj nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanaj pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenaj ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyaj am sekmak manjeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyan mambep. An ñen nâmkijpepenajgat sek sindem matin keyañ kaliñaj bemti matazin ma bangat tetimae ñen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikñaj ku manâin. ² Mme msalen mama mamain katan amnan yom mimiyet tikñaj taindame mamip kebon ñen egañ ku mbe yanjut egañ Kawawanaj mama mimi nâmtikñaj mam ke etañ mbe. ³ Tipman baen nâmkijpepeninpiñ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kilen mama ma bekanajgat keñinaj punpun mimi ma tu katikñaj nimti kilin kaluñ palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwianñi keyet keñaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikñaj omba nimti keñin kilom beme mama mimi bekanaj mimi ma nopiom notnaj sesewatindanup zenti keyet keñaset mama mimi okbi okbiñajmak mimi ma kwitnanj kwitnanj ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. ⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkijpepeninpiñ ekñenmak tusumti ku maip keyepmti ekñenaj nâme in mama mimi bekanaj ke ekñenmak tusum mbiek zenti ekme in ekñenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ñenzinñi omba mti zet bekanaj mandiindoip. ⁵ Yanjut ekñenaj maneti Kawawanaj am gakikiñaj ma am alik mamaip yanaj msokbembeyet damuñ matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewanj yanajin zewep.

⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze an ekŋenaŋ am gakiwien ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindondoŋaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen keyet tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keŋinaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâti esemteŋ talip. ⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ sebempein keyepm nodanŋgalen yomaŋ sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekŋengalen yuŋguŋguŋin keyet kogogak kandaindowe. ⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluŋ indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. ¹⁰ In Emetak Tenanŋ taolet sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapiŋ mti mimiek mme Kawawaŋ taoletonŋapm keŋ taolet iŋŋak iŋŋak ketalasim maindai. ¹¹ An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zesâti egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnanen egaŋ zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ mâti nâmdelan zemti zewe. An ŋen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasaŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ winde same keyet kataŋ mbe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembedanŋat kekok mme Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mmobe. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mme mmoti Amobotnaŋ tatagat winde same egaŋ winde keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmebep. Ke penaŋ.

Zisas nâmkiripem maipgapm sindem tiwep

¹² Notnne penaŋ, ingat winderŋin mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ sokbemâgeyaŋ tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ŋen mamanananŋ sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep. ¹³ In Kilais manâmkiripeipgapmti sek sindem egaŋ tiyenok in tiwep kataŋ oloŋen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaŋ temaŋmak sokbemkawaŋ beme amnaŋ eksâip kan keyet keŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmti segeyek mbep. ¹⁴ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Ten winderŋaŋmak egaŋ inmak tati keŋin mam imbelanŋaŋ bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ am ŋen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam iŋŋak iŋŋak mbe mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mme kebonŋat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak.

¹⁶ Keyañgut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukñañmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawañ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. ¹⁷ Nâip, Kawawañ am ñeneyelen yañin msokbembeyelen kanañ ilak yañ bein. Ninmagen ñeñañ yañbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangat wisat mamip ekñenmagen zemdelañ zenze mulup mti tosañin bekanañ penañ indawe.

¹⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itñañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“An teñ mamainañ Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze kanen kinğagat palen tabep. Am yomton Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangat wisat mti keñ katik mamaip ekñen Kawawañ ku añañindewe, yek penañ.”
(*Totatatgalen Set 11:31*)

¹⁹ Keyepmti Kawawañ sisipenpen inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke ñep penañ. Egañ ikañ indam mge kogogapm egañ in ñep indikdamuñ mbeyet keñin ma sekñin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ egañ nâmtikñañ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ñeñañ bembe ma sip kaikñañ ekñengalen zet

¹ Ingalen an ñeñañ bembe notnañ mamaip ekñengat nolin neñ keğogak an ñeñañ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neñ Kilaisiyañ sek sindem penañ tatime zikatn penañ ekban. Ma neñmak an ñeñañ bembe notnne in egañ gilik zem busatnañmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. ² Kawawañgalen am sipsip nembon damuñ mimi an in zemindendañ keğok ke ilinañgat keñañgat nânâñak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penañ beme oloñen palen mbep. ³ In am indikdamuñ mimiyyet zemindendañ ekñengat nâme topme mobotnañ ku tabep. Am sipsip nembon ekñen ñeñañ bemindamti mama mimi dolakñañ mme am ekñañ indikti indamâbep.

⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damuñ sambeyet ñeñañin keyañ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnañpiñ tatat katikñañ matazin keyañ miak indemti kwizet buñamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in keğogak an ñeñañine ekñengat kandeninan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawañgalen zelañ kapigok zein,

“Kawawañ am ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen mamtoindein ma am keñin mtoti mamaip ekñen

Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain,” (*To-tatatgalen Set 3:34*)

keyepmti in sambeyaŋ keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delan zeme noline ekŋengat kandenjan mepmâbep. ⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ windenjaŋben keyet kandenjan mambep. Âpme kan temaŋ daŋgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. ⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit. ⁸ In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ keboŋaŋ mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepen mamain. ⁹ Sadaŋaŋ tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bembtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke in nâit. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taolet toŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti in iŋŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan iŋŋaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti iŋŋaŋ mwatonzemindewe. ¹¹ Kawawaŋ ek winde temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

¹² Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ mami-mindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keŋ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep. ¹³ Neŋ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen maŋge mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. ¹⁴ In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkiŋpepeŋin megaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

2 Pita

Pitayan Zapat Meluwan Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan ikñanjak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwan zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkijpepenimk kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katan mebepe kokotnan ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwan yañan kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnanan zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnan zemyunngu omba penan mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunuwien keyet dopman Kawawanan mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnan Pitayelen zapat meluwan tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwan ekbegen egelan zenâmkukunanjok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet ñotekñan teman kapigogan 2 Pita zapat meluwan keñan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyan indakumtetitinan galen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyunngu yunguninan galen yañan

3 Zisasiyan gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan zemkawan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwan kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawan teñ mamain ma nin yominangat dopman titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatan gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkijpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nembon sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkijpepe ke mobotnan penan. ² In Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egetgalen yanjit nâmatâtâgalen mulupman mamip. Ke ma keñ taolet ma keñ sewakñan inmak omba penan wenti weweyelen nâmti mandundayap.

Kawawanan ikñan gat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pembenan ma winde ton kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolakñan Kawawan nâmtikñan mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñak ikñak Kilaisiyen timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawan galen winde. Nin Kawawan gat yañan nâmatâtânp beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. ⁴ Zetik mobotnan penan mimndaye keyet penan ninmagen

kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanangat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikŋaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkijpepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep. ⁶ Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekŋin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mbep. ⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. ⁸ Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penaŋaŋmak bewe. ⁹ An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkijpenti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. ¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataŋ zet ke ewe zemi nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap. ¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windenaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diindoweyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme

busatnaŋ keyet kejanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi ne-naŋgat nemun penaŋ gogot mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.”¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalan kambuk keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke kulu-luŋengatnaŋ topme nâmbenn.¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keyaŋ taŋam keboŋ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kekok nâmâtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokot-naŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin melaŋ beiaŋ beme in Zisas ekbep.²⁰ Yaŋgut in ŋeŋaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze an ekŋeŋaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet It-naŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ.²¹ Golaŋ zenze an ekŋeŋaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ŋeŋaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzeŋaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ keŋin melaŋ beiaŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋ be-mkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

¹ Israeŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbemti mamkwabien naman kekok an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋeŋaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkiiŋpepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama kanzizit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe.² An ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimiŋin okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ekŋeŋaŋ indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋeŋaŋ kekok mame am nâmkiiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelataŋ kuwep.³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋeŋaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yaŋgut eweŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋeŋaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienan ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelan zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip.⁵ Am eweŋaŋ tipman baen

mamkwabien ekñen kegogak Kawawañ bamkumpeme egañ ku indaangalanje. Egañ tunğwam temañ mme kwati am bekañañ mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi tenğat zet zenzenan ekmak animbi 7 etañ Kawawañañ indikdamuñ mimindeme dolakñañ tabien. ⁶ Âpme itnañan tipman baenen mka temañ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekañañañ palakñañ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewañ indazimâge. Keyañ am bekañañ mamip bam ekñen yominañgat dopmañ Kawawañ mutumindawe keyet golañin titiñañ. ⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnañan tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamañañ teñ egañ am bekañañ mimi ekñañañ meluwañ bekañañ sakambukñañmak ke mmamkwapme kan katañ ekñengat tunğuwinañ ke mamti mama mimiñin ke ekti keñañ nukñañ beme ekñengat kemberñ omba penañ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawañañ Lot añağalanpeye. ⁹ Kawawañ Amobotnañañ am teñ mamaip ekñen nukñañ sokbemindame ñep maañağalañ indein ma am bekañañ mamip ekñen keyet dopmañin matim metne metne bam zemdelañ zenze kanen omba penañ mutumindame delañ zewe. ¹⁰ Am keñañan bekañañgat tikñañañ mamisik tazinañ Kawawañañgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen keboñ ke dopmañ mgasik penañ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyañ kiñğagapiñ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawañağalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnañ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip. ¹¹ Kawawañağalen ensel windenjin temañ penañ tazin ekñen keyañ kogogak Amobotnañgat zikatnan ensel bekañañ ekñengat ñenzinziñ omba ku mamip ma ku manzemtalatindeip. ¹² Âpme set kileñ an ekñen keyañ zet yañañ ku nâmâtâlíp keyet ekñañañ zet belakñañ penañ manâip. Keyañgut an ekñen keyañ tam boyañ sekñañañgat tikñañ nâmti mamâlíp keyet katañ ekñañañ ilinañgat sekñañağalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat nânâ etañ mamâlíp. Kegok mti annañ songom zupmañ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawañañ indomyaloñme temebeb. ¹³ Mti mama mimiñin mgasik keyet dopmañ tiwep. Ekñañañ kasup sutnateman keñañañ bekañañ mimiyet tikñañ manâip ke mamip. Yañgut am nâmkiñpepeñinmak in tu meuñin timbumondekti tatnime set kileñ an ekñen keyañ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukiñinberñ keyepm ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buñañañ mamtotpeip. ¹⁴ Kan katañ imbimak yom aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mamip mti bekañañ mimiyelen tikñañin omba penañ wemindain. Am nâmkiñpepeñin tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñgat zet kelakñañ

mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin temañ bemti mamaip. Am mañge ekñen ke teziñ ñandañgat zapat mamaip. ¹⁵ Ekñenañ mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpempti Beoyet nemuñañ Balaam egañ mânep tisât nâmti set bekañañ mâti tiye kogok ekñenañ mamip. ¹⁶ Ek bekañañgat tosañañ titiyet ñoktikñañ temañ tatnânepeme Amobotnañañ zet kululuñañgapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme doñki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenañgut zet anañ manzeipnok zemti golañ zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpeye. ¹⁷ Am ekñen keboñ ke tu zikatnañ bembenañ ma zanza tâgâyañ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin keboñ. Kawawañañ mundumin tambusosogen weyañpeye. Ekñenañ tambusosok kiñkiñañ keyet keñañ mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet metabep. ¹⁸ Ekñenañ mampongañin kumti zet manzeip ke penañepiñ. Ekñenañ am notnañ imbimak set kileñ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnañ keyet zet kelakñañ mimindamti keñin mamwalip. Âpme am ekñen ke nâmkînpepeen alakñañ kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penañ mama mimi bekañanengatnañ timkwatindendañ keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. ¹⁹ An ekñen keyañ am ekñengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ñep katikpempti lala mebegalen.” Yañgut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keñañ tatiñgut kekok manzeip. An ñenañ bekañañgat nâme mopme mambe beme egañ keyelen kimbat keñañ toti mambe. ²⁰ Nâip, am mama mimi bekañañ mâti mamiwañ keñin gilik zeme Amobotnañ ma Anjalalañ Toñañ Zisas Kilais manâmkînpeip. Ke naman ekñenañ peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekañañ keyet keñañ ewe melumañme keyañ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme eweñañ mama mimiñin belaknik bekañañ beyeyañgut bangat bekañañ penañ bewe. ²¹ Am ekñen keboñ mama mimi teñgalen set ku nâmâtâti kekok mbiek ze keyañ bekañañ omba penañ ku benak. Yañgut am teñ mamayelen set ma Kawawañgalen zet katnañ zemzikat indammimiñañ ke katikpempti ewe mama mimi bekañanen mepme bekañañ penañ mambein. ²² Am ekñen keboñ ekñengat zet pigok zenzeñañ ke katikñañ mambein,
 “Tam ekñenañ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” (*Totatatgalen Set 26:11*)
 ma “Bo ekñenañ tu zululoyañ meti ewe witiwiwen manziniñip.”

3

Penañ sukwep Amobotnañgalen zet penañepiñ ku bewe

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumin-dama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap. ² In eweŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumteti-tiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

³ Mti ŋeŋaŋ penañ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delan zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep. ⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penañ denen? Ningat yeŋpapmne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delan zemâge âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kekok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” ⁵ Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witalip temaŋmak msat sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. ⁶ Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge. ⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋagak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ tiwep kan keyet egelaŋ kekokagak asekbalupgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

⁸ Notnne penañ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. ⁹ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyeppm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme kekoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kekok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delan zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmitulup

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kekok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti asekbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delan zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delan zemâbep. ¹¹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. ¹² Mama mimi kekok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in

mulup winderanben mti egalen kokot kanan ke mandame soknanik kobe. Kan keyet kululun tep temanan zime yek bewe ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun weme maeknup pi kegogak tezingat kipmanan kame zalim tobe. ¹³ Apme nin Kawawanan kululun alaknan ma msat alaknan mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandan keyet damun tapmanup. Mka msat alaknan ke am mama mimi ten mti mamaip eknenan tonan bembeyet zeye. ¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penan in kwitnan kwitnan kebon sokbemindandayet damun mamti Kawawanmak ken sewakan palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kwetetepman ma mubulupin tabep.

¹⁵ Apme Amobotnanan kan ewe tusume teepman mepme ekti zewep. Nin ken gilik zenzeyet egan damun tazin kekok nambe. Ningat notn Palan zet keyegak Kawawanan noktikanen beme ingat kekok kumidaye. ¹⁶ Egan zapat meluwan sambe kuyeen nalen zet kumidayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nananpin ma am namkinpepenin tuwat tuwat eknenan zet keyet yan nan nuknan penan tazin ke nep ku namatatagalen. Eknenan zet kebon keyet yan nan manzemyunquip ma Kawawan galen zet katnan sambe kegogak manzemyungupgapmtingut dopman walelet aikmabep.

¹⁷ Notnne penan, golan zet ewenan diindondonan keyepmti am belakan penan mamaip ekngalen zemyunnguyan kenin mme yungume suknan bewepmagengat kenin weyan ti damun mbep. ¹⁸ Apme Amobotnan ma An Angalalan Ton Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolelan indamukulem mme egat yan nan nanayet nananin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesin kwesin sesewatpenti mamambanup! Ke penan.

1 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ɲeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nambaŋaŋ ɲen egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamîn kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembe-naŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mam-bien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet katan zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmaganaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet
- 1:5-2:28 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet
- 2:29-4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen
- 4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ
- 5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe
- 5:13-21 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yaŋbembeŋan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapa-naŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke

ekti betnnañ penañ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnañ keyet meluwañ mimindanup. ² Mama ke sokbemkawañ beme ekbenn. Mama katikñañ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyañ bam ninmagen sokbemkawañ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnañ mandiindonup. ³ Keyepmti nin egat mamañañ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnañ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keñ kwep bemti Bipmañmak Nemuñañ Zisas Kilais egetmak keñ kwep ñep bemti mambanup. ⁴ Tunğupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloñen mmann delañ zenzeyet zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etañ mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawañ ek An busatnañ toñañ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. ⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtiñgut, “Nin Kawawañmak tusunup,” zenup keyañ ñep penañ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyañ mme nin dâsuki toñañ benup. Âpme zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ninmagen ku matazin. ⁷ Kawawañ iknñañ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mammanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekñenmak keñ kwep bemti tapmann Nemuñañ Zisas egañ gakime sipmañ mulage keyañ yomm zulupme kwetetepmañ mammanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keñ matetipenup ma zet penañ ñotekñañ ke keññnanen ku tazin. ⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawañbenup beme Kawawañ zeme penañak masokbein ma teñ mama toñañañ yomm zemdelañ zemndein ma myuñguñgu sambe ke manzulutmâzin. ¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyañ mme Kawawañ an dâsukitoñ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyañ msokbeinen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke ningat keñnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egañ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penañ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teñ toñañ egañ Bipmañgat ndañgalañ ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain. ² Kawawañañ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmañ mulage keyañ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etañ yek. Msat sambe am ekñengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawañ zet zapatnañ zempepeñañ ke mañgawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penañ

manâmkawanbenup. ⁴ Ma an nenan Kawawanġalen zet gawepupupin mamti zewe, “Nen Kawawan nâmpenyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki tonan. Kegok manzenup keyan msokbeinen Kawawanġalen zet zapat dolaknan penan ke ningat keġnan ku tazin. ⁵ Âk an nen eġan Kawawanġalen zet maġgawepun beme an keboġ eġan penan sukwep Kawawan gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawanġagen tusumti tapmanup kekok penan bein. ⁶ An nen eġan, “Nen Kawawanmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme eġan Zisasiyan mama maġge sepem kekok mamain.

*Busatnan mamti keġ dopman sam dopman sam mti mam-
bep*

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penan, nen zet pi alaknan ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yanbemti Zisasiyelen buġam zapat nâmti nâmkinġewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yanbemti zemzikat indam mbien kekokapm zet itnanan zeyap. ⁸ Yanġut zet kuyap keyan zet alaknanogak tageyan matazin. Keyet penanan Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yanġ kapigok tambusosokġalen bekananan yek bemâpme busatnanġalen mama mimi dolaknanan sokbemkawanbemti tazin.

⁹ Âpme an nen eġan notnanġat keġ kasa manân an keboġan, “Nen busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain. ¹⁰ An nenan notnanġat gogot mamin eġan busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom nenan ma tetimaemae nen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. ¹¹ Ma an nen eġan notnanġat keġ kasa nâmpewe eġan yomġalen tambusosok keġan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâġât olabe enenogat tambusosogan zikatnan simuġ tapme kekok mbe. ¹² Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembenanġapmti yomin zlutindendenan keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. ¹³ Yen bipmne in Kilais ewenan baenen takwapme egat yanġ nâmatâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawanan windenan indame an bekanan mimi windenan mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. An-
imbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawanġat nâmatâlip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap. ¹⁴ Bienne, in Kilais egat yanġ nâmatâlip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windenin teman tazin ma Kawawanġalen zet keġinan tapme Sadanġalen tetimaemaeen katiknan bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap.

*Kenj temañ msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet ku be-
wanup*

¹⁵ In am mama mimiñin bekanaj ekñenmak ku tusuwep ma kenjin msatgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnanggat tikñañ ku nâmbep. ¹⁶ Nâip, mama mimi bekanaj seginañ nâmtikñañ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnañ kwitnanggat eksegat ma sekñ mobot ke Biwinnangalen ñoktikñañgatnañ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnanggat tikñañetan. ¹⁷ Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ma tikñañañ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ñen Kawawangalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egañ kwesin mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasañane tasokbemâlip

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyañ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasañane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penañ sokbemâbienañ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penañ bein kegok ilak nânup. ¹⁹ Ekñen keyañ ningat tungupmnangatnañ sokbewien keyangut ekñenañ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekñenañ ninmak keñ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yañ ndemebien keyepmti ekñengat yañañ kapigok nânup ekñen ke Kawawañañ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

²⁰ In ekñen nemborj yek. In Emetak Tenj ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawangalen zet katnañ ke nâmkawañbewien. ²¹ Meluwañ kapi in, “Kawawangalen zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoñañ zet tazeip ke Kawawangalen zet katnañ penañ kemagengatnañ yek. Ilinanggat keñinangalak tazeip. ²² An zet dâsukitonj ke kwiyet zesenuj? An ñenañ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawañañ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyañ Bien ma Nemuñañ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasañañ. ²³ An ñenañ Zisas Kawawangat Nemuñañ mambamkumpein keyañ zeinen egañ Bipmañ Kawawañ ku nâmpain kogok bein. An ñenañ Nemuñañgat an Kawawañañ ombempepeñañ Kilais zein beme egañ Bipmañgat kegogak ñep nâmpain zenup.

²⁴ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ Zisasiyañ eweñañ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikñañ bemti mambep. Kawawangalen zet katnañ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemuj zut egelañ kegogak ingat nâmtikñañ mamimindein. ²⁵ Ke Zisasiyañ iknãñ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buñam zapatnañ diindoye ke ndawe.

26 Am keñin mamimyuñgumindeip ekñengat zet zapat kekok kumindayap. 27 In Emetak Teñ Kawawañmagengatnañ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnañgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teñ egañ mama mimi dolakñañ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teñgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penañ sukwep keyepmti egañ manzemzikat indain katan keñinan mkatikñañ bemti mamambep.

28 Nembanne penañ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delañ zenzeñañ ikñañ kot sokbemkawañ beme in windenjinbeñ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

29 In Kilais ek teñ toñañ maekmâtâlíp beme in pigok nâmâtâlít. In am ñen mama mimi teñ mme in nâip ek Kawawañgat nemunambañgañgapmti kekok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawañgalen nemunamba mamanup

1 Neñe neñe, Bipm Kawawañ egañ gogot omba penañ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambañane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekñañ Kawawañgat yañañ ku maekmâtâlíp. Sepem kegogak ekñañ ningat yaññ ku manndikmâtâlíp.

2 Notne penañ, kan pigogat nin Kawawañgalen nemunambañane penañ mamanup yañgut maneti naman sepem zigok penañ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawañ beme eknup keyañgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnañañ sosok sokbemkawañ bewe kan keyet ikñañ penañ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboñak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikñañgalen yañañ penañ ke ekmâtâbanup.

3 Âpme am sambeyañ kan keyet webemti damuñ mambep ekñañ Kilaisiyañ kwetetepmañ mamain sepem keboñagak kwetetepmañ besâgât webematalíp.

4 An ñenañ yom mamin beme Kawawañgalen zet mañgosoin eneyet zet añgososo ke yom. 5 Ma Kilais egat yañañ nânup. Egañ yom peme mebegat kwatoti ikñañ yompin penañ mañge. 6 Keyepmti am sambe ekñañ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekñañ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ñen egañ yom tusumti mamin beme egañ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yañañ ku nâmâtâge kekok bein.

7 Nembanne penañ, in weyañ damuñ mbep. Am notnañañ bekanañ mimiyet zet kelakñañ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ñen egañ mama miminñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ mamin an keyañ kwetetepmañ mamain. Kilaisiyañ kwetetepmañ mamain sepem keboñak egañ mamain. 8 An ñenañ yom

tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen manġeengatnaŋ. Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeŋaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. ⁹ Am ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ŋen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep. ¹² Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm kuye. ¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkŋepepeŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mimindame ku palapewep. ¹⁴ An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nembon mamain. An ŋen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nembon keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. ¹⁵ An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

¹⁶ Notnnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekŋ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ mukulem mimindewanup. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut an ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ŋen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiŋ. Kegok zeme ŋep ku benak. ¹⁸ Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak zeletan ma belak dembusegaŋ etaŋ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋ penaŋ beme mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba manuwaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku mimiŋyelen

¹⁹ Nin notnnaŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati

matazin. ²⁰ Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein keyepmti ŋoktikŋaŋ zem ndowe beme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ku kiŋgagatgalen.

²¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaŋmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kiŋgabanup. ²² Nin egalen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke maŋgawepumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ŋeniyet dundumsaman egaŋ mandain. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpemti egalen zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumambanup, nin ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. ²⁴ An ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamain egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkiŋpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienaŋ tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemt msat kataŋ mekobienaŋ tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmâtâbep. ² Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kapigok set ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ tasain. ³ Ma an ŋenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemt tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penaŋ, ilin Kawawaŋmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekŋengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin keyelen windenaŋaŋ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. ⁵ Am zet dâsuki toŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat etaŋ zet manzeip ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ yek. Ilinaŋgalen ŋoktikŋinaŋgat manzeip ekŋen ke Kilaisiyet kasaŋane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etaŋ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyaŋ zet ke tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip. ⁶ Nin Kawawaŋgalen am keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ manâmâtâzin an keyaŋ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ŋen Kawawaŋ ku nâmâtâpein an keyaŋ ningalen zet ku manâin.

Sepem kekok sokbeme zet penanġalen Emetak Tenj ma zet dâsukielen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawaġ ek gogot tonġaġ

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, nin nenaġ neniyet gogot nenaġ neniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnaġġat gogot mimi ke tonġaġ Kawawaġ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnaġ. Keyepmti an nenaġ gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawaġġat nemunambaġaġ bein. Kawawaġġat yaġaġ nâmâtâtpein. ⁸ An nenaġ gogot mimipiġ mambe beme eġaġ Kawawaġ ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawaġ ek notnnaġġat gogot mimi keyet nteknjaġ penaġ. ⁹ Kawawaġaġ Nemunaġ kwewetaġ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnaġġat yaġaġ ninmagen mimkawaġ beye kekok mġeyepmti nin Nemunaġġalen pembedaġġat mama kanzizit titiyelen. ¹⁰ Âpme gogotġat yaġaġ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawaġ keġ taolet ku msawen eġaġ iknjaġ Nemunaġ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâġe. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaġaġ gogot temaġ kekok mimndayepmti nin kekok gogot dopdop mti mambanup. ¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi nenaġ Kawawaġ ku eġe. Yaġgut nin am nenaġ gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawaġ ninmak main ma eġalen gogotnaġaġ ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawaġaġ iknjaġġalen Emetak Tenjaġ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembraġane kok nânupġapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. ¹⁴ Bien eġaġ Nemunaġ msat kataġ am yommak nin aġġalaġndendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penaġaġ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yaġaġ mandiindonup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti an nenaġ, “Zisas ek Kawawaġġat Nemunaġ,” zet kekok ke zemkawaġ bewe beme eġaġ Kawawaġmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawaġaġ ekmak wetekumti mamain. ¹⁶ Kawawaġ gogotnaġ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawaġ ek gogotġat nteknjaġ penaġ keyepm nenaġ ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawaġmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawaġaġ kekok ekmak wetekumti mambe. ¹⁷ Zisasiyaġ msalen maġġe kan keyet egat mama mimiġaġ gogot palen mama ke mġeyet sepem kekok nin gawepumti eġalen mama mimiġaġ ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodanġat gembembe ke keġdan misiknjaġmak tapme iknjaġġat kokotnaġġat kanaġ beme nin kingaġapiġ tabanup. ¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kingaġat palen mama eġelaġ notn notn ku milup. An nenaġ pigok zein, “Kawawaġ eġaġ nenaġġat yomm dopmaġ mutumnawe.” Kekok manzemkingaġzin ma an nenaġ pigok zein,

“Kawawanj nâgât gogot mamin.” An kekok zeinañ ku makingazin. Gogot penaññ kinğagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip ekñenmagen kinğagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawanj gogot kukñanğat mimndayeyepmti nin kekok ek gogot mpewanup. ²⁰ An ñenanj notnanğat msalen kapi tati notnanğat gogot ku min beme egañ kekok Kawanğat yaññ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neñ Kawawanj ke nâmpeap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawanj gogot mamsayap,” zemtingut naman notnanj ñengat keñ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukitoñ zewanup. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penañ kapigok tiwenn: An ñenanj Kawawanj gogot mamsain egañ notnane kekok gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawanmak tusumti mamann kwileki ñenanj ku mtot-ndewe

¹ An ñenanj, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanj ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkinjpepmi mambe beme ek Kawawanğat nembanğat. Ma an ñenanj Bipmanj Kawawanj gogot mampein egañ Kawawanğat nembanane kekok gogot mamindein. ² An ñenanj kapigok zein, “Neñ Bipm Kawawanj gogot temanj mampeap,” zemti zetnanj penañ manğawepumti naman nemunambananeyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawanğat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawanj ma nemunambanane ekñen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. ³ Nin Kawawanj gogot etañ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnanj gawepumti minup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Kawawanmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnanj mâti mimiyele ke nukñan penañ yek. ⁴ Kawawanğalen zetnanj nâmkinjpepmi keñnan mkatikbempenup keyañ msalengalen mama mimi bekanaj keyet winderanğat matimtopein. ⁵ Kwiyañ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyele winderanğat mam mtopen? An ñenanj Zisasiyele Kawawanğat Nemunanğat manâmkinjpein an keyañ yomgat winderanğat mam mtozin.

Kawawanğat Nemunanğat yaññ sosok zemkawanj beye

⁶ Kawawanj Zisas Kilaisiyet yaññ msat palen ananğat nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunanğat tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawanğat kapigok zemkawanj beye, “Kapi nenanğat nemun penañ.” Âpme ñen kapigok, Zisasiyanğat tewen mopme sipmanğat mulage. Egañ tu zululuge ke etañ yaññ ku msokbein ⁷ kekokapm Emetak Teñanğat yaññ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keñnan mulupmanğat mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanğat Nemunanğat penañ. Egañ

zet manzein ke penaŋ. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ tuk kekok Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. ⁹ An ŋenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ŋen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba penaŋ mtopein. ¹⁰ An ŋen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke matin. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kekok bewe beme an keboŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ kekok mambein. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke piŋok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ŋotekŋaŋ ke Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ bein. ¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkiŋpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. ¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen keboŋgat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ ta-sain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamain. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembenanŋ mimiyeleŋ keyepmti an bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ koti ku walet sawe. ¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋaŋ taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup. ²⁰ Nin

nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penaŋ main egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. Egañ dapme-
lanje ombemindendenañ ekñengat kumindaye. “Dapme-
lanje kwitnañ imbi ombempepenañ ma egat nembrañane
ekñengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukñañ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnañ mi-
mindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengat eksemti tata-
galen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyan
an mama ku manje zemti zemtatalat omba penañ mbien
kegogapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwañ kapi
tuñgupmanpiñ; yewañañ etañ yañgut zet notnañ Zân kapiyet
tazinen Zân ma buñam zapat zulak zulak keyet keñan sepem
kwepnok kukuñañgat zet eweñañ desegat talip ke kapiyet
egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Zân zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemsesewat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekñen indazemandan-
dapiñ eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñañin ya dapmelanje ingat tikñañ
manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap.
Yañgut neñ etañ yek. An imbi sambe zet penañ ñotekñañ
manâmaip ekñeñañ ingat kegogak nâme tikñañ mambein.
² Zet ñotekñañ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti
nin ingat tikñañ penañ manâmindenup.

³ Âpme Kawawañ Bipm ma egat Nemuñañ Zisas Kilais egegat
keñ taolelit ma angalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañit inmagen
wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penañ mkatik bemti gogot
palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkinjpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnañ notnañ ekñenañ Bipm Kawawañgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ñep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakñañ kegok zeme nâma keñ oloñen penañ bein. ⁵ Keyepm neñ zet alakñañ ñen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakñañ penañ yek. Zisasiyañ sokbembenanen baen zet ikñañ diindoye. Ke alak neñ pi zet ikñañ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kawawañ gogot etañ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnañ mañgawepunup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyañ eweñan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnañ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penañ mepmâbien mamaip ekñenañ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemoñ ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalip. Am ekñen keboñ ke an dâsukiton ma Kilaisiyet kasañene zewanup. ⁸ Neñ Kawawañgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keñ kwep mambeb. Mneti peme towembeyet weyañti ekdamuñ mmambep keyepmti bamgat Kawawaññañ tosañin in mamip keyet katanñ indawe. ⁹ Am notnañ Kawawañgalen zet mamkipmañ beip ekñenañ Kawawañmak Nemuñañ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnañ ekñen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawañgalen zetnañ ke ku mamkipmañbeip ekñen ke Kawawañmak tususuñin ku tazin. ¹⁰ An ñen ek Kawawañgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egañ zet ikñañgat ñoktikñañgat etañ manzein an keyañ inmagen kopme in mkañin samti notn notn ku mpewep. ¹¹ In an dâsuki keboñ ke notn notn mpewep beme in myuñguñguñañ ke mukulem mpewep.

¹² Zet sambe penañ tatnainañgut papiaen meluwañ mimiyet nâma ñep penañ ku bein keyepmti naman neñ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keñnan nâma ñep penañ bein.

¹³ Amdine sambe piyañ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋagak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyan namba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tunŋupmaŋ an Zân kapiyan zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekŋen kuye keyet kwilîn kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekŋen ke indamâti pasalen tain-demeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemsesewatpempti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepeŋaŋ

11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

¹ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikŋaŋ nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambeyaŋ geŋmagen wembe. ³ Geŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep mmamti maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekŋenaŋ kot zeme nâma keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. ⁴ Nemban geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ keyelen set mamâp melip zet ke nâmti keŋŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ manâyap.*

⁵ Notn, geŋ nâmkŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimin-denik am sokŋan kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ beŋangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikŋaŋgat nembraŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkŋpempti maip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaraŋene mambeip ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakñan penan mamnik. ⁶ Am ekñenan gogot mimindi dolakñan ya dapmelange ñenan yanđi zemsokbeme ekñenan gâgât nâme mobotnan beye. Keyepm geñ Kawawañgalen mulup an notnan ekñenan selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakñan penan nâmgewap. ⁷ Ekñenan Zisasiyet zet zapatnan zemkawan bembeyet mulupman am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekñenan, “Muluwinangat tosañan kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. ⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekñen keboñ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toñanok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakñan bembeyet zemndenderañ.

⁹ Neñ dapmelange ekñengat zet zapat meluwan notnan kuwan yangut Daiotepis ek ikñan amobotnan kwesâtgat nâmti zetn manzentalazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti neñ koti mama mimiñan zigok mamain keyet yanñan msokbewap. Egan ningat dâsuki penan zemti manzentalatndein yangut ke etañ yek. Egan am nâmkijpepemak notnne ekñenan am kup notnan kopme ikñan timbumululuñpiñ tapme am notnan ekñenan timbumuluñ indame, kekok ku mimiyyet zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelange notnan ekñengalen zet nânâyelen mme egañ zupman maindamâzin. ¹¹ Notn, geñ an keyañ mama mimi bekanan ñen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geñ naman mama mimi dolakñan mâti mbanik. An ñen mama mimi dolakñan mbe egat Kawawañmak tususu dolakñan mamain kekok bewe. Ma an ñenan bekanan mti mambe beme egañ Kawawañ ku nâmkijpein kekok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakñan penan beye

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekñenan nâme dolakñan mambein. Ma Kawawañgalen zet penan ñotekñan yanñan kegotat zemkawan mambein. Neñ ma mulup an notnne nin kegotak zetnan zeme nâmann ñep penan mambein. Ya nin zet penan manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzeyelen sambe penan tazin yangut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ñep penan ku bein. ¹⁴ Neñ sakwep penan geñmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyyelen nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawañgalen keñ sewakñan geñmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekñenan gâgât nâpeñ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas

Zudas egan zapat meluwan kapi kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi Zudasian kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnan isiknan. Zems egan Zelusalem am nâmkijpepenmak mambien ekjengalen an damu. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meniñanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasian zapat meluwan kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwan kapiyet kejan tazinen am nâmkijpepenmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ñen yunḡunḡunḡanmagañ ekñengat tunḡuwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwatnañ zet kumindaye. Kawawañ nâmkijpenup keyañ zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yanḡut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit ñep aiiḡgalen kogok zemyunḡuwien. Zemgwatnañ keboñ ma zet notnañ am nâmkijpepenin ñep mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ñoteknañ temañ kapiḡogañ Zudas zapat meluwan kejan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikiyañ tasokbeme zapat meluwan kapi kukunañ

5-16 An zemyunḡu yunḡu ekñengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am nâmkijpepeninḡgalen zemolimindendenañ

24-25 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ

¹Âpme neñ Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meniñañ. Yan neñ zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawañañ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawañ Biwinañ iḡnañ in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egan maindikdamuñ min ingat kumindayap.

²Kegogapmti Kawawañgalen anḡalañ gogot ma keñ sewaknañ ma gogotnañ inmagen bemisiksiknañmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolaknañ Penañ zemyunḡunḡu an ekñengat eksewep

³Notnne penañ, neñ inmagen zet zapat meluwan ñeñañ in ma neñ ningalen nâmkijpepeyet yanañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ ningat yomagapmti gakiye manânup keyet kumindasâḡât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ñotiknnañ nâmkawañ be-mtiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ in

kukņanġat indadaņan e zet penaņ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambetazin ke ingat nâmkinpepeņin mkaliņan bembeyelengat zet windenāņbeņ zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkinpepeņin mkaliņan bempti weyaņ mamayelen golaņ zet kekok kumindayap.⁴ An notnaņ Kawawaņġat ku manâmkinpeip ekņen keyaņ buzak ingat tunġuwinan kobienāņ mamaip, ekņen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekņen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņġat manzemyunġumti zengulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņ tazingapmti yom ņep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaņ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toņan ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ Kawawaņan an ekņen set kileņ mama ekņenaņ zet kabon kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmaņin bekaņan mutumindasâġât nâmti zeme kuwien.⁵ In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neņ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaņ Kawawaņan eweņan Israeł am mulup katikņan Izip msalen mame Kawawaņan indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpempti mebien. Yaņġut keyet palaņanen am notnaņ ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâġe.⁶ Âpme in ensel ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaņġalen mundumen ke Kawawaņan âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaņan selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaņ ke etaņ ke matalip. Yaņ bamġat zemdelāņ zenze kanen Kawawaņan ekņen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaņ talip.⁷ Ma in itnaņan tipman baenen mka temaņ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ņande sokņan sokņan tapmebien ekņen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekņenaņ anaņ anaņ ilinak set kileņ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaņ ilinak set kileņ mimiyele nâmtikņan penaņ mti bekaņan ke mkwabien. Kegoġ mamme Kawawaņan am ma mka temaņ ekņen ke yomiņaņġat dopmaņ tewāņ indabume delaņ zemâġe. Keyaņ ningat piliņ bein ma teziņ kwesiņ kwesiņ manzin keyet keņan ayomtoņan dopmaņin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Âpme sakam keġogak an ekņen keyaņ ki kimbempti ilinaņġalen ņoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileņ mulup mti sekņin mawalelip. Ekņenaņ Kawawaņġalen windeyēt zemtalati ensel dolakņan ekņengat mtotindemti zet bekaņan manzeip.⁹ Yaņġut eweņan penaņ ensel dolakņan ekņengalen ņeņanin kwitnaņ Maikel ekmak Sadaņmak Mosesiyet sekņan ġakikiņaņġat msalen kapi mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaņ mbunaņ yek beme ensel Maikel eġaņ Sadaņ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ņep ku

beme pigok etaŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.” Egaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ eŋenaŋ ku tapmip. ¹⁰ Âpme set kileŋ an eŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmatâlip keyet eŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an eŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ seŋŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ eŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat seŋŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma seŋŋin mawalelip. ¹¹ Wakae! An eŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Eŋen keyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane eŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An eŋen kemaŋgen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ eŋŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Âpme am nâmkŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an eŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti me u ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaŋ ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet eŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Eŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelaŋgeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An eŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma eŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ. ¹³ Ma an eŋen keyet mama mimiŋin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma eŋengalen mama mimiŋin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an eŋen ke wenzimaŋ mundumaŋ katikpenti belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an eŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋaŋ keŋaŋ mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an eŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ eŋenmak koti ¹⁵ am sambe zemindomti am yomtoŋ eŋen egat ku manâmkŋpenti mulup bekaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen mamip ma zet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ egat manzemtalalip am eŋen keboŋ ke dopmaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ egaŋ mutumindawe.”

¹⁶ Âpme an eŋen ke âŋ zelinbeŋ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mamâlip ma ilinaŋgat sek mobot zet zemti zet

kelakḡaḡ mimindame ekḡengat kwizet buḡamin mmobotgat mamip.

Bimbim zet

¹⁷ Yaḡut notnne, in Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zem-palakḡaḡ bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekḡenaḡ zet tipman baenen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ bam sokbembeyet diin-dowienen ke otnâit! ¹⁸ Ekḡenaḡ ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnaḡgalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawaḡgat ku manâmkiḡpeip ekḡen keyaḡ ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekḡen keyaḡ ilinaḡgalen mama mimi bekaḡaḡ mamâlip.” ¹⁹ Ma ekḡen keyaḡ am maḡe makalaḡindeip ma ekḡen Kawawaḡgalen Emetak Teḡaḡ ku maindikdamuḡ min. Sekgalen tikḡaḡaḡ etaḡ maindikdamuḡ min. ²⁰ Yaḡut notnne, in nâmkiḡpepeḡin esemteḡ taindain keyet dukḡaḡ imtati kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ pembenāḡ akumbembeyet mti nâmkiḡpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teḡaḡ nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandun-dumambep. ²¹ Ma in Kawawaḡgalen gogotnaḡ kandaḡaḡ mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaḡ zenzeyet damuḡ tapme Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilais egaḡ ingat aḡgalaḡ gogot mimindamti mama kwesiḡ kwesiḡ ke indawe.

²² In am ekḡen nâmkiḡpepeḡin ku mamkatikbeip ekḡen keyet keḡ sewakḡaḡ palen indamambep. ²³ Ma in am mama mimiḡin bekaḡaḡ mamip ekḡen teziḡ ḡandenḡen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnaḡ ekḡen bekaḡaḡ kileḡ penaḡ mti mamaip in kembeḡ palen indamukulem mbewaḡut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekaḡaḡin keḡaḡ toti yommak bewepgat teleḡaḡaḡ tati mbep.

Kawawaḡ olimpepeyelen zet

²⁴ Neḡ Kawawaḡaḡ in ḡep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyaḡ. Egaḡ in ḡep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egaḡ kegogak ḡep indatimti mama kwe-siḡ kwesiḡ busatnaḡmak iḡḡaḡgalen mundum keyet keḡaḡ moindewe. Ma egaḡ in Kilaisiyet pembenāḡgat mti in indikme myuḡḡuḡḡuḡinpiḡ beme oloḡen palen ekmak mam-bep. ²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawaḡgat kwizet buḡamaḡ mwat-pene. Ek kwewetaḡ Kawawaḡ. Egaḡ Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikiḡaḡḡapmti am nin yomengatnaḡ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaḡ temaḡ ma ek kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe keyet toḡaḡ ma ek winderāḡ temaḡaḡ eweḡaḡ baen takwage yaḡ alak takwazin yaḡ ewe tapmobe! Ke penaḡ.

Kie Kienok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kekok maŋge ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmpeip. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ekŋen kekok egaŋ nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkinpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeŋaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos msat nambu tuŋgupaŋ ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadaŋgalen winde kwage yaŋgut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpme delaŋ zemâpme Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ windenŋaŋben bemti tati mobe kekok ege. Zânaŋ am golaŋin time tap-meŋgut nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukŋaŋ ke zet esemteŋ penaŋ kekok kekok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myambu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamain

2-3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat kumin-daye

4-5 Amobotnaŋ mundum tototalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet muŋguŋguŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemuŋaŋ

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet

12-14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep bemâpme timkalalaŋgalen kanaŋ

15-16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temaŋ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋgat kasa makup ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopman mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawanan kululun msat ma Zelusalem
alaknan weyanâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ

¹ Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet keñanen kwitnan kwitnan penañ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnan am Kawawan nâmpinpemti msalen mamaip ekñengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawanan Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyan enselnañ kululunengatnan peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliñ an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. ² Zikat same Zânan kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawan galen zelen kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penañ zemkawan beye ekñen ke papiaen kume towege. ³ Mme am ekñen zet kapi mamakuiwan keñin dolaknan bek ma am ekñenan zet kapi nâmti manjawepuip keñin dolaknan talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwan papia kapiyet keñan kukunan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânan dapmelañge 7 ekñengat zapat meluwan kumindaye

⁴⁻⁵ Neñ dapmelañge 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwan pigok kumindayap: Kawawan ewenan baen takwageyan alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawan ek ma Emetak Teñan mulupman katnan 7 mamm keyan Kawawanan mundum totatatnan matazinen kemagen egañ soknan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnan amnan ñep mkipman bembeyelen ma egañ gakikiengatnan kuknan gat wati mama kanzitgalen sek ke tiye yan alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnan sambeyet Amobotnanin mangeyan main. Ya ekñen tuk keyan dapmelañge 7 in keñ taolet ma keñ sewaknan indawep keyet neñ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat gogot mti gakimti sipman mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. ⁶ Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyan nin mme am dundundeset indamukulem mimiyeleñ mulup nsakwep mti Kawawan Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egañ kwesiñ kwesiñ damun mulupman windenanben penan mamm. Ke penan.

⁷ “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalín ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienan kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ñen msat ñen mamaip ekñenan egat si kember mbe.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penan sokbesâpm. Ke penan.

⁸ Amobotnan Kawawanan windenanmak egañ zeye, “Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan

sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabanŋ alak tapmayawan ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

⁹ Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipenpen nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekneŋaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban. ¹⁰ Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nembon bamnaset kume nâmban. ¹¹ Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekneŋ kapiyet bemane mebe. Epeŋa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekneŋ keyet.”

¹² Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat ¹³ busatnaŋin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nembon. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nembon goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage. ¹⁴ Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ keboŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nembon. ¹⁵ Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam keboŋ. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maolingalen kwisakŋaŋ keboŋ. ¹⁶ Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimoseŋnaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin keboŋ.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanak wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe. ¹⁸ Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ. ¹⁹ Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpnmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpnmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpnmnik ekneŋ ke kusenik. ²⁰ Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelanje Epesa mka temanen talip ekjengat Zânanj meluwanj kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyanj nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanje Epesa mka temanen talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golanj mimiñanj keyet tungpuman mebe kokot mamiap neñ zet kapigok zesowap, ² Neñ mama mimiñinangalen yanñanj ñep nâyap ma neñ in ammagen muluwin teman mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neñ ñep nâyap. Ma in am bekananj yominmak indikpenpen mimindeme ingat tunguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekñen Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñanj zet zikat indanda penanj manzeip ekñen keyet mama mimiñinangat yanñin msokbe-mindikbienen ekñen zet zikat indanda penanj yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekñen an dâsukitoñ etañ. ³ In neñmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyangut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giñginj mamip. ⁴ Yangut neñ ingalen nukñanj in kapigok mtati ingat oloñen ku mamiap. ⁵ Nâip, itnananj in nâgât igagen indembeye yangut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnanj keñin ku gilik zewep beme neñ koti ingat dapmelanje dolakñanj ku nâmindewap. ⁶ Yangut mama mimiñin kapiyanj dolakñanj bein. In Nikolaiten am ekjengalen mama mimiñin bekanangalen set ke in sekanğanj manâmindeip. In ekjengalen mama mimi bekananj neñ sekanğanj manâyapnok in keğok manâip. Ke pembenanj.

⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñanj nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelangenne ekjengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenanj nâmkijpepe neñmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme eğan Kawawangalen muluwen tep katnanj mama maindain ke neñ ñep nâmpema nimti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe.’ ”

Dapmelanje Samilina mka teman talip ekjengat Zânanj meluwanj kumindaye

⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyanj nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanje Samilina mka teman talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwanj pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ kwitnanj kwitnanj sambeyet toñanj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap ma neñ gakikiengatanan belak zemamaen kwaban. ⁹ Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñangapmti in sisipenpen mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yangut nâmkijpepemageset in katikñanj penanj beip. Zuda am

ekñenaj in zentalatindemti zet mobotnaj mimindawep ke neñ nâyap. Ekñen keyet nâmkinpepeñin penañmak yek; ekñen ke Sadanğalen mañge. ¹⁰ In sisipeñpeñ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiñgabep. Nâip, Sadan ek ingat windenjin mim eegat nâmti egañ mulupman mti inmagengatnaj notnaj mka katikñan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukñanjin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkinpemnepeñ mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkinpepeñinanjat tosanaj mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñaj nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelañgenne ekñengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenaj nâmkinpepe neñmagen atam tati bekananğalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delañ zenzeñepiñ teziñ ñandanjen ke ku towebe.’ ”

Dapmelañge Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengalen an damunğat ma ilinanjat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ wanam teepman kukñan nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, ¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yanaj neñ ñep nâyap. Sadan ek mka keyet amobotnaj bemti matazin keyanğut in nâgât kwizet buñam esemteñ mmambienen Antipas Kawawanğalen zapat dolakñan zemkawan beme Kilaisiyan ñep mamkipman bein ek Sadanğalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkinpem nanayet meluwan mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme neñ kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj mamip keyet keñ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnanaj an kwitnaj Balaamğalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egañ an kwitnaj Balakğat zemzikat same Balakgañ zemindeme Israeł am ekñenaj nopiomğat meu wisikñ sasanaj ke nimti ma sek kileñ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kekok ekñenaj ewe tapmip. ¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnanaj Nikolaiten ekñengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnan keñin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neñ inmagen sakwep koti am mama mimiñin keboñ mamaip ekñen ke zemdelañ zenzeyelen winde nananaj wanam teepman nembon dembusekñnan kwati matazin keyan ekñen indowe.

¹⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñaj dapmelañgenne ekñengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ñenaj nâmkinpepe neñmagen mamtati bekananğalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu

kululuᅅengalen ke nimbe. Ma neᅅ nanzaᅅ satnaᅅ* kwit alakᅅaᅅaᅅ keyet palen tatatnaᅅ ke sama atawe ke am ᅅenaᅅ meluwaᅅ ke ku eknâmbे ikᅅaᅅ etaᅅ nâmbे.’”

Dapmelange Taitala mka temaᅅ talip ekᅅengat Zânaᅅ meluwaᅅ kumindaye

18 Âpme Kilaisiyaᅅ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Taitala mka temaᅅ talip ekᅅengalen an damuᅅgat ma ili-naᅅgat zet zapat meluwaᅅ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwaᅅ kapi neᅅ Kilais Kawawaᅅgat Nemuᅅaᅅ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn taᅅam nembon ma setn sokᅅaᅅmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebon. 19 Neᅅ ingalen muluwinagaᅅen yaᅅaᅅ nâyaᅅ. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkᅅpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keᅅ se-wakᅅaᅅ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyaᅅ itnaᅅaᅅ ke sebempein.

20 Yaᅅgut neᅅ zet piyet keᅅ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaᅅ ikᅅaᅅak neᅅ golaᅅ zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekᅅen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekᅅenaᅅ sek kileᅅgaleᅅ mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasaᅅaᅅ ke manip. 21 Neᅅ egaᅅ keᅅaᅅ yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaᅅ bempewan yaᅅgut egaᅅ sek kileᅅ mamaᅅaᅅ ke ku peme tapme keᅅaᅅ ku gilik zeye. 22 Keyepmti mama mimiᅅaᅅ keyet dopmaᅅ zawat sek sindem temaᅅ tiwe. Ma am ᅅenaᅅ ekmak sek kileᅅ mamain egaᅅ kegogagak dopmaᅅ sek sindem mobotnaᅅ penaᅅ tiwe. Yaᅅgut yomengatnan keᅅin gilik zewe beme dopmaᅅ ku tiwep. 23 Ma nemunambaᅅane ekᅅenmagen zawat temaᅅ penaᅅ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka kataᅅ nâmkᅅpepemak maᅅge ekᅅenaᅅ nâmbep neᅅ am ᅅoktikᅅinmak keᅅin maegaᅅ. Neᅅ in muluwinagaᅅ tosaᅅaᅅ sepem igak igak indawap. 24 Mti Taitalayetnaᅅ am notnaᅅ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadaᅅgaleᅅ mulup penaᅅ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neᅅ mulup ᅅen in ku tusumindawap. 25 Yaᅅgut in ewe nâgât nâmkᅅpemti muluwin dolakᅅaᅅ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neᅅ gilik zemkobap. 26 Am ᅅenaᅅ Sadaᅅgaleᅅ winderᅅaᅅ ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawaᅅ bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delaᅅ zenzeᅅaᅅ ek Kawawaᅅaᅅ winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuᅅ mbe.

27 “Âpme egaᅅ am aen butnaᅅaᅅ amobotnaᅅgaleᅅ tonᅅanok mtati indikdamuᅅ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikᅅaᅅ menzim tosinok zaliwep.” (Sam 2:9)

* 2:17: Nanzaᅅ satnaᅅ sawe keyaᅅ mkawaᅅ benen an keyet yomaᅅ katikpewan.

28 Âpme neŋ wenzim “Saputuŋ” matazin ke an ke sawap.
 29 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ neŋmak mamti mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ingat muluwin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋgalen ze zapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mamaŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiŋaŋnok maip. ² Neŋ ingalen mama miminŋin ekma Kilais mâbâgâlen Kawawaŋaŋaŋ piliŋ bempeye keyet kataŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋaŋnok maiwengatnaŋ wati mulup dolakŋaŋ windenaŋben neŋmagen mti kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ inmagen tazin bugan keyaŋ delaŋ zewemagen-gat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ penaŋ ku aikban. ³ In Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. ⁴ Âpme Saldis mkaengatnaŋ am kwep kwep yom mimipiŋ maip in kâlâp satnaŋ indama miakti neŋmak mebep. In esemteŋ mambiengapmti neŋmak ŋep mambep. ⁵ An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâlâp satnaŋ munduŋbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap. ⁶ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zema penaŋak masokbein.

Ma neŋ winden sakamaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen nemboŋ. Ya am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulupmnaŋgat ŋep ku zemkululuyelen. ⁸ Neŋ ingalen muluwin ŋep nâmâtâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋaŋ bugan taindain yangut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen omba penaŋ indawan ma am ŋenaŋ muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. ⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukitoŋ ekŋen Sadaŋgalen manŋe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelanŋe ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. ¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipenŋen mimindame in nâmisim tabiangapmti sisipenŋen ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ msat katanŋ kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamuŋ mma tetimaemae kanen windenŋaŋ beŋ bemti tabep. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkinŋepepe taindain ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ma ŋenaŋ ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe. ¹² Am ŋenaŋ nâmkinŋepepe Kawawaŋmagen windenŋaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen sesewat mkayelen tepumaŋ temaŋnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawaŋ nnaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen mka temaŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaŋ kuwap. ¹³ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelanŋenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹⁴ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanŋe Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋegak. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingalen muluwinanŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap. In nâmkinŋepenŋinmak ku talip ma in nâmkinŋepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenanŋ bein keyepm neŋ ingat olonŋen ku miyap. ¹⁶ Inmagen nâmkinŋepepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. ¹⁷ In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenanŋ. Nin kwileki ŋengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yaŋgut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlip.

In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beňan ma talak mamaip. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neň pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neňmagen koti gol tewañ zime dolakňañ penañ bembenañ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaň satnaň neňmagen kwitimi munduňme toti sekňin sakambuginaň tazinen ke anđalanđi tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ñen neňmagen kwitimi zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakňañ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaň kwitnaň ekňen keboň keyañ am keňin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. ¹⁹ Neň in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keň gilik zemi yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. ²⁰ Nâip, neň sekekegen tati set tâňtâň takuma am ñenaň nâlen tâňtâň ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neň egalen mka keňan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbakup.

²¹ Am ñenaň nâmkinpepe Kawawaňmagen windenañben bemti tabeen neň ekňen mundum totatat nenaňgat solonan indema totabep. Neň kasa temanen ke windennben bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windeben bemti tapme Bipmnaň Amobotnaňgalen mundum ke neň name mundum totatat nenaňgat solonan ke in indema totabep. ²² In wakňin bemti nâlen Emetak Teňañ nâgât zet zeme neň dapmelanjenne ekňengat zet zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

4

Zânaň Kawawaňgalen mundum kululuňen tazin ke ege

¹ Neň kwitnaň kwitnaň ke eknâm mtingut tati ekma kululuňen sekekeke ñandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ñen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geň pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaň kwitnaň bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” ² Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaňgalen Emetak Teňañ keňñ melen beleň mme ekma kululuňen Amobotnaňgalen mundumaň keyet palen an ñenaň totapme ekban. ³ An keyelen ñenzimosetnaňgalen sokňañ nanaň kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboň. Âpme Amobotnaňgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagaň tokwat bembuluňti tage sek sepemaň nanaň dolakňañ kwitnaň emelal nemboň. ⁴ Ekma Amobotnaňgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaň bembuluň tabien. Tapme ñeňañ bembe an 24yaň mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluň totabien. An ekňen ke kâlâwin satnaňañ mundumti ñokňinanen elimiak goliyaň weyayaňañ ke mundum tabien. ⁵ Amobotnaňgalen mundum totalen keyetnaň kululuň ambeyegaň tapmme taeknepema kululuň kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ñenzimosetnaň ke ekma taňam sokňañ 7naň ziye. Taňam ke

Kawawanġalen Emetak Tej mulupmanġ katnaġ mam 7 keyaġ ziye. ⁶ Âpme Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saġga saġga tu lemunaġ temaġ ma galas nembonġ beye.

Mme Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaġ ilindiġ ke kwitnaġ kwitnaġ mamaġinmak soġgom nembonġ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminanaset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. ⁷ Soġgom ŋeġaġ tage ke laion nembonġ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaġ nembonġ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soġgom ŋen ŋenzimoseġnaġ amgalen nembonġ. Mme soġgom delaġ zenzeġaġ ke muġtinaġ mapâmain kebonġ. ⁸ Soġgom zulak zulak ekġen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mam-sosoġinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiġ kwesiġ zepeġ matakwalip:

“Geġ An Teġgat Teġgalen toġaġ. Geġ Amobotnaġ Kawawaġ windendibeġ. Kawawaġ geġ eweġaġ tabanan, alak tapmanigaġ ya bam tapmobaġnik.” (Aizaya 6:3)

⁹ Âpme soġgom mamaġinmak ekġenaġ egaġ ikġaġgalen mundumanen ke kwesiġ kwesiġ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buġamaġ mwati wisikġ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mme an ŋeġaġ bembe 24 ekġenaġ egaġ kwesiġ kwesiġ mamain keyet totatatnaġ kandaġaġ ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekġenaġ bunduġin elimieyakġaġmak ke saġti egalen totatat kandaġaġ bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Geġ ningalen Amobotnaġ ma ningalen Kawawaġ! Gâgât kwizet buġamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaġgat wisikġ nâmgenuġ. Geġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sambe ke msokbemane mamaġinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nembraġaġ papia muġġuġuġaġ Kawawaġaġ same mge

¹ Âpme neġ ekma an ŋenaġ Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatalen papia muġġuġuġaġ betnaġ penaset mtaġpme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaġ nembet nembet kumpepeġaġ taġpme ekban. Mme papia setnaġ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyaġ piliġ amnaġ keġaġ ku eegalen bumilikpepeġaġ. ² Neġ ekma ensel winderġaġbeġ yaġkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teġ penaġ kwiyaġ ŋep gwedem papiaen milikpepeġaġ kapi mâtâpempti papia ŋep mendesinaġ?” ³ Yaġgut an ŋen kululuġengatnaġ ma msat kataġ taliwen kapiyetnaġ ma msat kandaġaġ maip ekġen kemakgatnaġ an ŋenaġ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeġaġ

ke mâtâtpemti keñan eegalen ke an ñen ku tage ⁴ keyepm neñ si teman suwan.

⁵ Âpme an ñeñan bembe ñeñan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Dewitgalen alikñañ ñeñan kasa temanen ke an aumti kasañaneyelen windenjin mtoindeyeyepmti egañ gwede ⁷ papiaen bumilikpepeñañ ke ñep mâtâpewe.”

⁶ Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum tototalen kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ma an ñeñan bembe ekñengat tunjuwinanen neñ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zemberañmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmañ ⁷ ma zikatnañ ⁷ keyañ Kawawañgalen Emetak msat katañ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnañ ⁷ mamip ke mbien. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwan Amobotnañgalen mundum tototalen ke meti betnañ penaset papia muñgungunañ ke mge. ⁸ Kok ke mme kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ekñen ma am ñeñan bembe ²⁴ Sipsipgat kandañan pedondom sawien. Ekñen kwep kwewañ gita teman nemboñ ma bati goliyañ weyayañan keñanen tu sesikñañ dolakñañmak atamti egat kandañan pedondom sawien. Kwitnañ kwitnañ belinan atamti pedondowien ekñen ke Kawawañgalen am ekñengalen dundundu. ⁹ Kok mti silik alakñañ kapigok kuwien,

“Geñ gwede papia muñgungunañ palen tazin ekñen ke ñep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnañ bein. Geñ am ekñeñañ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yañin igak igak ma am zelin ñande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip katañ Kawawañgat zapat gakimti sipdañ indakwitimti indabanan.

¹⁰ Geñ nin mmame amdine ekñengat tunjuwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyelen kwati msat sambe ekdamuñ mbanup.”

¹¹ Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmañ penañan Sipsiwan Kawawañ ikañgalen munduman totage ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ke ma ñeñan bembe an ekñen ensel ekñen keyañ indabembuluñti dendañ tapme ekma ¹² silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nemañan, Geñ damuñ mimiyelen windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnañ kwitnañ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi teman ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buñamdi teman penañ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemesewatgeñgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geñ An Ten.”

¹³ Âpme neŋ eknâma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋinmak msokbembenaŋ kululuŋen ma msat palen ma msat keŋaŋ ma nembu keŋaŋ ma msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ Kawawaŋapm gitaŋgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geŋmak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buŋamit mmot idenup ma windenjit igagen keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.”

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penaŋ!” Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

¹ Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!” ² Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelanŋ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁴ Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aum-somti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋaŋ gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. ⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilanŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwegpat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwegpat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañanñ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neñ nâma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nembon 4 egañ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁸ Mme neñ taekma âs ñen sekñañ alañañ piyañ kosokbeye. An âs dukñañ gwaen tage ek kwitnañ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiñañ ekñengalen mundum toñañ keyañ egat baman âs kwepgat dukñañ moti tabun. Kawawañañ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke kapi: Msalen amnañ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kamber tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekanan mti gakikiyelen ma soñgom zupman kukñañben temañañ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ am mañge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme mañge tugañ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañanñ gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandañañ am Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkinpepeen katikñañ tapme indome gakiwien ekñañ tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Mme ekñañ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnañ, windendi igagen. Geñ teñ toñañ ma penañgalen toñañ. Nin gâgât damuñ zigok ewe tapmann geñ koti am ekñañ msalen kapi nin ndondoñañgat zemindomti ma dopman mutumin-dawanik?” ¹¹ Kegok yañkwesime Kawawañañ kâlâp teepman satnañ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkinpepeen noline ekñañ msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiñnik tapmenjut kasañineyañ ekñañ noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet katan indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembrañanñ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinan temañ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandañañ tewen zimti sopman makuin kebon beye ma eyoñgayañ ñaman sip sepem sokbeye. ¹³ Âpme wenziman kululuñengatnañ msalen sañganen katanan kaikñañ tepmanengatnañ tâgâ temañañ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. ¹⁴ Ma kululuñañ galañ zem mekoge ke papia palakñañ yañ muñgunme matazinok beye. Âpme kalañ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiñ ekñañ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok sokbeme msat katan amobotnañ ma an ñeñañine ma kasa kuku an ñeñañine ma am mânep milawalin temañ ma am winde igagen ma am notnañ sambe sisiliñ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzañ aimboñañ ma kapalañ kandañinan enzylim tati ¹⁶ kalañ ma ñandañ kapalañ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti en-

zilig ndeme an Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen nenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen nenzinziñan temañ ke nin ku eksenup. ¹⁷ Nenzinziñ temañ keyet kanan ke sokbein ke an kwiyañ nep tasâpm?”

7

Israel am 144 tausen piliñinmak kumindeme tabep

¹ Keyetnañ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekñen keyet keñanen kwep kwewañ msatgalen ganzenañ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendañ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiangapmti tâgâyañ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. ² Âpme neñ ekma ensel ñenañ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawañgalen piliñ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekñen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandanañ ekñengat kwizet ³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekñen waleindendepiñ tapme nin Kawawañnnangalen mulup an monzalaminanen piliñ kumindemanngulak.” ⁴ Âpme am ekñen keyet monzalam in palen Kawawañgalen piliñ bemindendenañ makukuñin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Israel am manje 12 ekñenmagengatnañ. ⁵⁻⁸ Ekñen sambe manje kapiyelen ikuñangat kwep kwepgat makukuñin 12 tausen kegogañ tabien: Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Lubengalen manjeengatnañ ma Gatgalen manjeengatnañ ma Asayelen manjeengatnañ ma Naptaliyelen manjeengatnañ ma Manaseyelen manjeengatnañ ma Simiongalen manjeengatnañ ma Liwaiyelen manjeengatnañ ma Isakayelen manjeengatnañ ma Sebulamgalen manjeengatnañ ma Zosepgalen manjeengatnañ ma Benzamingalen manjeengatnañ ekñen keyañ Kawawañgalen piliñ tiwien.

Am manje sambe penañ Kawawañgat zimosestnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katarngalen am msalin igak igak ma yañin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak am ñenañ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekñen ke Kawawañang mundumañ totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimosestnan dendañ tapme indikban. Ekñenañ kâlâwin teepmañ satnañ munduñti belinan timbikim sinañ atamti tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Ekñenañ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawañmak Sipsip Nembanañ egelañ angalañndemti kasanne ekñen indom moti Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen Kawawañang totazin ma Sipsip Nembanañang ekmak tazin keyepm sesewati-dane.” ¹¹ Âpme ensel ekñenañ ma ñenañ bembe ma kwitnañ

kwitnaŋ soŋgom nembonŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti ¹² zewien,

“Ke penaŋ! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temaŋmak manik ma wisikn zemaŋgayelen ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaŋ!”

¹³ Âpme ŋenaŋ bembe an ŋenaŋ kapigok nayaŋkweŋsiye, “Ekŋen kâlâp satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundum talip ekŋen ke kwi ma desetgatnaŋ kobien?”

¹⁴ Kegok nayaŋkwesime neŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nâyap, geŋ nâmstadik.”

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, “Am ekŋen ke sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ mimindandaŋaŋaŋ koloyaŋ talip. Ekŋen kâlâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋaŋgat sipmaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip. ¹⁵ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat Kawawaŋ iŋnaŋgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuŋ mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekŋen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋnok tati maindatim tu zikatnaŋ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekŋenaŋ tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwaŋ ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede delaŋ zenzenaŋ 7 papiaen milikpepeŋaŋ keyet delaŋ zenzenaŋ mâtâpeye

¹ Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede 7 delaŋ zenzenaŋ ke mâtâpme eknâma kululuŋen kwisak ŋen kukupiŋ tapmetnepeme kan isikŋaŋ bugan mee kegok beye.

² Kegok sokbeme neŋ taekma ensel 7 kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indaye.

³ Kegok sokbeme ensel ŋenaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ kasak sesik pembraŋ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋanen Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tuŋaŋ sesik dolakŋaŋmak temakwep

lumaŋti bembuye. ⁴ Mme kasak tep tuŋaŋ pembedaŋ kemak Kawawaŋgat am ŋeneyelen dundunduyaŋ enselijet betnangataŋ Kawawaŋmagen mowege. ⁵ Ensel keyaŋ kegok mti sisakŋengataŋ teziŋ timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge.

Ensel ekŋenaŋ lumun kumbuwien

⁶ Âpme ensel ⁷ ekŋenaŋ lumuŋin kumbusâpmti weyayaŋ mulup mbien.

⁷ Mti ensel ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ lumun kumbume map ais temaŋmak teziŋ sipmak lumamaŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen mulapme toweti msat paŋaŋ temaset tage mme msat paŋaŋ isikŋaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isikŋaŋ zimti msikokok ma kwanŋ zime delaŋ peye.

⁸ Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kwitnaŋ ŋen kalaŋ temaŋ keboŋaŋ tep temaŋ tazime beke melesiŋ nembu keŋan peme toweti nembu paŋaŋ isikŋaset sipbemâge. ⁹ Kegok sokbeme soŋgom mamaŋinmak nembu keŋangataŋ keyaŋ gakimâpme delaŋ zeye ma waŋga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu paŋaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumun kumbume wenzim temaŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋn toti busatnaŋaŋ taŋam keboŋ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuŋen gwaen penti msat paŋaŋ isikŋaŋgalen tu ma tu zikatnaŋ wenzim temaŋ keyaŋ atame msat paŋaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye. ¹¹ Kegok mme tu paŋaŋ zut tapme paŋaŋ kwep akŋaŋ beye. Bemâpme am sambeyaŋ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akŋaŋ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaŋ “Akŋaŋ”.

¹² Âpme naman ensel ŋen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kasp ma eyoŋga ma wenzim paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset ke mamaŋamaŋ sepem ŋen sokbeme busatnaŋin paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset tambusosogaŋ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikŋaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³ Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ŋen ekban. Ek kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ mamti kwizet ŋakŋak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekŋengalen lumuŋin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penaŋ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekŋenmagengataŋ 5 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumunañ kumbume wenzim ñen kululuñengatnañ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñañ teepmañ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgale ki sasanañ. ² Âpme egañ msat aimboñañ teepmañgale sekekek mâtâpme kasak temañ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temañ penañ kwalam peme makwazin keboñ kasup ma kululuñ mme tambusosok etañ sokbeye. ³ Âpme gwidegañ kasak keyelen keñanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti windenjin salisiyelen nembonak tiwien. ⁴ Timti ekñen ke kwan ma tep sinañ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekñen ke am Kawawañgale piliñ monzalamanan ku tazin ekñen ke etañ indime zawat mbep. ⁵ Yanğut penañ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoña 5 keyet katañ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeñañ. Sindem ke salisiyañ indime sindem manâip sepem kekok. ⁶ Eyoña 5 keyet keñan am ekñen keyañ sekñin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yanğut penañ ñep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidek ekñen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekñenañ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboñ. Ñokñinanen amobotnañgale elemiak bunduñ ñen goliyañ mimiñañ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgale zimaset keyet katañ. ⁸ Zuwin imbi satnañgale ñokzuwin teepmañ keboñ ma zelin kukñañ temañ laiongale keboñ. ⁹ Ma melakanduñjin mampongañinan kapayañ weyayañañ nembonañ tage. Ma ekñengat pâwinañgale kwisakñañ age enzange sambe ekñengale pâwin kwisak keboñ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. ¹⁰ Ma dakñin indindinañgale sindemañ salisiyelen keboñ. Am dakñañ maindip keyañ am eyoña 5 keyet keñan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandañañ. ¹¹ Ekñen amobotnañ kapiyañ maindikdamuñ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboñañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnañ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yanjit Waleletgale Tonñañ.)

¹² Walelet ekñen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 6 egañ lumunañ kumbuye

¹³ Âpme naman ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kumbume nâma sisak goliyañ weyayañañ busilinañ zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ñande kapigok koge. ¹⁴ Zet bim ñande keyañ ensel lumunañ mtagemagen kapigok mepme nânge, “Yupeletis Tu temañ ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegañ zam indendañañ ke kwaletinde!” Kekok zempeme meti ensel ekñen ke kwaletindeye. ¹⁵ Kekok

mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekñen ke Kawawañan muluwin mimiyelel weyañindeye ke nup kan ma eyonga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat katañ am pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indawalebien. ¹⁶ Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekñengalen kasa kuku ekñen âsien totabien. Ekñen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme nâmban. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme neñ kie kienok ekma anañ âs palen totabien kolowin kapayañ mimiñan sepemañ ñamañ tep kwitnañ ma kâñkâmañ ma alañan nanañ sulpa ekñen keboñ munduñbien. Ma âs ekñengalen ñokaselin laiongalen keboñ ma kañgaleminaset tañam ma kasak ma nanañ sulpayan kwawabien. ¹⁸ Kwawati keyañ am msalen pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indondoyelen zenzeñan ke indome gakimâbien. ¹⁹ Âsi ekñengat winderin ke dembusekñinan ma dakñinanen tage. Dembusekñinan winde tage keyañ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakñin ke nombe ekñengalen nembon ñokasetnañmak keyañ am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Âpme am butnañ zawat ma walelelañ ku indatime gakiwien ekñenañ nopiom ilin belinañ weyayañan ma we bekanan ke ku katikpewien. Ekñenañ nopiom gol ma silwayan mimiñan ma aenañ ma nanañan ma tewañ mimiñan kwitnañ kwitnañ ek nâm mimiñanpiñ ma set mebe kokotnañpiñ ke ewe mandundumsaip. ²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma añkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kileñ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboñ ke ku katikpenti yomin ku zemkawañ bewien.

10

Ensel ñenañ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Âpme ensel winderanben ñen kululuñengatnan kwatopme neñ ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayan sumumuñan ma ñokñanen bitimnatagan kiliñ zemtatatnañ ma zimosetnañ kasup sepem keboñ ma setnañ tapum tewañ zime ñam makumtazin keboñ ekban. ² Betnañan papia isikñan ñen muñgugunañ kwaleletnañ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnañ penañ nembu palen imti setnañ alomañ msat palen imti tage. ³ Tati zet laionañ kwilin makuip keyet katañ kume kululuñ patatañ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ñande keñan kuye. ⁴ Kwizet kekok kume neñ kululuñ eksât mnepema zet kululuñengatnañ neñmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuñ patatañ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupin belak keñdanen nâpemane wek!”

⁵ Âpme ensel setnañan msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnañ penañan kululuñen peme mopme

⁶ Kawawaṅ mama katikṅaṅ mamti mamain ma egaṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ zeme weṅge: Kululuṅ ma msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma ekṅengat keṅanen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaṅ egat kwitnanen zemkatik benti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaṅaṅ golaṅ zenze an itnaṅaṅ ekṅen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiṅ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. ⁷ Ensel 7 egaṅ lumunaṅ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaṅ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaṅ enzililiṅaṅ takwapme mulup anene golaṅ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penanaṅ sokbemdelanṅ zesâpm.”

Ensel ḡenaṅ Zân papia muṅgugunaṅ same niṅge

⁸ Âpme kululuṅengatnaṅ zet nâwan keyaṅegak sokbenti pigok dinoye, “Geṅ meti papia kwaleletnaṅ ensel setnaṅ nembet msalen ma setnaṅ nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.” ⁹ Zeme neṅ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaṅkwesima egaṅ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuṅaṅ tikṅaṅ keboṅ besem yaṅgut kambakdanen baen towepme akṅaṅ besem.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemi papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tuṅaṅ tikṅaṅ kegok beme tikṅaṅ nâmban. Yaṅ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akṅaṅgat mban. ¹¹ Nima Kawawaṅaṅ kapigok dinoye, “Geṅ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ḡande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaṅine ekṅenaṅ Kawawaṅgalen zet ewe zemsokbemandamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawaṅaṅ golaṅ zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawaṅaṅ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geṅ wati met Kawawaṅgalen sesewat mka temaṅ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaṅ keyet keṅanen am kwi ekṅenaṅ sesewat tapmip ekṅen ke indamaṅsenik. ²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka temaṅ keyelen tambaṅgum ke bemamakpiṅ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbembenaṅ ekṅengat ketalasim indandaṅaṅ. Ekṅen keyaṅ Zelusalem mka temaṅ kambuk manzenup ke eyoṅga 42 kegok ma tambu msanaṅaṅ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataṅ ekṅenaṅ mka temaṅ ke kumwaleti mme belakṅaṅ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neṅ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaṅ kemberṅ ḡen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataṅ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawaṅ bewalup.” ⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nembonṅ ke Amobotnaṅgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaṅ zikatnan talup. ⁵ An ḡenaṅ egegat

kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembuseknîdangatnan tewañ toti ziwe keyepmti an ñenan̄ eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewañ zime gakiwe. ⁶ Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadañan̄ kan egelañ Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñan̄ mkawañ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnan̄ sambeyet zemalut siwañ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelañ kegogak nukñan̄ penañ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

⁷ Âpme zet zapat dolakñan̄ zenze kanañ delañ zeme msat aimboñan̄ teepmañ penañ keyet keñangatnan̄ songom kukñan̄ben̄ nembon̄an̄ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. ⁸ Ma segidañ mka temañgalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnan̄it tewen amnañ kumasasokpewien keyet katan̄. Mka temañ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuñan̄: Sodom ma Izip. ⁹ Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yañin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien katan̄ am ekñen keyañ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnañ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien. ¹⁰ Kegok mti an zut egelañ am alik sambe penañ msalen sindem temañ indawun keyepmti egelañ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekñenan̄ keñin dolakñan̄ beme tewalañ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam tapm mme indikban. ¹¹ Yañgut kasup tukmak butnañ ke delañ zeme Kawawañan̄ zeweleden̄an̄ kumbume keñidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyañ idikti kingagat temañ penañan̄ indaige. ¹² Keyañ sokbeme kululuñengatan̄ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasan̄itne ekñenan̄ taekme zanza paleset kululuñen mowebun. ¹³ Kan egelañ kululuñen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinañ temañ penañ mme mka temañ keñanen pañan̄ 9 tapme pañan̄ kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnañ alik tabien ekñenan̄ kingati Kawawañ kululuñ toñañgat sesewatsawien. ¹⁴ Âpme nukñan̄ tugañ zut delañ zeme ekmane nukñan̄ kwep sakwep penañ kosâpm.

Ensel ekñenmagengatan̄ 7 egañ lumun kume kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye

¹⁵ Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kume kululuñen kwizet temañ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuñ mimiyele winde ke Amobotnañ Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan̄ mndatiye winde keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelañ msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup.” ¹⁶ Ma ñeñan̄ bembe an 24 ekñenan̄ Kawawañgat zimosetnan̄ mundumin elimiakñan̄mak keyet

palen totabien. Ekñenaj mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawaŋgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

¹⁷ “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanan-naŋ mamanik. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanan keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. ¹⁸ Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkinpeip ekñenaj gâgât nenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen nenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekñenmagen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyele kandi sokñanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkinpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekñenaj gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekñen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekñengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokñan sokbem tazin.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekeŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Israeal ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nembonaŋ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkinaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

12

Kululuŋen imbi ñenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ ñen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ñen tage ek kasuwaŋ saŋgum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandenan eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ñokñanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. ² Ma ek nempa kambakmak ya nempa ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ñakñak tapmmaŋge. ³ Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ñen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ ñen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ñamaŋ ñokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ñokasetnaŋ kwep kwep kataŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. ⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ nempa ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokñanik metage, “Imbi kapi nempa ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. ⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nempa okak an sokbeye. Ya nempa keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ aen tonge mmamti indadamuŋ windenaŋber mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ.

* **11:19:** Ma nanzaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Israeal amnaŋ pumamti piliŋ Kawawaŋ ekñenmak tazin manâmtiemien.

Ya namba okak keyañ sokbeme Kawawañañ keyegak mti mot kululuñ mundum elimiakñañmak mundum keyet dukñan mot peme tage. ⁶ Âpme mamañ egañ kunzuñti msat tungupman ampñan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuñ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawañañ mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululuñen kasa temañ sokbeye. Ensel ñeñañ bembé an kwitnañ Maikel ek ma mañgeñane ekñeñañ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma mañgeñane ekñeñañ ondekbien. ⁸ Mti ekñeñañ an temañ omti gazu gazu egalen mañgeyañ ku katikñañ bewien keyepmti kululuñ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. ⁹ Âpme Kawawañgaleñ ensel ekñeñañ gazu gazu temañ kululuñengatnañ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunañ takwage. Ke ma kwitnañ ñen an dâsukitoñ ma kwitnañ ñen am sambe keñin mamimyungume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak mañgeñane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. ¹⁰ Âpme kululuñen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawañañ am mañgeñane añañgalañ gogot mimindein. Kawawañ ek Amobotnañ ma windeñañ temañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ekdamuñ mamin. Ma Kawawañañ Kilais ombempeye mulupmañ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawañañ notne ekñengat kasañin Kawawañgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. ¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawañgaleñ Sipsip Nembañañ keyepmti egañ gakimti sipmañ mulapme am nâmkñipepeñinmak Kawawañgaleñ zet zapat dolakñañ zemkawañ bewien-gapmti windeñañ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamañin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. ¹² Keyepmti kululuñ keñan ñen ñen maip in oloñen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nambu in sindem omba penañ tiwep. Pi Sadañ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yañgut kanañ ilak sakwep delañ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ñenzinziñ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyañ namba an ambege ke mâpme kunzunge. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temañ keyet pâpmañ zut ke same mti msat tungupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawañañ msat ke egat zapat nâmpeneñañ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawañañ nup kan tuk ma butnañ kegogot tu meu ekdamuñ mbe ma gazu gazuyañ imbi ku walepewe. ¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmañ temañ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. ¹⁶ Âpme msalañ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ñandemti tapme gazu gazuyañ tu

wasekme toti mege keyañ egat keñan mepme delañ zeye. ¹⁷ Msalañ kekok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ñenzinziñ temañ mti gilik zemti egalen mañgeñane indosâgât mege. Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnañ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekñen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nambu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmañge.

Soñgom kukñañbenj zulañ sokbewun

Âpme neñ taekma nambu keñangatnan soñgom temañ kukñañbenj ñenañ kwage. Ek zegalipmañ 10 ma ñokasetnañ 7. Mme zegalipmañ kwep kwep keyet dukñañ amobotnañgalen bunduñ elemiakñañmak tabien. Âpme ñokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawañ mtopepeyelen kwit ñen ekñengat palen kumpepeñañ. ² Soñgom temañ kukñañbenj ekban ke sek sepemañ tamñaunñ temañgalen keboñ ma setnañ betnañ palakñañ soñgom temañ penañ ñen egalen keboñ ma zetnañ ke laion temañ kukñañbenj egalen keboñ. Âpme gazu gazuyañ windenañ ma ikñañgalen amobotnañ mundumañ ke ma msalen damuñ mimiñañ soñgom ketalasim saye. ³ Soñgom keyet ñokasetnan kwep ñengat liñgilañ tapme gakiwewenañ sepem ekban. Yanñut egat liñgitnañ bekanañ keyañ ñelume dolakñañ beye. Kekok sokbeme msat sambe am ekñañnañ soñgom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. ⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ñenañ ya egañ soñgom winde saye keyepmti amnañ gazu gazu zemesesawat msawien. Ma soñgom ek kekokgak amnañ zemesesawatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnañ ñenañ soñgom keboñ kemak ñep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnañ ñenañ ekmak ñep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawañañ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawañgat kwitnañ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeñañ. Mti mulupmañ eyonga 42 keyet keñan etañ mti mamayet zempepeñañ. ⁶ Kekok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawañ ikñañ ma kwizet buñañmañ ma kululuñen egalen mundum ma am kululuñen mamaip ekñen zemtalatindemti mañge. ⁷ Mti Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpepemak ekñen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeñañ. Mti am yanñin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekñengalen ñenañ bembe an kwage. ⁸ Âpme msat katan am ekñañnañ soñgom zemesesawatpewep. Mme itnañañ penañ Kawawañañ kululuñ ma msat weyayañpiñ mti egañ amñene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keñan kuye. Am

ekñen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke kenjan tazin ekñen keyañ songom ku sesewatsawep.

⁹ In wakñin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: ¹⁰ Kawawañañ am nâmkijpepemak ñen mka katikñan zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikñan mebe. Ma ñen kasa kuku ekñenañ wanamañ añme gakikiyet Kawawañañ nâmpeye egañ kegaset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawañgalen amnañ nâmkijpepeñin mkatikñañ bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat keñangatnan songom kukñañbeñ ñen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmañ zut sipsipgalen nembon; zetnañ ñandañañ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. ¹² Âpme songom keyañ songom ñeñañ kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyañ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweñan songom gakikiñañnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. ¹³ Mti songom msat keñangatnañ kwage egañ menok temañ mme am msalengatnañ taekme egañ zeme kululuñengatnañ tewañ zipen toge. ¹⁴ Menok kwitnañ kwitnañ kekok mimiyet Kawawañañ nâmpeneñañ keyepmti egañ songom ñeñañ keyet zikatnan kekok mti msalen am keñin mme yuñguye. Mti zeme songom maiwañ ome gakikiñañnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weñañ weyañbien. ¹⁵ Songom keyet weñañ ke mti onzempeme tapme songom bangatnañ ekñen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpeneñañ. Âpme egalen zeweleeñañ kumbume songom kukñañgalen weñañ kenjan megeyepm wati zetnañ zeye. Zemti amnañ songom weñañ ke ku sesewatsaip ekñen ke egañ zeme indome gakiwien. ¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egañ am mobotnañ ma tototnañ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekñen nembon am keyet ekñengat mepmit zeme ilindiñ penañ belin penañset ma monzalamnan meluwañ kuindeye. ¹⁷ Âpme am songomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekñenañ etañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ñep mbien. Am ekñen ke songomgalen kwitnañ ma kwit yañañ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet katan tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyañ nâsenup. An ñen nânâñañmagañ keyañ songom keyet kwitnañ makuku mulup mti nâambe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yañañ kekok sokbeye.

14

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ Zaion Kalaŋaŋ tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaŋ tabien. Monzalamanan iŋŋaŋgaleŋ kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegogak kumpepeŋaŋ. ² Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem keboŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak keboŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kegok nâmban. ³ Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgaleŋ mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damaŋ ekŋengat zimoseŋinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. ⁴ Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye. ⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

⁶ Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupan gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge temaŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak ma am zelin sambe manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti mamaŋge. ⁷ Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋan bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bannanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ mawaŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma monzalamanan ma belinanen egaleŋ kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm ¹⁰ ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa taŋamaŋ keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambep. ¹¹ Âpme tewaŋ am keboŋ ekŋen ke

indazime tep kasagan sindem teman indame kasagan bep zenzepin kwesin moti wembe. Keyepmti am songom kuknanben ma egat wenanggat sesewat mti kwitnan mmambien eknen sindemen indewe. Eknen sindemen tambu msa tagogopin tiwep.”¹² Kan keyet Kawawangalen am mamaip eknenan namkinpepe windenanmak mambep. Eknen ke Kawawangalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet namkinpepenin katipepepin ek mati mamambep.

¹³ Apme neŋ tatnâma kwizet nen kululuŋengatanŋ kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwan mi, ‘Kan alakatanŋ mezin Amobotnanŋ ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti eknenan oloŋen mtatmâlîp.’”

Kawawangalen Emetagan zein, “Penaŋ, eknenan Kawawangalen mulup katiknanŋ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama miminjin pembenanggat penaŋan gwaen tiwep.”

Meu ŋep beme titiyelen kanan bein

¹⁴ Apme neŋ ekma zanza satnanŋ sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an nen Angat Nemuŋan nembonŋ tapme ekban. Noknanen amobotnanŋgalen bunduŋ golanŋ mimiŋan ke munduŋti tage ma betnanŋan wanam kuknanben ke mti tage.

¹⁵ Apme ensel nen sesewat mka temanŋ keŋangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekspeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyanŋ wit muluwen elenŋenŋeyelen kanan bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋanŋ ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumelenŋemât.”¹⁶ Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋanŋ elenŋeme delanŋ zemâge.

¹⁷ Apme ensel nenanŋ kululuŋ sesewat mka temanŋ keŋangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kuknanben penaŋ mti tage.¹⁸ Apme ensel nenanŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuŋanŋ ensel wanam kuknanben mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi kuknanben keyanŋ msalen wain penaŋanŋ eknenŋ sambe ilak kwipman beingat elenŋemât.”¹⁹ Kegok zeme ensel keyanŋ wanam atam tati msalen wain teknanen katnanŋ antimti timtati time batikondo temanŋ keŋanŋ towege. Kawawangalen ŋenzinziŋ wain katnanŋ timti batikondo temanŋ keŋanŋ time towepme amnanŋ selanŋ maip keyet katanŋ am yomtonŋ eknenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe.²⁰ Apme eknenanŋ wain katnanŋ ke mti mka temanŋ keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temanŋ tage keyet keŋanŋ bemti selanŋ ime zalimti amgalen sip keyanŋ batikondo temanŋ keŋangatnanŋ zupman toti msat

teepmaj 180 mael keyet katanj mepme sipgat sememenanj kwageen mita zut keyet katanj kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 kapi mti tabien

¹ Âpme kululuwen muluwanj temanj pisesenanjmak manamananj nen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnanj kwitnanj keyanj nenanj sokbemti wemenjgut mameti Kawawanjgalen nenzinziñ sokbem delanj zenzeyet zenzenanj. ² Âpme nen nembu nen ekma ke galas tepmak lumantjninok tapme ekban. Âpme songom kuknanjbenj ma wenanj ma meluwanj ke windenanj bemti kingatpewien. Am ekjen keyanj nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawananj gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. ³ Ekjenanj Kawawanjat mulup ananj Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembananj egat siliknanj kapigok mililim kuwien, “O Amobotnanj Kawawanj winde tonanj. Geñ mulupdi temanj penanj ma kingagatnanjmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekjenngalen amobotnanjin. Geñ mamandi tej maminik ma kwitnanj kwitnanj mmame penanjanjmak etanj mambein. ⁴ Amobotnanj, am sambeyanj sesewatgemti kwizet buñamdi mmobep. Geñ kwewetananj tej maminik ma geñ musuwewet mulup penanjak mmame keyet yanjnj masokbemkawanj mambein keyepmti am sambe penanj ekjenanj geñmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

⁵ Âpme nen ekma kululuñgalen sesewat mka temanj Kawawananj mundum kenanj matazin keyelen set njandepen tapme ekban. ⁶ Nandeme ensel kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 timti tabien ekjenanj keyet kenangatanj kwatobien. Ekjenanj melakandunjin bumbulumepinj; satnanj penanj peme topme tabien. Ma mamponganjinan bitim golanj mimiñanj ke zamti tabien. ⁷ Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj maminjanmak songom nembonj zulak zulak tabien ekjenmagen nenanj pelep golanj mimiñanj 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet kenanj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mama main egalen nenzinziñanj gak zemti tage ke indaye. ⁸ Âpme sesewat mka temanj keyet kenanj Kawawanjgalen busatnanjanj ma windenanj keyelen kasak temanj penanj kwalati tage keyepmti am nenanj sesewat mka temanj kenanj mobogalen katanj ku beye. Ekjenanj damunj tapme ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak timti tabien ekjenanj muluwin mdelanj zenzeyelen keyet damunj tabien.

16

Ensel ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme neñ ekma sesewat mka teman keyetnan zet bim ñande zeye egaj ensel 7 ekñen zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

² Âpme ensel kukñañgat egaj meti pelepman ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an songom kukñañber egalen meluwan belinan ma monzalaman tageen ma egalen weñañ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekñen liñgit katikñañ kingagatnajmak penañ sindemañ temañ sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukñañgat keyet baman egaj pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyañ gilik zemti am gakikiñañgalen sip keboñ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak gakime delañ zeye.

⁴ Âpme ensel ñen egaj pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. ⁵ Beme ensel tu damuñ pewien egaj Kawawañgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geñ eweñañ baen takwabanen ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geñ yompiñ; teñ mambananan manik keyepm dopmañ mutumindanik ke esemteñ mamutunik. ⁶ Am bekanaj ekñenaj gâgât am nâmkiñpewien ma golan zenze andine ekñengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyañ dopmañ gilik zemindawanik keyañ pembeñañ bein.” ⁷ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnaj Kawawañ geñ winde toñañ! Tosa mututundi teñ ma penañañmak masokbein.”

⁸ Âpme ensel ñenaj egaj pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme kasup keñan towepme tep omba penañ zime kipmañañ msalen am omba penañ indezimâge. ⁹ Ekñenaj tep kipmañañ omba penañ indakâyeyepmti Kawawañgat zet mobotnaj mbien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak ke mme sokbembeyet windenaj tazin yañgut ekñenaj yomengatnan keñin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkiñpewien.

¹⁰ Âpme ensel ñenaj pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme songom kukñañber ñenaj tage egalen amobotnaj mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etañ sokbeye. Âpme am ekñenaj sindem omba penañ nâmbiangapm zelin penañ añgalik mâbien. ¹¹ Mme ekñenaj sindem ma liñgilin ke ekti

Kawawan kululungatna egat kwelatna kuwien. Yangut ekjena kenin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanan mbien ke ku katikpewien.

¹² Âpme ensel nenan pelepman mti kwitna kwitna kingagatnamak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delan zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatna kwakwatnaset amobotna ekjena kokogalen kegok mge. ¹³ Âpme neŋ taekma gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatna ma songom kuknaŋben egalen kaŋgalemangatna ma golan zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen kaŋgalemangatna we bekanan notnaŋ bet keboŋ bemi topme indikban. ¹⁴ Ekŋen ke we bekanan penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekŋen tuk keyaŋ msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti kenin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkinaŋpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delan zenze kanaŋ keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋgaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe sebemindien.

¹⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an nen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Ken kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋgaŋgat damuŋ tabe. An keyaŋ oloŋen mbe.”

¹⁶ Âpme we bekanan ekjenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an msat ke lbulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelan zenzeyelen tage egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kingagatnamak mulapme msat tuŋgupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temaŋ keyet kenan Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiaknaŋmak keyet kenanaŋgatna kwizet temaŋ nen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delan zein!” ¹⁸ Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temaŋ ma mâkinaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaŋ keboŋ penaŋ nen ku mge. ¹⁹ Âpme Babilon mka temaŋ ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekŋengalen mka nhande asekmâge. Mme Kawawaŋ egaŋ Babilon am ekŋengat nâmti nenzinziŋ mti indawalege. ²⁰ Mti msat nembu tuŋgupman sambe ma kalaŋ temaŋ ekŋen kegogak asekm delan zewien. ²¹ Ma kululuŋen map katnaŋ temaŋ temaŋ kwep kwep tobiengat nuknaŋin 50 kilo sepem keboŋ. Am map katnaŋ kingagatnamak keboŋ keyaŋ omba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋ teman

¹ Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekŋenmagen kwep ŋenaŋ neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka teman tu teman sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanaŋ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. ² Msat katan amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamaip ma msat katan am ekŋenaŋ ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti keŋin kileŋ mambein.”*

³ Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti msat tuŋgupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tuŋgupmanen ke imbi ŋen tapme ekbelin. Ek soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋamaŋ keyet palen totage. Soŋgom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukuŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋanen bee kume delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ. Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ⁴ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop ŋen golaŋ mimiŋaŋ mti tage ke ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak ma ikŋaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage. ⁵ Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAN

SET KILEŋ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ŊOKTEKŋIN
MA EGAN MSAT KATAN MAMA MIMI BEKANANŋALEN
ŊOTEKŋAŋ.”

⁶ Imbi ikŋaŋ ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkŋpepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawaŋ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekŋengalen siwin nimti keŋaŋ kileŋ penaŋ beme an notnaŋ tu katikŋaŋ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kegok mme ekti nâmtetem penaŋ mban. ⁷ Mme ensel egaŋ kapigok nayaŋkweŋsiye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet nâmtetem penaŋ mnik? Neŋ imbi egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋenaŋ sekti tazin egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 keyet yaŋin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak. ⁸ Geŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ekdak keyaŋ kopme msalen am ekŋen kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepeŋaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom eweŋaŋ etaŋ maŋge pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawaŋaŋ waletpeme ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

* 17:2: Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kileŋ mambien.

⁹ Pi am ñoktikñin temañ ekñenañ nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. Songomgalen ñokasetnañ 7 ke kalañ temañ 7 imbi keyañ keyet palen topmatazin. ¹⁰ Kalañ 7 keyañ kogogak amobotnañ 7 keyet sepem bep. Amobotnañ 5 ekñen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuñ mti tapmain. Mme kwep ñen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikñañ bugan msat damuñ mimiyelen zempepeñañ. ¹¹ Mme songom kukñañben mamti yek bewien ke amobotnañ 7 yañ ekñengat tunjuwinangatnañ keyetnañ ñenañ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnañ kwapme indamakuman an keyañ amobotnañ tapme 8 bein. Egañ amobotnañ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuñ mmeti walebe.

¹² Mme zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke keggogak amobotnañ 10 yañgut ekñenañ damuñ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yañbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnañ songom kukñañben muluwin nâmdelañ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikñañ bugan mbep. ¹³ Ekñen keyañ ñoktik sepem kwep bemtati songom kukñañben egat kandañan muluwin windañañben msawep. ¹⁴ Ekñenañ Sipsip Nembañañ ekmak kasa âwep keyañgut Sipsip Nembañañ egañ windañañ bemti indomâbe. Egañ msalen amobotnañ ekñengalen Amobotnañin Temañ ma msalen an damuñ ekñengalen An Damuñin Temañ keyepm kasañane kume tobe. Am ikñañ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekñen kemak Sipsip Nembañañmak ekñenañ kasañneyelen winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ensel egañ keggok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kileñ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat katañ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip katañ ke tu ke nembon. ¹⁶ Ma zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke ma songom kukñañben ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileñ mama zemtalatpenti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe egat palen tati sañgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekñañ nim wianñi kanziñañ tewen bume zimâbe. ¹⁷ Yañgut ke ilinañgat keñinañgat etañ ku mbep. Kawawañañ keñin ke mimiyet melen belañ bemindeme ekñenañ zetnañ gawepumti keñ kwep bemti songom kukñañben ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawañgalen zet penañañmak beye. ¹⁸ Âpme geñ imbi ekdak ke mka temañ. Ma imbi ke amobotnañ sambe msat katañ ekñenañ ekdamuñ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnañ.”

18

Kawawañañ Babilon mka temañ kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek winderŋan teman penaŋ ma sanŋa sonŋanŋan msat sambe mbusatnan bemâge. ² Egan kwizet teman ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka teman kumasekme delan penaŋ pein. Mka teman ke we bekanan ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekanan mimiyeleŋ mka teman keyegak talip. ³ Kan Babilon mka teman ke kumasesekpiŋ tapme msat katan am sambeyan imbi keyeleŋ mama mimi bekanan ke mâbien. Msat katan amobotnan ekŋenan koti ekmak set kileŋ mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyan aem kwaem mulup an ekŋengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekŋenan mânepmak omba bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnan kwitnan ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme ŋenan kululuŋen zet ŋen ewe kapigok neŋmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka teman ke penti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kileŋ mamayeleŋ tusuwepmagengapmti in ekŋenmak walebepmagengat mka teman ke peit!

⁵ Am mka teman keyet keŋan keyan yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopman penaŋ bein. Kegok mme Kawawaŋan ekŋengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

⁶ Imbi egaŋ mulup kwitnan kwitnan mgasik mge keyet dopman kwitnan kwitnan mgasik msawanik. Ma egaŋ kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mge ke geŋ sebempemti bugan teman mosawanik. Ma egaŋ okop kejanen kwitnan kwitnan okbi okbiŋanmak lumanti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

⁷ Egaŋ ikŋangat sekŋan mmoti ma set kileŋ mama mimiŋan gogot mti keyet oloŋenmak tage. Keyet katan in egat sek sindem ma si kember teman aik sawep. Egaŋ keŋanŋan pigok manâin, ‘Neŋ imbi mobotnan penaŋ. Neŋ imbi kwambet yek ma neŋ si kember ku mbap ma keŋ oloŋen palen mameti mambap.’ ⁸ Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ŋengat ekmagen kwitnan kwitnan nukŋan ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kember ma meuyet kamber egalen kanan bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnan Kawawaŋan ek winde tonan egaŋ yomanŋat dopman mutumsame delan zewe.

⁹ Âpme msat katan amobotnan ekmak set kileŋ mamti egat gogot teman mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewan bume zimti tep kasakŋan mopme ekti si kember teman mbep. ¹⁰ Ekŋenan sindem tisenup zemkiŋgalaŋ indaikme bejan tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka teman, Babilon mka katikŋan, geŋ mama mimi bekananŋangat dopman pempetuk sokbemgain.’

¹¹ Kegok mme msat katarj am ekmak milawalin egarj makwitimtan. An ekjen keyarj an njenj milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kemberj temarj mbep. ¹² Milawat kapigok dopmarj sam dopmarj sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosarj temarj ma sangum kake katikjarj ke kwetetepmarj manepmarj temarj ma sangum njamarj ma aiaikjarj ma sangum njamarj palen kankankanjmak tatatnarj ke ma tep sesikjarj dolakjarjmak ma elepan ke bo temarj penangat zegalipmarjarj kwitnarj kwitnarj notnarj mimijarj ma tep notnarj manewin temarj ma kapayarj ma aenarj ma nanzarj sangarj songarjarjmak nukjarjbenjarj mimijarj ¹³ ma mambuzuzup sekjarj ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tunjarj sesikjarj dolakjarjmak notnarj ma wet sesikjarj dolakjarj ma wain ma wet tunjarj dolakjarj ma meu kanzunzunarj ma wit katnarj sepemarj sangom nemborj ma makau ma sipsip ma asimak ma mulup an tosarjpinjarj amnarj ekjen indakwitime ekjengalen bewien. ¹⁴ Ma an ekjen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, 'Gej kwitnarj kwitnarj dolakjarj ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delarj zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnarj kwitnarj dolakjarj tosarj temarj delarj zein. Gej ewe njen ku aikbanik penarj!' ¹⁵ Apme ekjen ke omkwiti kwiti mka temarjmak mbiengapm ekjenarj manepmak kwabien. Ma ekjen sindem tisenup ze kimgagalarj indaikme benarj tati si kemberj mti ¹⁶ kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temarj! Egarj sangum kwetetepmarj ma manepmarj temarj ma njamarj ma njamarjmak kankankanjmak manzamtatan. Ma egarj sekjarj gol ma nanzarj dolakjarj penarj ma kekek manepmarj mobotnarj penarj keyarj sekjarj miak penti mamaip. ¹⁷ Ma kan isikjarj bugan kapiyet manep milawatnarj ma elimiak ke yek beme delarj zep!'

Apme warjga sambe mamaiwen ma am warjgaen mulup mamip ekjen ma an warjga mti maindap mainen ma an ekjen nembu palen mulup kwitnarj kwitnarj manep titiyelen mamiwen ekjenarj kegogak benarj tati ¹⁸ ekme Babilon kasakjarjarj kwaikme tep temarjarj zime si kemberj temarj mti zewien, 'Mka temarj keborj ke njen ewe ku tazin.' ¹⁹ Kegok zemti kanzunzu time njokjarjnan mopme si kemberj temarj mti zewien, 'Wakae! mka temarj ke warjga tojarjane nembuyen mamaip ekjenarj manep temarj milawalinangarj tiwien. Apme pi memendepmak mka temarj lambarjarj etarj tage.'

²⁰ Am kululunjen talip in ma Kawawarjgalen am ma ombemindenderjarj ma golarj zenze an in kejarj olojarj namti segeyak mbep. Mka temarj kumasekbiengapmti aminne,

in kululuŋen tati oloŋen mbep! Ma Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ egaŋ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane ma golaŋ zenze an in oloŋen mbep!”

²¹ Zet kekok sokbeme ensel ŋen windenaŋ temaŋ egaŋ nanaŋ siput temaŋ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keŋan met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka temaŋ ke kekokak witikpeme nembu keŋan metopme bam ku ekbep. ²² Âpme gita kulele ma silik eŋsasat ma lumun kwisak ke geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip ke ewe geŋmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kekokpiŋ tuntaŋ pemti tabe. ²³ Taŋam busatnaŋaŋ geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekŋengalen ma kan an imbiŋ bembeyelen kan kwisakŋaŋ ma oloŋen ŋen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamtemien ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânânjin temaŋmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen aŋkambuk mulup msat kataŋ am keŋin mme yuŋguye.

²⁴ Âpme golaŋ zenze an ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma msat kataŋ am indomwalet mbanan ekŋengalen siwin Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ keyet keŋan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaŋ eknânge

¹ Mme delaŋ zeme neŋ kululuŋen an maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen sesewat silik kwisak temaŋnok nâmban. Ekŋenaŋ pigok kuwien, “Kawawaŋ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaŋmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaŋ tazingapmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne. ² Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen zet mme penaŋaŋmak ma teŋ penaŋ mambein. Egaŋ set kileŋ mama imbi temaŋ ek zemdelan zenzeyelen am msat kataŋ yom ekmak set kileŋ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zein.” ³ Kekok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaŋ keyelen kasakŋaŋ mot kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.” ⁴ Âpme an damuŋ 24 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ totage egat zikatnan ekŋenaŋ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, Kawawaŋgat sesewatne!”

⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” ⁶ Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! ⁷ Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.” ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.

⁹ Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nemba egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

¹⁰ Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondonti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkulumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkijpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

¹¹ Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin. ¹² Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. ¹³ Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.” ¹⁴ Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. ¹⁵ Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet

indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde tonŋa ma egalen nenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen tonge mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kegok mbe. ¹⁶ Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGAN MSALEN AMOBOTNAN EKŊENGALEN
AMOBOTNANIN TEMAN
MA MSALEN AN DAMUN EKŊENGALEN AN DAMUNIN
TEMAN.”

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. ¹⁸ In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an winderinberŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

¹⁹ Âpme neŋ soŋgom kukuŋaŋberŋ ma msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien. ²⁰ Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kukuŋaŋberŋ ke ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kukuŋaŋberŋ egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kukuŋaŋberŋ egalen weŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kegok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kukuŋaŋberŋ ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengut an âs sannaŋ dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukuŋaŋberŋ keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbaŋin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege

¹ Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. ² Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋaŋ towege. ³ Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeŋgut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.

⁴ Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti windeŋaŋbeŋ mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ iŋaŋ ma muluwaŋ weŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalamanan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ bimin eleŋgewien. Ekŋen keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ekdamuŋ mimiye-len winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe keyet dukŋaŋ totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendeŋaŋ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. ⁵ Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien. Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienanŋut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delaŋ zewe. ⁶ Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ iŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ penaŋ ma ekŋen oloŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak keŋaŋ ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zewe. ⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati ⁸ am sambe msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myuŋguwe. Am ekŋen kegok mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiye-len tabep. ⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe kataŋ koti Is-

lael msalen am ekñengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekñen ma Zelusalem mka teman Kawawan meluwan mantan kemak bembulunbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululungatnan tewarj toti Sadangalen am ekñen ke indazimâge. ¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadan am kenjin myunğumindemti manje ek ke mtati tep teman nanzan salpamak tazimanjeen ke songom kukñanbenj ek ma golan zenze an dâsuki egelan matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekñenan keyet kenjan tati sindem teman tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delan zenze kanen zet mulup teman sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme neñ mundum totatat elimiakñanmak satnan teman ekti keyet dukñan an ñen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyan ma ñenzimoseñan kopatan zeye keyan kululun ma msat galan zewun. Egelan an keyet ñenzimoseñan ñep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galan zewun. ¹² Âpme am mobotnan ma tototnan gakiwien ekñenan mundum totatat elimiakñan keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ñotekñan notnan tage ke ensel ekñenan mâtâbien. Papia ñen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekñengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiñan ekñengalen mama mimiñin ke papia ekñen keyet kenjan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelan zemindeye. ¹³ Âpme am notnan nembu kenjan toti gakiwien ekñen nembuengatnan gilik zemi wabien. Ma an damun am gakikiñan maindikdamun min egan am gakikiñan indeme mebien ma an damun am gakikiñangalen mundum maekdamun min egan kegogak am gakikiñan indeme mebien. An damun zut ke Sadangat kandan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke msat palen mama mimiñin mambien keyet katan Kawawanan zemindoye. ¹⁴ Kegok mti an damun am gakikiñan ekdamun mamin ma an damun am gakikiñangalen mundum damun mamin an zut ke Sadangat kandan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimbonan teepman kenjan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemideye. ¹⁵ Âpme am ñen ek kwitnan mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekñen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimbonan teepman tep teman tazimanjeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululun alakñan ma msat alakñan sokbeye

¹ Âpme neñ kululun ma msat alakñan taekma sokbeme kululun ma msat itnanan keyan yek bewun ma nembu temanan kegogak yek beye. ² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka teman tej alakñan ke kululun Kawawanmagatnan

kwatopme ekban. Ke sepeman imbi nen an zapatnan ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damun matazin kebon ekban. ³ Âpme Kawawangalen mundum totatat elimiaknanmak keyet palengatnan zet nhande teman kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawangalen mka ke amnanemagen sokbein. Egan eknenmak matapme eknenan iknanngalen amnane penan bemti mambep. Kawawanaj eknenmak mamti ekngat Kawawanin penan bewe. ⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kember palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnan kwitnan msat itnanan takwage keyan yek bemâpme delan zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawanaj mundum elimiaknanmak keyet duknan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe alaknan mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geŋ zet ke wembe katn penan anan nâmkipepeyengat papiaen meluwan mi!” ⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delan zeye. Neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamun miyap. Neŋ ewenan tapma kwitnan kwitnan sokbeyeyan neŋ tapma kogogak delan zewe. Âpme nen egan tuyet gakin beme neŋmagen kopme neŋ tu zikatnan mamananmak keyetnan tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosanepin. ⁷ Am nenan nâmkipepe neŋmagen atam tati bekananngalen winde ke kume tobe beme egan kapiyet katnan tabe: Neŋ egat Kawawanaj penan bema egan nâgât nemun bewe. ⁸ Yanjut am Kawawangalen zetnan mkawan bembeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmkipeip yanjut Kawawan bamkumpewien ma am kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma am ankambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yer zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnan mulup sepem kekok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am eknen kebon keyan mundumin msat aimbonan teepman penan tepmak nanan salpamak omba zimti kipman penan mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka teman alaknan kululunngatnan kwatoge

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 eknenmagengatnan egan kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembananngalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepman mtapme makuma 7 kekok beye. Pelepman eknen keyet kenan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan 7 kwep kwep katan pelep eknen keyet kenan gak zem tabien. ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zikat

name ekma Kawawaŋgalen Emetakŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti kalaŋ temaŋ teepmaŋ ŋen tage ke nati dukŋaŋ mobelin. Moti mka temaŋ teŋ Zelusalem kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban. ¹¹ Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ mbusatnaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ma sokŋaŋ temaŋ puyuk payakŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspâ mânepmaŋ temaŋ makwitip sakam keboŋ ekban. ¹² Mka temaŋ ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluŋti kimbatnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ bempepeŋaŋ ke teepmaŋ ma katikŋaŋ penaŋ kimbat ke setokwakwatnaŋ 12 weyayaŋaŋ. Ma setokwakwatnaŋ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataŋ tati setokwakwat damuŋ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am maŋge 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tage. ¹³ Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaŋ tabien. Mme tâgâyaŋbem kukuŋaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyaŋ mepma delaŋ zein kogogak tugaŋ tabien. ¹⁴ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ 12 waletperme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembraŋgat nembraŋane 12gat kwilinaŋ dukŋaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ekban.

¹⁵ Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyaŋ tek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bem eekgalen golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. ¹⁶ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kwisimbembeŋaŋ zulak zulak kegok. Mme ekŋen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaŋ bem eek ekban keyet teepmaŋaŋ 1,500 mael mee kegok. Teepmaŋaŋ ekban sepemaŋ kegogak temaŋaŋ ma palakŋaŋaŋ ilizuzut sakamit kwep. ¹⁷ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bembuluŋ tage keyet mâmaŋ 65 mita. Enselaŋ betnaŋ gwezenaŋgatnaŋ dukŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bem eekgaen amnaŋ belinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mambemegip keyet katnan mge. ¹⁸ Kimbatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspâ keyaŋ walalatnaŋ ma mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ ke gol titikŋaŋaŋ walalatnaŋgapmti galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ kwep kwep nanzaŋ tosaŋin temaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ walalatnaŋ. Nanzaŋ ekŋen keyet kwilin ma ekŋen ziboŋ eknâm mimiyelen kapigok: zaspâ ke gol nembon sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzaŋ kâŋkâmaŋ kululuŋ nembon ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbiŋaŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen emelal kokŋaŋ msikokok keboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen satnaŋmak ŋamaŋ mitipesak kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok,

ma nanzan nən kwitnan beal koknan nambu msikokogan kenan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzan nən kwitnan topaz tipkokok yangut aiaiknan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak koknanmak temakwep metek kukuñan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alañanmak temakwep metekukuñan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan ametis mitipesak kâñkâmanmak namanmak temakwep metek kukuñan keyet katan. ²¹ Âpme sekekek 12 ekñen ke mondele katnan nembon kekek tosanñan mobotnan kwep kwewan sekekek igak igak ke mimiñan ekban. Mme set tambangumin goliyan mimiñan kegogapm galasiyan puyuk peyak mge.

²² Neñ mka teman alaknan keyet kenan ekspema mopme sesewat mka teman ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnan Kawawan winde ton ma Sipsip Nembanan egelan sesewat mka teman alaknanok bemalu amnan sesewatidewep. ²³ Kawawangalen sanja sonñanñan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam manzin ma kasupmak eyonñayan mka ke busatnan ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembananñan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam bemti manzim tazin. ²⁴ Âpme am msat katanñalen ekñenan busatnanin Sipsip Nembanan egalen tanam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnan msat palen maip ekñenan kwizet bunamin ke mka teman alaknan keyet tewalan besât timobep. ²⁵ Mka teman alaknan keyet kenan tambumbu nən ku tabe. Msamti etan tapmepme sekekek sambe ekñenan mâtâpen matapmambep. ²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekñenan kegogak kwizet bunamin ke tewalan mka teman alaknan besât mobep. ²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanan mti mamaip ma zet dâsukinbeñ ekñenan mka teman alaknan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembawangalen mama papiaen tazin ekñenan etan keyet kenan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel egan mama tu teman nən zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payaknan omba penan sakaman galas nembon. Ke tu zikatnan Kawawan ma Sipsip Nembanan egegalen mundum totatat elimiaknanmak keyetnan kwatoge. ² Toti mka teman keyelen set tunjupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyan tapmege. Tep ekñen keyet penanin nup kan kwep keyet kenan sek 12 penanin maeligip ma eyonñan kwep kenan penanin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat katan tep sinan keyan am mme dolaknan bemâbep. ³ Mka

teman keyet keñan am ma kwitnan kwitnan Kawawanjan saik kumindeye ekñen keyan keñan ke ku tabep. Yanjut Kawawan ma Sipsip Nembanjan egegalen mundum elimiakñanjitmak mka teman keyet keñan ilit mundumit keyet dukñan tapmalu Kawawanjalan mulup amñane ekñenan ikñanjat sesewatpempti mambep. ⁴ Mti am ekñen keyan ek weyan ekmâtâti mambep ma ekñengat monzalamanan egat kwitnanjan kumpepeñan tabe. ⁵ Ma mka teman keyet keñan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekñenan tanjam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnan Kawawan ikñan busatnan bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekñenan amobotnan kwati am msalen indikdamun mti kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyan kokogalen kanan sokñan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyan pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penañjanmakgapmti amnan ñep nâmkinjepewep. Amobotnan Kawawan egak Emetak Terjan golan zenze an ekñenmagen indame ikñanjalen zetnan mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egan ensel ñen am nâmkinjepenmagen peme topme kwitnan kwitnan sokñan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik, neñ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ñenan zet papia kapiyet keñan gawepuween kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbesâpm ke egan oloñen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânan pigok zeye, “Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delan zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe zemzikat name neñ egat dundum sasâgât mban.” ⁹ Yanjut ensel egan zemkolumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neñ mulup an nodi ma golan zenze an nodine ekñengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekñengat nolin keyepmti geñ Kawawan ek etan sesewati dundum sawanik!” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geñ papia kapiyet keñanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penañjan sokbembeyelen kanan sokñanik bein ¹¹ keyepmti kan keñ gilik zenzeyelen ñen ewe ku tazin. An bekanan mimi egan bekanan msâti mbe ma egan set kilen mama masâgât nâmbe egan ñep mambe. Ma an teñ main egan kegogak mambe. Ma an keñan kwetetepman main egan kegogak mambe.” ¹² Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik! Neñ sakwep penan kosowap. Neñ dopman mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiñjanjat katan dopman mutumindawap.

¹³ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋaŋ tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyanŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delan zewe. Neŋ eweŋaŋ takwaban bam tapmobap.”

¹⁴ Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ŋep mka temaŋ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keŋaŋ meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaŋ nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtalit. ¹⁵ Âpme am set kileŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ mamip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kekok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋaŋ manâiŋpŋapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâlen ensel zem-pema zet ke mti geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiiŋpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋaŋ makwatazin keboŋ beyap.”

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembraŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti kekok zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ŋen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbep.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delan zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

¹⁸ Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋaŋ mainŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyap ke pigok: Am ŋenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ŋen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe. ¹⁹ Ma am ŋenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ aseke beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamaye-len tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem kekok papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

²⁰ Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, “Penaŋ sukwep! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmanŋ zeye, “Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

²¹ Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkiiŋpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.